INDEX TO SABR PUBLICATIONS

7-8-06

This Index carries on the work commenced by SABR member Philip S. Bergen, who compiled the Index published in 1987. It is based upon the format and style which he employed, and his contribution is gratefully acknowledged. The Index is a project of SABR's Bibliography Committee, and was compiled by Joseph P. Murphy, Jr., a member of that Committee. It indexes the contents of the following publications, using the acronyms indicated:

BASEBALL RESEARCH JOURNAL 1972-2005 BRJ

1972  80 p.  Baseball drawing, blue cover
1973  104 p.  Roberto Clemente, amber cover
1974  109 p.  Honus Wagner, pink cover
1975  112 p.  Napoleon Lajoie, yellow cover
1976  128 p.  Centennial drawing, blue cover
1977  144 p.  Frank Chance, pink cover
1978  116 p.  Ferguson Jenkins, green cover
1979  159 p.  Miller Huggins, yellow cover
1980  179 p.  Christy Mathewson, blue cover
1981  188 p.  Branch Rickey, grey cover
1982  183 p.  Ed Ruelbach, red cover
1983  187 p.  Chief Bender, blue cover
1984  88 p.  Hoss Radbourne/Providence Grays Centennial, gold cover
1985  88 p.  Pete Rose/Ty Cobb, red cover
1986  88 p.  1925 rookies, green cover
1987  88 p.  Joe Wood, red cover
1988  88 p.  60s cartoons, blue cover
1989  88 p.  Hall of Fame, buff cover
1990  96 p.  Plea for new ball park, blue cover
1991  96 p.  Hall of fame electees, green cover
1992 112 p. Cleveland ball park, red cover
1993 112 p. Fred Merkle, black cover
1994 112 p. Paige, Newcombe, Perry & DiMaggio, plum cover
1995 164 p. Dick Allen, purple cover
1996 154 p. Ferdie Schupp, black & white cover
1997 144 p. Jackie Robinson, black & white cover
1998 116 p. Hamilton-Delahanty-Thompson, blue cover
1999 144 p. Rogers Hornsby, green cover
2000 128 p. Cy Seymour, blue cover
2001 134 p. Joe Pinder, purple cover
2004 128 p. Greenberg sliding, red cover (Issued in 2005)
2005 128 p. Pitcher (No. 13) and Batter (No.7) white cover (Issued in 2006)

THE NATIONAL PASTIME 1982-2006

Eakins, Baseball Players      Fall, 1982
Practicing                     (Vol 1, #1)

Rucker, The Seamless Web       Fall, 1983
(SVol 2, #1)

Perez, Opening Day             Spring, 1984
(SVol 3, #1)

Rucker, United States – Japan  Spring, 1985
(SVol 4, #1)

Carroll, Twelve Good Men       Winter, 1985
(SVol 4, #2)

Christy Mathewson (Photo Issue) Spring, 1986
(SVol 5, #1)

Leeds, Snow at the Ballpark    Winter, 1987
(SVol 6, #1)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schacht, Lajoie biographical issue</td>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rucker, Babe Ruth (Pictorial issue)</td>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeds, Batter behind screen</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball around the globe</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, The Board</td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Harvey Haddix</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brattleboro’s Island Park</td>
<td>1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Larsen</td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Davis</td>
<td>1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Veeck</td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe DiMaggio</td>
<td>1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Barnes</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wes Ferrell</td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Richbourg</td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stan Musial</td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City Royals’ Baseball Academy</td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Tropical Park in Havana</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto Clemente sliding into home</td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SABR REVIEW OF BOOKS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vol 1, 1986 Frank Merriwell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol II, 1987 Baseball on the Air</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol III, 1988 Casey at the Bat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol IV, 1989 Beating Out a Bunt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vol V, 1990 Ball Players in Action</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDEX TO SABR PUBLICATIONS – PHIL BERGEN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All-Star Baseball in Cleveland</td>
<td>ASC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Cathedrals</td>
<td>GC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Hitting Pitchers</td>
<td>GHP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Federal League of 1914-1915</td>
<td>FED</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nineteenth Century Stars</td>
<td>NCS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor League Baseball Stars</td>
<td>MLB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor League Baseball Stars Vol I, II &amp; III</td>
<td>MLB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Award Voting</td>
<td>AV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>This Date in Baseball History</td>
<td>TD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor League History Journal</td>
<td>MLHJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor League Baseball Research Journal Vol I &amp; II</td>
<td>MLRJ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball Historical Review</td>
<td>BHR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index to Sporting News Baseball Registers</td>
<td>SNBR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOME RUNS IN THE OLD BALLPARKS      HROB
NEGRO LEAGUE BOOK                  NLB
BATTING                           BAT
COOPERSTOWN CORNER                CC
RUN, RABBIT, RUN                   RRR
BASEBALL, THE FAN’S GAME           BFG
WARD’S BASEBALL BOOK               WBB
BASEBALL RESEARCH HANDBOOK         BRH
BASEBALL RECORDS UPDATE            BRU
BASEBALL IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY BNC
BASEBALL FOR THE FUN OF IT         BFF
ADDIE JOSS, KING OF THE PITCHERS   AJ
UNCLE ROBBIE                       UR
LEFTY GROVE: AMERICAN ORIGINAL     LG
MEMORIES OF A BALLPLAYER           MB
HOW TO DO BASEBALL RESEARCH        HBR
The Best of BY THE NUMBERS         BTN
THE DENVER POST TOURNAMENT         DPT
DEADBALL STARS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE DBS
THE FENWAY PROJECT                 FP
ROAD TRIPS                         RT

SABR CONVENTION RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS:

BASEBALL IN RHODE ISLAND
      (DAYS OF GREATNESS)     SABR 14
CHAMPIONSHIP                          SABR 14 CP2
BASEBALL IN CHICAGO                    SABR 16 CP
MINNEAPOLIS CONVENTION                 SABR 18 CP
EMPIRE STATE OF BASEBALL               SABR 19 CP
BASEBALL IN CLEVELAND                  SABR 20 CP
BASEBALL IN NEW YORK                    SABR 21 CP
ST. LOUIS’ FAVORITE SPORT              SABR 22 CP
HISTORY OF SAN DIEGO BASEBALL          SABR 23 CP
TEXAS IS BASEBALL COUNTRY              SABR 24 CP
BASEBALL IN PITTSBURGH                  SABR 25 CP
UNIONS TO ROYALS: THE STORY OF
      PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL IN
      KANSAS CITY             SABR 26 CP
A CELEBRATION OF LOUISVILLE
      BASEBALL                SABR 27 CP
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BASEBALL
      HISTORY                SABR 28 CP
MINING TOWNS TO MAJOR LEAGUES          SABR 29 CP
FROM McGILLICUDDY TO McGWIRE           SABR 30 CP
BASEBALL IN THE BADGER STATE          SABR 31 CP
THE NORTHERN GAME ----- AND BEYOND  SABR 32 CP
ABOVE THE FRUITED PLAIN  SABR 33 CP
BASEBALL IN THE BUCKEYE STATE  SABR 34 CP
DOMINIONBALL – BASEBALL ABOVE THE 49TH  SABR 35 CP
RAIN CHECK – BASEBALL IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST  SABR 36 CP

-A-

AARON, HENRY
Analysis of home run record  BRJ 77: 66-70
Early years-comparison with Cepeda  BRJ 91: 76
1952 season with Eau Claire Bears  SABR 31 CP: 33-35
TNP 02: 107-112

ABBATICCHIO, ED
Review of career  TNP 01: 28

ABBOTT, SPENCER
Career record  MLBS II: 19-20

ABERDEEN, SOUTH DAKOTA
Pheasants - 1947 pennant-winners  MLHJ III: 60-65

ABERNATHY, THOMAS (WOODY)
Career record  MLBS II: 55

ABILENE, KANSAS
Did Ike play center field?  TNP 01: 67-68

ABLES, HARRY T.
Career record  MLBS: 130

Abramowitz, Alan I.
IS THERE A HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE IN THE WORLD SERIES?  TNP 03: 113-114

ABRAMS, CAL
Biographical sketch  SABR 21 CP: 30-31
RT: 67-68

ACCIDENTAL DEATHS / SUICIDE
Airplane deaths  CC: 162-164
Bergen, Marty  SABR 32 CP: 29-30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Journal/Volume/Issue/Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Charles “Buster”</td>
<td>TNP 06: 125-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Ray</td>
<td>BRJ 91: 80, 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond, Cal</td>
<td>TNP 04: 14-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebnet, Linus (Skeeter)</td>
<td>SABR 35 CP: 25-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Bruce</td>
<td>TNP 99: 100-102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershberger, Willard</td>
<td>TNPW: 87: 62-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollocher, Charlie</td>
<td>BRJ 86: 6-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa high school players</td>
<td>TNP 04: 107-109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, Arthur</td>
<td>TNP 02: 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky suicides</td>
<td>BRJ 94: 75-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer, Win</td>
<td>TNP 02: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negro League fatalities</td>
<td>TNP 03: 90-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkney, Charles “Cupid”</td>
<td>TNP 06: 125-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spokane 1946 bus accident</td>
<td>SABR 36 CP: 92-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahl, Chick</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Struck by a foul ball</td>
<td>TNP 00: 54-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suicides - Partial list</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tkach, George</td>
<td>SABR 35 CP: 25-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACOSTA, TEOLINDO ANTONIO</td>
<td>MLBS II: 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>SABR 24 CP: 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair, Robert K.</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 22-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAMERAS AND COMPUTERS, OR UMPIRES ?</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 22-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAIR, ROBERT KEMP</td>
<td>SRB 90: 83-84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAMS, BABE</td>
<td>DBS: 171-172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Dallas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AVERAGE PITCHING AND FIELDING</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKILLS THROUGH MAJOR LEAGUE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HISTORY
THE PROBABILITY OF THE LEAGUE LEADER BATTING .400  
BRJ 82: 104-108  
BRJ 81: 82-84

Adams, Franklin P.  
BASEBALL'S SAD LEXICON (Poem)  
SABR 16 CP: 56

ADCOCK, JOE  
4-homer game at Ebbets Field  
BRJ 97: 70

ADDY, ROBERT  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 7

Adesman, Marshall  
EXPANSION AND REALIGNMENT  
BRJ 93: 11-12

ADIRONDACK STARS  
Semi-pro team in upstate NY - 1920  
TNP 94: 77-79

Adler, Rich  
DUBOIS (PA) AND THE INTERSTATE LEAGUE  
MLHJ III: 5-9

ADMINISTRATION / BUSINESS  
Chandler book reviewed  
SRB 89: 69-71  
Domination by a few teams  
BRJ 00: 105-106  
Financial & business side of game  
SRB 89: 23-43  
Jennings book reviewed  
SRB 90: 27-30  
Kuhn book reviewed  
SRB 87: 41-49  
Miller book reviewed  
SRB 90: 27-30  
Players' salaries  
BRJ 91: 81-82  
Stadium financing  
BRJ 99: 16  
Thrift book reviewed  
SRB 90: 18

Adomites, Paul  
THE ESSENTIAL BASEBALL LIBRARY  
SRB 87: 9-19  
Review of Falkner - A SHORT SEASON  
SRB 86: 82-83  
Review of Lang and Simon - THE NEW YORK METS  
SRB 88: 77-78  
Review of Peters - WILLIE McCOVEY  
SRB 89: 109-111  
Review of Riley - DANDY, DAY AND THE DEVIL  
SRB 89: 109-111
ADRIAN, MICHIGAN
Honus Wagner's 1895 league-winning team
TNPW 87: 15

ADVERTISEMENTS
Players use classified ads
BRJ 79: 77-79

AFRO-AMERICANS see NEGRO BASEBALL/ PLAYERS

AGE
All star team by birth years
Bobby Doerr's 1934 season at age 16
Doyle changed birth date to avoid military service
Last of the nineteenth century players
McGinnity, Joe-pitched until age 54
Oldest to get 200 hits in a season
Oldest/ youngest ballplayers
Oldest/ youngest home run hitters
300-game winners
Using win shares concept to determine player performance
Youngest major leaguers
Youngest minor leaguer
Youngs, Ross- Played in minors at 16

Agens, Harry
TEN YEARS OF THE DESIGNATED HITTER
BRJ 82: 26-31

AGUILAR, ENRIQUE
Career record
MLRJ 2: 179

AHEARN, FRANK
Was a principal owner of Ottawa Senators
SABR 35 CP: 49

Ahrens, Arthur R.
ANYTHING CAN HAPPEN IN WRIGLEY FIELD
SABR 16 CP: 34-35
RT: 92-93
AN ASSIST FOR JIMMY RYAN    BRJ 83: 66-70
BASEBALL'S BIGGEST INNING    BRJ 77: 59-62
THE BEGINNING OF A CUBS DYNASTY    SABR 16 CP: 14-15
BILL LANGE’S CLASSIC CATCH
  RECLASSIFIED    BRJ 80: 87-90
THE CHICAGO NATIONAL LEAGUE
  CHAMPIONS OF 1876    BRJ 82: 84-90
THE CHICAGO WHITE SOX OF 1900    BRJ 78: 87-92
CROWDS OF DAYS GONE    BRJ 72: 52-56
THE CUBS' GREATEST RALLY    SABR 16 CP: 41, 53
THE DAILY DAHLEN OF 1894    BRJ 75: 57-60
ED REULBACH'S SHUTOUT
  DOUBLEHEADER    SABR 16 CP: 47
  RT: 153
FRED PFEFFER, STONEWALL SECOND
  BASEMAN    BRJ 79: 46-52
HACK MILLER, CUB STRONGMAN    TNP 90: 54-56
JACK TAYLOR, KING OF THE IRON MEN
  MAY OF '27    TNP 02: 41-44
19TH CENTURY BASEBALL DESERVES
  EQUAL TIME    TNP 82: 5-6
THE OLD BRAWL GAME    TNP 03: 3-6
THE "SPLIT CENTURY" (ZIMMERMAN
  WAGER)    BRJ 73: 8-11
  BHR: 8-10
TINKER VS. MATTY: A STUDY IN
  RIVALRY    BRJ 74: 14-19
TRAGIC SAGA OF CHARLIE
  HOLLOCHER    BRJ 86: 6-8
WHEN THE WHITE SOX WERE
  WHITE HOT    SABR 16 CP: 40
WRIGLEY FIELD: IVY WALLS AND
  SUNSHINE    SABR 16 CP: 32-33

AIKENS, WILLIE MAYS
  Career record    MLBS III: 33

AIRPLANE DEATHS
  Summary    CC: 162-164

AKIN, ROY
  Made unassisted triple play    MLBS II: 49
  MLHJ I: 32
Akin, William E.
  BARE HANDS AND KID GLOVES: THE
BEST FIELDERS, 1880-1899  BRJ 81: 60-65
THE INTERSTATE LEAGUE, 1895-1900  MLHJ III: 1-4

AKRON, OHIO
Baseball in, 1879-1881  BRJ 73: 62-68
Generals -semipros- no-hit Pirates  SABR 25 CP: 11-12
Last professional game in 1941  MLHJ II: 28-31

ALABAMA-FLORIDA LEAGUE
Brooks book reviewed  SRB 87: 74-75

ALBANY, NEW YORK
History of baseball in Albany  SABR 17 CP: 2-4

Albright, Jim
SHOULD SADAHARU OH BE IN COOPERSTOWN?  BRJ 04: 53

ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO
Dukes 1981 season  SABR 33 CP: 40-44
First game in organized baseball  BRJ 82: 58-61
New stadium in 1969  BRJ 85: 71-73

ALCARAZ, (ACOSTA), ANGEL LUIS
Career record  MLBS III: 33-34

ALCOHOL ABUSE  see DRUGS/ALCOHOL ABUSE

ALEXANDER, CHARLES C.
Book reviewed (McGraw)  SRB 88: 60-63

ALEXANDER, DALE
Biographical article  BRJ 91: 61-62
Career record  MLBS I: 22

ALEXANDER, GROVER
Biographical sketch  DBS: 209-211
Minor league no-hitter  BRJ 74: 76-78
Relative control/power factor rating  BRJ 95: 39-46
Sixteen shutouts in 1916  BRJ 82: 13-16
TNP 91: 14-16
19 out of 20 winning seasons  BRJ 84: 9-11
Review of “The Winning Team”  TNP 06: 72-76
373 wins ties him with Mathewson  BRJ 95: 25-26

ALGONA, IOWA
Brownies - 1903 champs

ALL-AMERICAN GIRLS PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUE

Kamenshek, Dottie Peppas, June

ALL-CENTURY TEAM
Best Season" variation Kling was selected on Cubs team

ALLNATIONS TEAM
Multinations independent team in 1912-1916

ALL-STAR GAMES
Hispanic all-star game Home field advantage ? Homers in Hometown heroes Minor league Negro League

1902 All Star Game in Kansas City
1937 All-Star Game 1945 Navy personnel game in Hawaii Patriot All-Star games in 1942

Played in Cleveland Played in Kansas City

6 future Hall of Famers homered in 1971 game

Wartime

ALL-STAR TEAM SELECTIONS
Analysis of some less than stellar choices
The best ever who never made an All-Star team Cleveland phantom All-Stars Franchise all-stars None selected in 1945
Players' place of birth  
Rating the All Stars  
Sporting News selections 1925-60

ALL-TIME TEAMS
Sabr's Northwest Chapter choices

ALLEN, DICK
Center field homer-Comiskey Park  
Memorable 1972 season  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  
Review of playing career  
Tiger Stadium mammoth homer

ALLEN, JOHNNY
15 straight wins in 1937

Allen, Lee
COOPERSTOWN CORNER

ALLEN, LEE
Biographical article

ALLEN, LLOYD
First player born in 1950 decade

Allen, Maury
BEAT YEARS

ALLEN, MAURY
Book reviewed (Maris)

ALLISON, BOB
All-time Kansas City area team

ALMENDARES BLUES
Barnstorming series vs. Cincinnati Reds

ALOMA, LUIS
Review of career

ALOU BROTHERS
Major league career
ALPHONSE AND GASTON
Origin of term BRJ 85: 88

ALSTON, WALTER
Fighting manager of Nashua Dodgers TNP 97: 9-12
Handwriting analyzed TNP 98: 29-31

Altherr, Tom see also Metro, Charlie
ABOVE THE FRUITED PLAIN, Ed. SABR 33 CP: 1-112
IMAGINARY BASEBALL IN THE ROCKIES SABR 33 CP: 103-105
RT: 143-144
KNOW THEM BY THEIR AUTOGRAPHS TNP 98: 29-31
NORTH AMERICAN INDIGENOUS PEOPLE AND BASEBALL SABR 33 CP: 18-26

ALTIZER, DAVID T.
Career record MLBS II: 56

ALTOBELLI, JOE
Won both World Series and Junior World Series BRJ 83: 51

ALTOONA, PENNSYLVANIA
1884 Altoona Unions TNP 93: 53-56

ALTROCK, NICK
Biographical article TNP 98: 73-77
Hit a joke home run in last game in 1918 BRJ 96: 152-153

Alvarez, Mark, and Mark Rucker, and Tom Shieber
BASEBALL FOR THE FUN OF IT BFF: 1-92

Alvarez, Mark
AN INTERVIEW WITH SMOKEY JOE WOOD BRJ 87: 53-56
Review of Hanneman - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH SRB 90: 132-133
Review of Winegardner - PROPHET OF THE SANDLOTS SRB 90: 132-133
SAY IT AIN'T SO, TY TNP 94: 21-28
WRITING FOR SABR HBR: 114-125
ALVAREZ (HERNANDEZ), ROGELIO
Career record
MLBS II: 56
MLRJ 2: 169

ALVAREZ, WILSON
First player born in 1970 decade
TNP 05: 116-122

Alvelo, Luis
GOLDEN AGE OF PUERTO RICAN BALL
TNP 91: 57-58

ALYEA, BRANT
Homered on first pitch in majors
BRJ 83: 62-65

AMATEUR BASEBALL
Midland (Ohio) program
SABR 34 CP: 66-68

AMATO, JIM
AL pitching vs. Maris in 1961
BRJ 98: 25
CAMILO PASCUAL: FORGOTTEN STRIKEOUT KING
SABR 30 CP: 44

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION (Major League)
Boston Reds' 1891 season
TNP 91: 7-8
Chris Von der Ahe's Browns
BRJ 89: 27-31
Compared to National League
TNP 95: 55-58
Cycle hitters
BRJ 81: 77-78
Fielding leaders
BRJ 81: 62-65
Rivalry with National League
TNP 91: 9-10
Schedule changes
BRJ 73: 58-61
BHR: 65-69
Three triples, one game
BRJ 74: 39-41
BHR: 61-63
War with National League in 1891
TNP 99: 81-84

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION (Minor League)
Arlett, Buzz
BRJ 82: 132-135
Cullop, Nick
BRJ 75: 105-112
Early history
SABR 26 CP: 12-14
Five determined minor leaguers
BRJ 95: 150-152
Hauser, Joe
BRJ 77: 37-46
Protested games
BRJ 84: 79-81
Twin Cities rivalry
BRJ 86: 65-66
AMERICAN BASEBALL GUILD
Proposed by Robert Murphy  TNP 20: 16-19

AMERICAN LEAGUE (Major League)
Beginnings of New York franchise  SABR 21 CP: 3-5
Milwaukee was birthplace  SABR 31: 6-9
Opening day games in 1901  TNP 01: 32-38
Opening day game in Philadelphia  TNP 01: 39-40

AMERICAN LEAGUE (Minor League)
1900 Chicago White Sox  BRJ 78: 87-92
BRJ 99: 74-76
TNP 01: 28-31

AMES, LEON
Biographical sketch  DBS: 47-48

Amherst Graduates Quarterly
THE FIRST COLLEGIATE BASEBALL GAME  TNP 96: 54-57

Amman, Larry
THE CLOWN PRINCE OF BASEBALL  BRJ 82: 119-127
COBB ON A RAMPAGE  BRJ 91: 39-42
DENNY McLEAN'S SUPERB '68: A PENNANT AND 31 WINS  BRJ 88: 38-40
NEWHOUSER AND TROUT IN 1944: 56 WINS AND A NEAR MISS  BRJ 83: 18-22

Amman, Larry and L. Robert Davids
BASEBALL BROTHERS  BRJ 79: 147-156

AMSTERDAM, NEW YORK
Ballpark destruction - 1942  TNP 90: 13-14
Playoff vs. Schenectady - 1947  SABR 17 CP: 54-55

Anderson, Dave
HARRY AND STANLEY  TNP 00: 39-41

Anderson, David
HENRY FRANCIS O'DAY  DBS: 20
JOHN GRANSFIELD KLING  DBS: 95-96
WILLIAM EDWARD "KITTY" BRANSFIELD  DBS: 199-200
WILLIAM J. KLIMM (KLEM) DBS: 24

Anderson, David K.
ALL-TIME COLLEGE ALL-STAR TEAMS BRJ 83: 86-89

Anderson, David W.
BONESETTER REESE BRJ 01: 18-19
JOHN KLING, CUB STALWART TNP 01: 48-50

ANDERSON, JOHN
Review of career TNP 01: 29

ANDERSON, OLLIE
Cartoon and career record BRJ 98: 26
Umpiring career MLBS II: 50

Andrecheck, Sky
RANKING THE DYNASTIES BRJ 99: 88-89

Andresen, Paul see also Kip Carlson
‘LUCKY BEAVERS’ CARVE SOLE LINK SABR 36 CP: 95-98
TO PCL’S EARLIEST DAYS
ROGERS HORNSBY DBS: 363-364

ANGELL, ROGER
Book reviewed (SEASON TICKET) SRB 88: 39-42
Conversation re journalist career SRB 88: 43-52

ANGLEY, THOMAS
Career record MLBS III: 34

ANSON, CAP
Devoted to his bats BRJ 03: 110-113
Did he invent platooning? TNP 95: 34-37
Final season TNP 83: 74
Racial prejudice against blacks TNP 83: 24-25
TNP 03: 18-21
SABR 35 CP: 75-79
Railroad ticket flap TNP 99: 71
Surrendered two innings in exhibition BRJ 02: 124
Theatrical career on Broadway TNP 05: 74-81

ANTIOCH, OHIO
Site of firstr professional game? BRJ 83: 168-170

ANTITRUST LAWS
Legal background of exemption
BRJ 94: 69-74
BRJ 99: 12-16

ANTONELLI, JOHNNY
First player born in 1930 decade
TNP 05: 116-122

Appel, Marty
THE DAY MUNSON TAUGHT
YANKEES' P.R. A LESSON
BRJ 84: 75

APPEL, MARTY
Book reviewed (ERIC GREGG)
SRB 90: 18

APPLING, LUKE
Biographical sketch
CC: 48-50
Foul ball hitter
TNP 05: 103

ARANO (BRAVO), RAMON
Career record
MLBS II: 130-131

ARBITRATION
Abolition advocated
BRJ 01: 11-17
Effect of winning on performance
BRJ 97: 77-79

ARCHDEACON, MAURICE
Career record
MLBS I: 23

Archer, Jim
FERNANDO VS. THE BIRD: A TALE
OF TWO PITCHERS
BRJ 82: 16-17

ARCHER, JIMMY
Biographical sketch
DBS: 129-130

Arcidiacono, David
NUTMEG NINES: MAJOR LEAGUE
BASEBALL IN CONNECTICUT
SABR 32 CP: 62-64

Ardell, Jean Hastings
ILA BORDERS, PITCHER
TNP 00: 10-15

ARDIZOIA, RINALDO (RUGGER)
Biographical sketch
SABR 36 CP: 103-104

Ardolino, Frank
BABE'S BANYAN TREE GROWS
ARIZONA UNIVERSITY
Interview with Jerry Kindall  SABR 29 CP: 48-51

ARLETT, BUZZ
Biographical article  BRJ 88: 13-16
Career record  MLBS I: 24
MLRJ 2: 156-157
Career summary  MLBS II: 10
Career with Oakland Oaks  SABR 28 CP: 16
Final season  TNP 83: 79
Hit four homers twice in one month  TNP 82: 81
Injury hampered homer production in 1932  BRJ 99: 143
League leader feasted on Toledo pitching  BRJ 82: 132-135

ARLINGTON, LIZZIE
First female player?  BRJ 83: 159-161
MLHJ I: 20
CC: 91

ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETARY
Location of baseball graves  TNP 05: 47-52

Armour, Mark
BASEBALL CLUB CONTINUITY  BRJ 00: 60-64
CHARLES LOUIS "DEACON" PHILLIPPE  DBS: 159-160
EL TIANTE  BRJ 01: 20-24
JOHN OWEN "CHIEF" WILSON  DBS: 169-170
THE REVOLUTION STARTED HERE  SABR 36 CP: 108-113
SAMUEL LEEVER  DBS: 145-146
THOMAS WILLIAM LEACH  DBS: 157-158

ARRIETTA, ORESTES MINOSO
Student at K.C. Baseball Academy  TNP 04: 7

ASHBURN, RICHIE
Fielding expertise  TNP 95: 43-44
Foul ball hitter  TNP 05: 103
Proposed for Hall of Fame  TNPW 85: 14-27

Ashley, Dr. Frank B.  see Wigley, Brian J

Ashton-Miller, James, and Michael Carroll,
Kenneth Johnson, Alan Nathan
BALL EXIT SPEED RATIO (BESR) BRJ 03 12-14

Ashworth, Mary, and Gabriel Costa, Dale
Edmiston, William Fox, Michael Huber,
Jonathan Roginski, and Emett White
PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA-BASE HITS BRJ 97: 12-16

ASINOF, ELIOT
Minor league career MLBS III: 29

ASKIN, LUTHER B.
First African-American player in 1865? TNP 02: 81-90

ASSISTS
Jimmy Ryan is career leader BRJ 83: 66-70
Munson created them on call BRJ 84: 75
3 outfield assists in one inning BRJ 84: 50

ASTROLOGY
Signs of famous players TNPW 87: 56-61

Atkison, Chip
BASEBALL NUGGETS SABR 33 CP: 45-48

ATLANTA, GEORGIA
Braves interleague rivalry with Red Sox FP: 25-31
Braves move in 1966 TNP 91: 85-86
Braves spring training in Florida SABR 30 CP: 3-5
Crackers - Southern Assn history SABR 30 CP: 49
Crackers exhibition win vs. Yankees BRJ 02: 93-94
Inside the Braves’ clubhouse FP: 75-78
Analysis - Atlanta home runs BRJ 80: 66-71

ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION
League’s failure in 1908 TNP 20: 60

ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY
Bacharach Giants - Negro Leagues NLB: 25-26
Bacharach Giants- Pennant winners SABR 26 CP

ATTENDANCE
Cleveland attendance in 1948 TNP 98: 61
Crosley Field record crowd SABR 34 CP: 49
Fidrych/Valenzuela comparison BRJ 82: 16-17
Major League attendance in 1947 TNP 98: 61
Major League records TNP 90: 42
Opening day – 1903 World Series  SABR 32: 59-62
Pre-1900 crowds  BRJ 72: 52-56
Varies with team performance  BRJ 03: 81-84
Why was it low for Game 6 in 1919 W.S.  SABR 34 CP: 22-24

ATZ, JAKE
Career record  MLBS II; 20-21
Texas League career  SABR 24 CP: 41

Auger, Dennis
JOSEPH FRANCIS CONNOLLY  DBS: 329-330

Ault, A. Brian
PITCHING, DEFENSE JUST SLIGHTLY MORE IMPORTANT TO TEAM WINS THAN OFFENSE  BRJ 84: 53-54

AUSTRALIA
Development of baseball  BRJ 79: 73-77

AVERILL, EARL SR.
Biographical article  BRJ 82: 156-161
Homered in first at-bat  TNP 02: 90

AWARDS
"Bottom of the Heap" awards for undistinguished performance  BRJ 93: 44-53
Hypothetical Cy Young awards  BRJ 93: 65-70
1906 post-season awards  SABR 16 CP: 19-20; 52
Voting for MVP, Rookie of the Year, and Cy Young Awards  AV: 4-70

AYON (GARCIA), ANDRES
Career record  MLBS III: 149

AZOCAR, OSCAR
Fewest walks per at-bat in 1990  BRJ 92: 97
Babicz, Martin C.
PITCHING TRIPLE CROWN SIGN OF REAL GOOD'UN BRJ 85: 13-14

BACHARACH GIANTS  see ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY

Bacon, Whitney
CUBS SANG SEPTEMBER SONG IN '35 BRJ 78; 72-75

BAGWELL, JEFF
Analysis of record facing Greg Maddux BRJ 05: 5-7

BAGWELL, WILLIAM M.
Career record MLBS I: 25

BAHAMAS
Andre Rodgers-first major leaguer BRJ 99: 56-58

Bahill, Terry, and David G. Baldwin
THE VERTICAL ILLUSIONS OF BATTERS BRJ 03: 26-30

Bailey, Bob
AND THE LAST SHALL BE FIRST SABR 27 CP: 10-12
RT: 55-56
BASEBALL, BLUEGRASS, AND SUICIDE BRJ 94: 75-77
THE FIRST UNKNOWN SOLDIER TNP 06: 115-118
THE FORGOTTEN WAR TNP 99: 81-84
FOUR TEAMS OUT: THE NL REDUCTION OF 1900 BRJ 90: 45-48
GREAT JUNIOR WORLD SERIES COMEBACK MLHJ III: 50-53
HUNTING FOR THE FIRST LOUISVILLE SLUGGER BRJ 01: 96-98
THE LOUISVILLE COLONELS OF 1889 TNP 94: 14-17
THE LOUISVILLE COLONELS OF 1890 TNP 93: 66-70
THE PHILADELPHIA NEGRO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES OF 1903-04 TNP 04: 91-93
A PITCHER WINNING A BATTING TITLE? RIDICULOUS! BRJ 87: 83-84
PLAYER-MANAGERS: A NOBLE TRADITION BRJ 88: 25-33
SERIES VIGNETTES BRJ 00: 19-26

BAILEY, WILLIAM F.
Career record MLBS I: 99
BAIN, GEORGE GRANTHAM
Pioneer of news photography TNP 04: 33-39

BAKER, FRANK (HOME RUN)
Biographical article BRJ 00: 65-72
Homer splurge during 1911 season BRJ 97: 72

BAKER, TINY
Anecdote re encounter with Ty Cobb TNP 94: 71

BALBONI, STEVE
Six minor league home run titles MLRJ 2: 108

Baldassarre, Dr. Joseph A.
BASEBALL'S ANCESTRY TNP 01: 41-43

Baldassero, Larry
PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL COMES TO MILWAUKEE SABR 31 CP: 2-3

BALDWIN, CHARLES (LADY)
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 8

Baldwin, David G. see Bahill, Terry

Ballew, Bill
JIM GREENGRASS: ROOKIE THUNDER SABR 34 CP: 50-52

BALLPARKS
Albuquerque Sports Stadium BRJ 85: 71-73
American League Park - opening day 1901 TNP 01: 38
American League parks-home field advantage BRJ 78: 50-60
Arlington Stadium - Memorable moments SABR 24 CP: 21
Atlanta Stadium BRJ 80: 66-71
Baker Bowl BRJ 82: 1-12
--- opening day in 1901 TNP 95: 24-31
TNP 05: 17-18

Baker Bowl -- famous homers BRJ 97: 69
--- opening day in 1901 TNP 01: 36

Ballparks of the Pacific Northwest SABR 36 CP: 63-75
Bank One Ballpark SABR 29 CP: 56-57
Bennett Park - opening day in 1901 TNP 01: 37
Bill Veeck Park proposal TNPW 87: 5-8
Bisbee, AZ's Warren Ballpark SABR 29 CP: 6-7
San Diego ballparks

Satchel Paige Memorial Stadium
Saugerties, NY – Driving Park
Seals Stadium
Seals Stadium -- last game
Shibe Park -- famous homers
Shibe Park -- History and description
South End Grounds -- opening day in 1901
-- park history
Southern parks - Photo essay
Souvenirs -- how it all got started
Sportsman’s Park -- famous homers
Sportsman’s Park – right field pavilion and screen
Stadium financing
Ted Williams Field- Civic park in San Diego
Texas League parks
Three Rivers Stadium - History of site
Tiger Stadium
Tiger Stadium -- famous homers
Toronto Island’s Hanlan’s Point park
Trivia
University of Pennsylvania hosted the Phillies
Upstate New York parks
Washington Park -- Brooklyn
Wrigley Field
Wrigley Field -- building of the ballpark
Wrigley Field – food consumption in 1937
Wrigley Field – purchase of site in 1909
Wrigley Field homers
Yankee Stadium
Yankee Stadium -- famous homers

BALLS
Reach proposed seamless baseball
Start of the "lively ball" era
Substitute ingredients used during WW II

Baltimore, Maryland

As it was in 1920, when Lefty Grove arrived
Black Sox - Negro League team
Black Sox - Pennant-winning years  
Elite Giants - Negro League team  
Elite Giants - Pennant-winning season  
Hall-of-Fame Robinsons  
Monumental club in 1884  
Orioles - Book reviewed (BASEBALL BUSINESS)  
Orioles buried at New Cathedral Cemetery  
Orioles - Cellar dwellers in first two years  
Orioles - Early history (1882-1902)  
Orioles - 1887 team featured lefthanders  
Orioles - Farm clubs dominance in extra-innings  
Orioles - first pennant -- 1894  
Orioles – first triple steal in 1972  
Orioles - Leaders in post-season play  
Orioles - 1900 N. L. buyout  
Orioles - 1919 season  
Orioles - (1919-1925)best minor league team?  
Orioles - Triples and doubles in 1894  
Orioles - Worst starts in years ending in “2”  
Poem - THE ORIOLE  
Rivalry with Toronto  
Robinson, Frank -- first season  
Ruth’s exhibition games in 1919

BANCROFT, DAVE
Biographical sketch  
Player-Manager

BANCROFT, FRANK
Biographical sketch  
Pioneered baseball relations with Cuba

Bang, Kyle
RANKING BASEBALL’S BEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUN HITTERS

BANKHEAD, SAM
First black manager in Organized Baseball

BANKHEAD BROTHERS
Five played in Negro League

BANKS, ERNIE
500th career homer -- at Wrigley Field
Selected on all-time Texas team SABR 24 CP: 22

BANNON BROTHERS
Nine played in New England leagues MLBS III: 22-24

BANNON, JAMES (FOXY)
Career record MLBS III: 35

BANNON, THOMAS
Career record MLBS III: 35-36

Barash, Allison Caveglia
BASE BALL IN THE CIVIL WAR TNP 01: 17-19

BARBEE, DAVID
Career record MLBS III: 36

BARBIERI, JIM
Little League career BRJ 84: 51

Barbour, James
THE DEATH OF WILLARD HERSHBERGER TNPW 87: 62-65

BARFOOT, CLYDE
Career record MLBS I: 100
15th inning homer won game MLBS III: 45

BARLOW, TOMMY
Did he make the first fair-foul hit? TNP 00: 8-9

BARNNA, BABE
Career record MLBS I: 25
MLRJ 2: 184

BARNES JOHN
Father of pro baseball in Northwest SABR 36 CP: 4-11

BARNES, ROSS
Biographical article BRJ 76: 70-73
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 10
Disappointing season in 1877 BRJ 02: 108
Fair-foul hits a specialty TNP 00: 3-9
Illness caused premature career end TNP 00: 6

BARNHILL, DAVE
Biographical article BRJ 81: 56-59
BARNSTORMING

Accidents
Airplane travel
Australian tour in 1888-1889
Bluegrass baseball in the 1940s
Chicago American Giants' tours of the Pacific Northwest
Cincinnati Reds Cuban trip in 1908
Colorado Silver Bullets 1994-1997
Erie-Buffalo Baseball Club
Harlem Globetrotters in the 1940s
Harlem Globe Trotters and Hawaiian All-Stars in 1948
Hawaiian tours -- (1888-1934)
House of David team
Japanese-American tour in 1927
Lou Pierotti's Clowns softball team
Perkowski, Harry
Philadelphia Royal Giants visit Japan
Photos of barnstorming teams
Spalding's 1874 English tour
Spalding's 1889 visit to England
Washington Nationals' 1867 tour of the West
World tours

BARON, CHARLES E.
Career record

BARRERA, NELSON
Career record

BARRETT, FRANCIS (RED)
Biographical sketch

BARRETT, KEWPIE DICK
Career record

BARROW, ED
Early years in Toronto

BARRY, RICH
Career record

BARTELL, DICK
Book reviewed (autobiography)  
Fight with Johnny Mize

Barthel, Tom  
**DUCKY AND THE LIP IN ITALY**  
TNP 03: 115-121

**BARTON, LARRY**  
Career record  
MLBS I: 26  
MLRJ 2: 180

**BASEBALL CARDS**  
“Jewish Major Leaguers” set  
TNP 04: 118-126

**BASEBALL INDEX**  
Description- SABR index of baseball literature  
BRJ 00: 84-86

**BASE RUNNING**  
See also **STOLEN BASES**  
Batted ball hitting baserunner  
TNP 05: 29  
Herb Washington -- First designated runner  
TNP 97: 95-97  
Rules regarding  
BRJ 77: 70-73  
Stealing first base  
TNP 01: 16  
“The Thief” - Poem  
BRJ 95: 141  
Three men on third  
BRJ 77: 62  
Hidden ball trick?  
BRJ 93: 62

**BASES ON BALLS**  
See **WALKS**

**BASINSKI, EDDIE**  
Biographical sketch  
SABR 36 CP: 100-101

Basquez, Anna Maria  
**STEPPED IN BASEBALL HISTORY…WITH SUGAR**  
SABR 33 CP: 63-64

Bass, Cynthia  
**THE MAKING OF A BASEBALL RADICAL**  
TNP 83: 63-65

**BATBOYS**  
Life in the majors  
TNP 90: 57-64  
Memories of a 1915-1916 batboy  
TNP 91: 30-31  
Memories of a 13-year old  
TNP 01: 23  
Sidney Howell - Detroit Tiger batboy  
TNP 95: 65-67

**BATCH, EMIL**  
First two homers were off Matty and McGinnity  
BRJ 83: 52

**BATS**
Aluminum bats vs. wood bats  BRJ 03: 3-8
Ball exit speed calculations  BRJ 03: 12-14
Bat performance standards in NCAA baseball  BRJ 03: 11
Cap Anson’s bats  BRJ 03: 110-113
The positive grip baseball bat  TNP 05: 9-10
27-foot-long bat presented to Red Stockings  SABR 34 CP: 7

BATTERIES
Best and worst since 1960  BRJ 05: 124-128

BATTING  see HITTING

BATTING ORDER
Analysis of makeup  BRJ 92: 102-104
BRJ 94: 101-105
BTN: 57-65
Correlation with fielding position  BRJ 94: 78-81
A 1932 quagmire  THP 05: 11-14
Proposal to thwart intentional walks  BRJ 97: 131-132

Bauer, Carlos
THE CREATION OF THE PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE, AND THE CIVIL WAR WITH THE PACIFIC NATIONAL LEAGUE THAT ENSUED DURING ITS FIRST YEAR IN EXISTENCE, 1903  MLRJ 1: 70-95
THE 1903 COAST LEAGUE SEASON  MLHJ III: 28-36
Complete team and player records, 29-37
THE 1903 COAST LEAGUE SEASON IN STATS  MLRJ 1: 85-95

Bauer, Carlos, and Bill Weiss
IT WAS JUST ONE OF THOSE YEARS  MLRJ 1: 126

BAUGH, SAMMY
Minor league career  MLBS III: 26-29

BAUM, SPIDER
Career record  MLBS I: 101

BAUMAN, JOE
Biographical sketch  TNP 95: 124-126
Career record  MLBS I: 26
MLRJ 2: 168
1954 home run log  MLRJ 2: 101-102
72-home run season in 1954  BRJ 80: 26-29

BAUMANN, CHARLES (PADDY)
BAUMHOLTZ, FRANKIE
Only switch-hitting appearance

BAVASI, BUZZIE
Pioneered Vero Beach spring training complex

BEANBALLS
Death in 1909 Ohio State League game
The start of a "basebrawl" in Denver

BEARDEN, GENE
Starting pitcher in 1948 Playoff game

BEATIN, ED
Correction of career record

BEAUMONT, GINGER
Banner season in 1898
Biographical sketch

BECK, ERVIN (DUTCH)
Career record

BECKLEY, JAKE
Biographical sketch

BECKWITH, JOHN
Biographical article
Biographical sketch
Proposed for Hall of Fame

BECQUER, JULIO
Biographical sketch

BEDIENT, HUGH
Struck out 42 men in 23 inning game

Begley, Evelyn
WALKS NOT ALWAYS CRUCIAL

Behlert, John C.
FAREWELL FOUTZ

Beirne, Rev. Gerry
The day Joe DiMaggio wore a Red Sox uniform  TNP 99:6
Give the Ump His Due (Cartoon)  BRJ 98: 26
WORLD SERIES SWEEPS  BRJ 96: 6-8

Beitler, Steve
THIS IS YOUR SPORT ON COCAINE  TNP 06: 119-124

Bell, Don
DID HE REALLY ‘CALL HIS SHOT’?  TNP 90: 15-16

BELL, JAMES (COOL PAPA)
An appreciation  BRJ 91: 38
Biographical sketch  NLB: 34-35

BELLAN, ESTEBAN
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 11

BENCH, JOHNNY
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 35
Homer in last game at Crosley Field  BRJ 97: 70

BENDER, CHIEF
Biographical article  BRJ 83: 8-13
Biographical sketch  BRJ 83: 3-4
Minor league career at age 35  MLBS I: 5
Relative control/power factor rating  BRJ 95: 39-46

Bennett, Brian A.
ROCHESTER, 1928  TNP 97: 50-53

BENNETT, CHARLIE
Biographical reference  CC:  83
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 12

BENNETT, JAMES (RED)
Career record  MLBS II: 57

Bennett, John  see Nanci Foxx Canaday
EDWARD JAMES “JEFF” PFEFFER  DBS: 299-300
MAXIMILLIAN GEORGE CARNARIUS (CAREY)  DBS: 177-180

BENNETT, JUSTIN (PUG)
Career record  MLBS III: 39

Bennett, Stephen
Review of Peary - CULT BASEBALL PLAYERS  SRB 90: 90-92
Bennett, Steve
A BALLPARK FAN’S THOUGHTS ON FENWAY  FP: 129-130

BENTLEY, JACK
Biographical article  BRJ 86: 23-25
Career record  MLBS I: 27
Review of career  TNP 01: 85

BENTON, RUBE
Biographical article  BRJ 83: 180-183
Biographical sketch  DBS: 253-254

BERARDINO, JOHN
Biographical sketch  --  post-playing career  BRJ 80: 15-16

BERG, MOE
Biographical sketch  SABR 21 CP: 27-29
Influence on young players  TNP 99: 66
Werber’s appraisal  MB: 105-111

BERGEN, BILL
Biographical sketch  DBS: 277-278

BERGEN, MARTIN
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 13
Murder and suicide  SABR 32 CP: 29-30
RT: 139

Bergen, Phil
Baseball Shrine off Beaten Path  BRJ 98: 104
THE CURSE OF MICKEY HAEFNER  TNP 97: 17-21
Getz gets a hit, or a Tale of One City  TNP 98: 24
HALL OF FAMERS OFTEN ARE LIKE WHEAT IN CHAFF  BRJ 85: 61-62
INDEX TO SABR PUBLICATIONS  ISP: 1-58
LOVETT OF THE LOWELLS  TNP 96: 62-66
Review of Warfield - THE ROARING REDHEAD, LARRY MACPHAIL  SRB 87: 35-38
Review of Gregg - WORKING THE PLATE: THE ERIC GREGG STORY  SRB 90: 18
ROY TUCKER, NOT ROY HOBBS  (John Tunis novels)  SRB 86: 85-87
A TALE OF ONE CITY: BOSTON’S CITY SERIES  SABR 32 CP: 48-50
FP: 13-20; 154-155
BERGER, BOSIE
   The story behind an autographed baseball       TNP 95: 144-145

BERGER, CHARLES (HEINIE)
   Biographical note                                SABR 20 CP: 5

Berger, Darrell
   Review of Durso - BASEBALL AND THE AMERICAN
      DREAM                                           SRB 87: 71-73
   Review of House - THE JOCK’S ITCH                SRB 89: 61-64
   Review of Jordan - A FALSE SPRING                SRB 76: 73-75

BERGER, JOSEPH A.
   Career record                                     MLBS II: 57

BERGER, WALLY
   Last game grand slam in 1933                      BRJ 97: 69
   Outstanding 1935 season                           TNP 83: 10-13

Berlage, Gai Ingham, Ph. D.
   THE COLORADO BULLETS                               BRJ 98: 40-42
   WOMEN UMPIRES AS MIRRORS OF
      GENDER ROLES                                     TNP 94: 34-38

Berlo, Robert C.
   ALL-TIME ALL-STAR TEAMS                           BRJ 90: 67-70

BERKMAN, LANCE
   3 homers in 1998 Triple A World Series final      BRJ 00: 21

BERMAN, BOB
   Biographical sketch                               SABR 21 CP: 8-11

Berman, Henry                                     See Giller, Jeremy

Berman, Jay
   THE 1956 LOS ANGELES ANGELS                       TNP 97: 81-84
   A STREETCAR NAMED OBSCURITY                      TNP 00: 58-60
   Trotters Lost Only Game They Played              TNP 00: 60

BERMAN, REUBEN
   Patron saint of foul balls                        TNP 05: 106-107

BERMUDA
   Spring training in                                BRJ 81: 145-146
BERNIER, CARLOS
Career record                                   MLBS I: 28
Henderson breaks stolen base record              BRJ 92: 20-22

Bernstein, Sam
BARNEY DREYFUSS                                  DBS: 149-150
GEORGE SISLER AND THE END OF THE NATIONAL COMMISSION TNP 03: 92-96
A PHILADELPHIA MEMORY                             TNP 94: 44

BERRA, YOGI                                      BRJ 96: 141-143
Had improved numbers the year after he was MVP

BERRY, CHARLIE                                   BRJ 80: 90-93
Umpire who starred in football

BERRY, JITTERY JOE                                MLBS II: 131
Career record

Bertolino, Terry                                  see Hawkins, Joel H.

BESCHER, BOB                                     DBS: 251-252
Biographical sketch

Bess, Philip H.
BILL VEECK PARK: A MODEST PROPOSAL                TNPW 87: 5-8
THE NEW COMISKEY                                  BRJ 91: 60
PREFACE to GREEN CATHEDRALS                      GC: 9-17

Beston, Greg                                     SABR 32 CP: 25-27
THE BASEBALL JURIST: THE AMAZING LIFE OF KENNETH NASH
FORGOTTEN CHAMPIONS                              TNP 97: 22-24

BETTENCOURT, LARRY                               MLBS III: 40
Career record

BETTS, FRED                                     MLBS III: 40-41
Career record

BETTS, HAROLD                                    TNPW 85: 10-12
Identity clarified

BETZEL, BRUNO                                    MLBS II: 21
Career record
Betzold, Michael
MICHAEL JOSEPH DONLIN  DBS: 55-57
TURKEY MIKE DONLIN  BRJ 00: 80-83

Bevell, Lynn
A SHORT SEASON: ARIZONA'S FIRST PRO BASEBALL LEAGUE  SABR 29 CP: 14-16
PRINCE HAL AND HIS ARIZONA ODYSSEY  SABR 29 CP: 8-10

BEVENS, BILL
Last major league season  TNP 93: 52

Beverage, Dick
CASEY STENGEL AND THE 1948 OAKLAND OAKS  BRJ90: 85-88
A FORGOTTEN BOSTON PENNANT RACE  TNP 95: 13-18
GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM IN UPSTATE NEW YORK  SABR 17 CP: 52-53
THE MISSIONS--SAN FRANCISCO'S OTHER TEAM SABR 28 CP: 19-22
Review of Kahn - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM  SRB 86: 55-57
Review of Sullivan - THE MINORS  SRB 90: 85-89
A SURVEY OF MINOR LEAGUE LITERATURE  SRB 88: 13-25
Bibliography, 23-25
TONY LAZZERI: BASEBALL'S FIRST 60-HOMER MAN  BRJ 91: 18-19

Bevis, Charles W.
DIAMOND NAMES FOR GRIDIRON TEAMS  TNP 96: 111-112
DISENFRANCHISED ALL-STARS OF 1945  BRJ 94: 19-23
THE EVOLUTION OF WORLD SERIES SCHEDULING  BRJ 02: 21-28
FAMILY BASEBALL TEAMS  BRJ 97: 8-11
Fleeting major league moments  BRJ 96: 11
HOLIDAY DOUBLEHEADERS  BRJ 04: 60-63
A HOME RUN BY ANY MEASURE  BRJ 92: 64-70
Jack “Of All Trades ” Rothrock  TNP 05: 107
LAST DAYS OF THE NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE  TNP 00: 61-65
LEADING OFF AND PLAYING SHORTSTOP....... LOU GEHRIG?!  BRJ 95: 105
LOADED WITH TALENT ....AND THAT DOESN'T EVEN COUNT THE MANAGER  TNP 93: 70
MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN HAMILTON, OHIO  SABR 34 CP: 8-9
MOONLIGHT GRAHAM  TNP 96: 41
THE 1901 BOSTON AMERICANS  TNP 90: 27-32
No One Bats .334 in April  BRJ 00: 112
ONE WIN, THE STRANGE WAY  TNP 93: 70
Ouch! A Hit in His Only At Bat  TNP 99: 110
Pitcher Hurt Warming Up
THEIR LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGES HIGHER THAN COBB’S!
THEY COME FROM ALL CORNERS OF THE USA
WALLY SNELL

BIBBS, JUNIUS “RAINEY”
Biographical sketch

Bickel, J. Eric
WHY IT’S SO HARD TO HIT .400

Bickel, J. Eric, and Dean Stotz
BATTING AVERAGE BY COUNT AND PITCH TYPE

Bickers, Dr. William
A DEPRESSION KID REMEMBERS BASEBALL IN A SMALL INDIANA TOWN

Bielawa, Michael J., with Frank J. Williams
SILENT JOHN GILLESPIE’S FORGOTTEN HOME RUN RECORD

BIERBAUER, LOUIS
Biographical sketch

BIGelow, BABE
Career record

Bigelow, Robert W.
BAD BREAKS: MICKEY HEATH OF THE 1931 REDS

BILKO, STEVE
Career record

Billson, Marky
TILLY WALKER

Bingham, Dennis
BASEBALL’S SAD LEXICON: PART II (Poem)
A FAN’S-EYE VIEW OF THE 1906 World Series
GEORGE DAVIS: FORGOTTEN IN SHUFFLE FOR HALL

HALL OF FAMERS ABOUND IN 1906
1906 POST SEASON AWARDS

BINGHAMTON, NEW YORK
Bingos in 1887

BIRD, DOUG
Experience in K.C. Baseball Academy

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA
Black Barons - Negro League team
Black Barons - Pennant-winning seasons
Rickwood Field

Birnbaum, Phil
ARE TRADED PLAYERS “LEMONS”?
DOES A PITCHER’S “STUFF” VARY
FROM GAME TO GAME?
Introduction to The Best of BY THE NUMBERS
THE RUN VALUE OF A BALL AND A STRIKE
WHICH GREAT TEAMS WERE JUST LUCKY?

BIRTHPLACES
All is not as it seems to be
Canadian-born major leaguers

Bishop, Bill
CHARLES DILLON “CASEY” STENGEL
JAMES PATRICK ARCHER
JOHN CLEBORN “RUBE” BENTON

BISHOP, MAX
Review of career

BITHORN, HI
Career reviewed

Bitker, Steve
THE ORIGINAL SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS

BJARKMAN, PETER C.
Book reviewed(BASEBALL AND THE GAME OF LIFE)

39
Bjarkman, Peter C.

BASEBALL AND FIDEL CASTRO  TNP 98: 64-68
BATS, BALLS AND GOWNS - ACADEMIC  SRB 88: 89-104
DISSERTATIONS ON BASEBALL LITERATURE,  TNP 92: 87-95
CULTURE AND HISTORY  SRB 89: 79-95
DIAMONDS ARE A GAL’S WORST FRIEND  BRJ 90: 28-32
FIRST HISPANIC STAR? DOLF LUQUE, OF COURSE  TNP 97: 30-34
CUBAN BLACKS IN THE MAJORS BEFORE JACKIE  TNP 97: 30-34
ROBINSON  BRJ 92: 58-63
HISPANIC BASEBALL STATISTICAL RECORD  BRJ 97: 28-29
LIFTING THE IRON CURTAIN OF CUBAN BASEBALL  TNP 97: 30-34
THE REAL WORLD SERIES  TNP 97: 30-34
Review of Whittingham - THE DIMAGGIO ALBUMS  SRB 90: 19-24
WINTERBALL  BRJ 91: 93-94

Bjarkman, Peter C. and Jose DeJesus, Jr.

MARICHAL THE MAGNIFICENT  TNP 91: 83-84

BLACK (LAUTENSCHLAGER), KARL
Career record  MLBS II: 131-132
Surrendered four straight homers  MLBS III: 13

BLACK PLAYERS  see NEGRO BASEBALL/PLAYERS

BLACK SOX

Enumeration of the “Eight Men Out"  TNP 02: 94
Gedeon, Joe -- The ninth man out  TNP 00: 87-89
Gropman book reviewed  SRB 87: 6-8
Playing for the championship of McDonough County  TNP 06: 45-53
Reminiscences of Dwight Eisenhower  TNPW 87: 27
Roster after the suspension  TNP 96: 99-100
Roush, Edd -- Knowledge about the scandal  SABR 34 CP: 16-21
“Say it ain’t so, Joe” legend debunked  BRJ 97: 140
Team photo analyzed  BRJ 75: 42-44
Why a low attendance in Game 7?  SABR 34 CP: 22-24

BLACKBURN, WAYNE T.
Career record  MLBS III: 41

BLACKERBY, GEORGE
Career record  MLBS III: 41-42

BLACKWELL, EWELL
Gave up game-winning homer to Bill Nicholson  TNP 97: 48-49
Blaha, Tom
  A CHAMPION SPORTS TOWN AND AN UNSUNG HERO  SABR 20 CP: 6-7

Blahous, Charles
  THE DIMAGGIO STREAK: HOW BIG A DEAL WAS IT?  BRJ 94: 41-43
  IF NOT LARSEN, WHO?  BRJ 95: 17-20
  THE "SHOULD-HAVE-HIT 500" CLUB  BRJ 98: 11-14

Blair, Sam
  FORGOTTEN TRAGEDY  SABR 24 CP: 17-20

Blair, Tom
  EX-MAYOR RECOUNTS 13-YEAR EFFORT TO BRING BASEBALL TEAM TO AREA  SABR 24 CP: 8-11

Blaisdell, Lowell
  AUGUST 31, 1932: DAY OF THE INELIGIBLE PLAYER  TNP 05: 11-14
  CICOTTE THE RUTH SLAYER  BRJ 91: 66
  MYSTERY AND TRAGEDY: THE O'CONNELL-DOLAN SCANDAL  BRJ 82: 44-49
  TROUBLE AND JACK TAYLOR  TNP 96: 132-136

Blakeney, Curt
  GREATEST ARIZONA-BORN BASEBALL PLAYERS  SABR 29 CP: 27-29

BLAKESLEY, SUNNY JIM
  Career record  MLBS II: 58

BLASINGAME, WADE
  Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 76

Blau, Clifford
  JOHN McGRAW COMES TO NEW YORK  BRJ 02: 3-10
  OFFENSIVE REPLACEMENT LEVELS  BTN: 53-55
  REACHING BASE ON ERRORS  BTN: 41

Blengino, Anthony
  DOMINANT PITCHERS: I  BRJ 95: 39-46
  TODAY'S CLOSERS: MORE SAVES, LESS PERFORMANCE  BRJ 93: 16-20
Blenko, Jim
NICK ALTROCK
TNP 98: 73-77

BLETHEN, CLARENCE W.
Career record
MLBS II: i32

BLOCK, CY
Biographical article -- second career
BRJ 82: 54-57

Block, David
MR. ABNER GRAVES
SABR 33 CP: 9-12

BLUE, VIDA
Cy Young and MVP year in 1971
Dominant in 60s and 70s
SABR 28CP: 41-42
RJ 99: 6 9-73

BLUEGE, OSSIE
Biographical article
TNPW 87: 18-21

BLUE GRASS LEAGUE
17 inning no-hitter
RJ 78: 82-86

Bluthardt, Bob
A QUIZ (ballpark trivia)
RESEARCH ON BALLPARKS
TNP 82: 77
HBR: 121

Bluthardt, Bob, John Pastier, and Bob Tiemann
THE BALLPARKS OF CLEVELAND
SABR 20 CP: 36-38

BLYLEVEN, BERT
Dominant in 60s and 70s
Relative control/power factor rating
BRJ 99: 69-73
BRJ 95: 39-46

BOARD GAMES
Strat-o-matic recreation
FP: 148-153

BODIE, PING
Career record
MLBS III: 42
Disturbs a sleeping lion
BRJ 93: 53

BOEHLER, GEORGE H.
Career record
MLBS I: 102

BOGGS, WADE
Hidden .400 season
BRJ 91: 57, 82
Bohn, Terry
HOOKS'DAUS' 1911 SEASON BRJ 96: 112-113

BOLEY, JOE
Review of career TNP 01: 85

BOLTON, CLIFF
Career record MLBS I: 29-30

Bolton, Todd
BEFORE THE GAME WAS COLOR BLIND TNP 91: 65-66

BOND, TOMMY
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 15

BONDS, BARRY
Should he be walked or pitched to? BRJ 03: 63-69

BONDS, BOBBY
Power-speed combination BRJ 74: 36-39

Bonk, Dan
A LOT OF HISTORY AT THREE RIVERS STADIUM SABR 25 CP: 57-59

Bonk, Dan, and Jay Gauthreaux
THE FORBES FIELD CATCH THEY TALKED ABOUT 40 YEARS LATER SABR 25 CP: 24-25 RT: 117-118

Bonk, Dan, and Len Martin
BOURBON, BASEBALL AND BARNEY SABR 27 CP: 62-64 RT: 13-15

BONOWITZ, JOE JOHN
Career record MLBS II: 58

BONURA, ZEKE
Biographical sketch BRJ 01: 47
Career record MLBS II: 59
Stole home in 15th inning BRJ 75: 104
Werber’s recollections MB: 58-61

BOONE, IKE
Career record MLBS I: 30
Career summary MLBS II: 10
Career with Toronto SABR 35 CP: 62
High minor league batting average MLBS II: 43
Minor league record TNP 96: 94-95

BOONE, JAMES A. (DANNY) Career record MLBS I: 30-31

BOONE, LUTE J. (DANNY) Career record MLBS III: 43

BORDAGAREY, STAN Biographical article BRJ 88: 83-88
13 straight hits for A.A. record MLBS I: 28

BORDEN, JOSEPH E. Biographical sketch NCS 89: 16
Pitched first National League no-hitter and first win TNP 03: 69-70

BORDERS, IRA Baseball career TNP 00: 10-15

Boren, Steve BILL DOAK'S THREE "NO-HITTERS" BRJ 02: 62-63
THE BIZARRE CAREER OF RUBE BENTON BRJ 83: 180-183
SILVER KING LOSES A NO-HITTER BRJ 91: 51


Boren, Stephen D. and Thomas Boren EARLY BLACK BATTERIES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES BRJ 92: 107-109
THE 1942 PENNANT RACE TNP 95: 133-134
PITCHER PLAYER-MANAGERS BRJ 93: 89-92

Boren, Thomas See Boren, Stephen D.

BORGMANN, BENNY Career record MLBS III: 43-44

Boronico, Jess S. BASEBALL PLAYOFFS BRJ 97: 51-54

Borst, Bill BASEBALL FOR CREDIT BRJ 74: 63-66
BASEBALL’S MAN FOR ALL SEASONS  
THE DIAMOND VIDEO LIBRARY  
DID CHARLEY HUGHES REALLY MANAGE THE BROWNS?  
THE MATRON MAGNATE  
Review of Angell - SEASON TICKET  
Review of Cohen - DODGERS! THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS  
Review of Okrent and Wulf - BASEBALL ANECDOTES  
A ST, LOUIS HARBINGER: THE 1942 BROWNS  
SHOWDOWN IN ST. LOUIS  

BORTON, BABE  
PCL scandal of 1919; career record  

Boslett, Frank  
Review of Kaplan - PLAYING THE FIELD  
Review of Kerrane -DOLLAR SIGN ON THE MUSCLE  
Review of Thrift and Shapiro - GAME ACCORDING TO SYD  

Boston, Talmage  
HITTING HARD TO ALL FIELDS  

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
Bees – Acquired Fette and Turner in 1937  
Black baseball in Boston  
Boston’s City Series – 1925-1953  
Braves Field  
Braves – The Deadball era  
Braves –12-year old fan’s impressions in 1943  
Braves - played 9 doubleheaders in a row-1928  
Braves 1933 pennant race  
Braves 1948 pennant race  
Braves 1957 pennant drive  
Braves pitchers -- 1914 World Series  
Braves-Red Sox rivalry  
Braves team of 1935  
City Series history  
Congress Street Grounds  
Fenway Park - an afternoon tour  
Fenway Park - an heretical appraisal
Fenway Park - Distance from home plate to the Green Monster

The Miracle Braves of 1914
1901 team - the Americans
1967 Red Sox - book review (IMPOSSIBLE DREAM)
Pilgrims -- A fictitious name ?

Player-Managers

Red Sox - book reviewed (BEYOND THE SIXTH)
Red Sox - book reviewed (SUMMER OF ‘49)
Red Sox - Curse of the Bambino debunked
Red Sox - 1944 season recalled
Red Sox - 1946 pre-playoff exhibition game
Red Sox - 1946 season reviewed
Red Sox - The agonizing 1948 playoff game
Red Sox - 1950 season
Red Sox - 1916 championship season
Red Sox – foot-dragging re integration
Red Sox – had 3 black everyday players in lineup in 1967
Red Sox – Interleague rivalry with Atlanta Braves
Red Sox - odds to see World Series victory
Red Sox – recollections of games past
Red Sox - record at Braves Field
Red Sox – spring training history
Red Sox - World Series vs Giants in 1912
Reds’ 1891 season
Riot at 1903 World Series
A stroll towards Fenway Park

Sunday baseball legalized
Two one-hitters in Beantown on same day
Vic Willis’ career

BOSWELL, THOMAS
Book reviewed (HEART OF THE ORDER)

BOTTOMLEY, JIM
12 RBI game at Ebbets Field

BOUDREAU, LOU
Veeck almost traded him before ’48 season

BOUTLIER, MARTIN
47

Real name of Brother Matthias, Babe Ruth’s mentor  SABR 35 CP: 30-31

Bouton, Jim
BUSES, BEER, AND EMBOLDENED BATBOYS  SABR 36 CP: 114-115

BOUTON, JIM
How “Ball Four” came about  SABR 36 CP: 108-113

BOWENS, SAM
Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 76

BOWERMAN, FRANK
Biographical note  SABR 35 CP: 48

BOWLAND, ARTHUR JR.
Career record  MLBS III: 44

Bowles, Frank P.
STATISTICS AND FAIR PLAY:
THE OLIVER SYSTEM  TNPS 85: 74-81

BOWMAN, JOHN
Book reviewed  (DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH)  SRB 90: 121-122

Bowman, Larry G.
BASEBALL MASCOTS IN THE NINETEENTH
CENTURY  TNP 99:107-110
BASEBALL’S INTRIGUING COUPLE  TNP 98: 69-72
A CELEBRITY ALLEGORY  TNP 00: 90-92
THE HELEN DAUVREY CUP  TNP 97: 73-76
THE MONARCHS AND NIGHT BASEBALL  TNP 96: 80-84

BOXING
Ball players in the ring  TNP 03: 43

Boyd, Jonathan
THE ORIOLE  (Poem)  BRJ 95: 15-16

BOYER BROTHERS
Seven played in Organized Baseball  MLBS II: 41-42

BOYER, KEN
All-time Kansas City area third baseman  SABR 26 CP: 24

Boynton, Bob
ARE “ONE-RUN” GAMES SPECIAL?  BRJ 97: 38-43
MANAGERS AND CLOSE GAMES  BRJ 95: 81-87
ONE TEAM, TWO FIELDS  TNP 95: 51-54
PATCHING UP THE PLAYOFFS  BRJ 96: 52-55
UMPIRE BIAS REVISITED  BRJ 99: 96-100
WIN SHARES AND THE PARABOLIC COURSE OF BASEBALL LIVES  BRJ 04: 84-89

BRACE, GEORGE
Biographical article  TNP 03: 31-39

Brackett, Ed
WALLACE GOLDSMITH, BOSTON SPORTS CARTOONIST  TNP 06: 33-39

BRADLEY, ALVA
Biographical note  SABR 20 CP: 5

BRADLEY, BILL
Biographical article  TNP 96: 127-128

BRADLEY, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Biographical article  SABR 22 CP: 45-47
First shutout king  RT: 115-116
BRJ 86: 31-32

Bradley, Leo
WHY THE REDS WON THE 1940 WORLD SERIES  SABR 34 CP: 41-44

Bradley, Rick
ORAL HISTORY RESEARCH  HBR: 18

Brady, Bob
GRAND TOUR  FP: 39-41

BRAGAN, BOBBY
Texas League career  SABR 24 CP: 41-42

BRAINARD, ASA
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 17

BRAMHAM, W.G.
Evangeline League scandal of 1946  BRJ 82: 97-103

BRANOM, DUD
Career record  MLBS II: 59
BRANSFIELD, KITTY
   Trade gave rise to the “Bransfield Curse”  BRJ 02: 40

BRASHEAR, KITTY
   Biographical sketch  DBS: 199-200
   Career record  MLBS III: 44-45

BRASHEAR, ROY P.
   Career record  MLBS III: 45

BRATCHER, JOSEPH
   Career record  MLBS III: 46

BRATTLEBORO, VERMONT
   The Islanders in the Twin State League, 1911  TNP 95: 5-9

BRAZILL, FRANK LEO
   Career record  MLBS I: 31

Brecher, “Biff”, and Albey M. Reiner
   FAMILY VALUES  BRJ 98: 91-93
   TEAMMATES WITH THE NUMBERS  BRJ 94: 17-18

BRECKINRIDGE, EDWARD
   Career record  MLBS III: 46-47

BREITENSTEIN, TED
   Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 18
   Perfect game  TNP 91: 13

Brelsford, Bob
   BATBOY  TNP 01: 23

BRESNAHAN, ROGER
   Biographical sketch  DBS: 348-350
   Debut  BRJ 79: 41-42

BRESSLER, RUBE
   Anecdote re fielding skills  TNP 96: 71

BRETT, GEORGE
   Liked to hit in October  BRJ 95: 142-143
   Flirted with .400 in 1980  TNP 02: 13

BRETT, KEN
A hitting pitcher  

BREWER, CHET  
Career reviewed and appraised  
Pitching duel with Smoky Joe Williams  

BRICKHOUSE, JACK  
Book reviewed (THANKS FOR LISTENING)  

BRIDGES, TOMMY  
Relative control/power factor rating  

BRIEF, BUNNY  
Career record  
Career summary  
Eight minor league home run titles  
Milwaukee’s most important player?  

Brigham, Bob  
My mother called me ....  

Briley, Ron  
THE ALBUQUERQUE DUKES AND  
THE SUMMER OF 1981  

THE TIMES WERE A-CHANGIN’: BASEBALL AS A  
SYMBOL OF AMERICAN VALUES  
IN TRANSITION, 1963-1964  

BRILLHEART, JAMES B.  
Career record  

BRITO, BERNARDO  
Career record  
Six minor league home run titles  

BRITTON, HELENE  
Biographical sketch  
First woman owner  

BROADCASTING  
Airing of games protested by sports writers  
Banned in Southern League in 1929  
Brookshier, Tom -- minor league career
Cincinnati Reds broadcasters

Dean, Dizzy -- transcript of broadcast
-- as an announcer in St. Louis

Garagiola, Joe -- baseball career

Graney, Jack

Hartman, Harry – popular Reds’ announcer

Heilmann, Harry

Helfer, Al, and the Game of the Day

History -- Brickhouse book reviewed

History -- Harwell book reviewed

History -- Lawson book reviewed

History -- Smith book reviewed

Homing pigeons used to transmit scores

Hoyt, Waite

Internet baseball broadcast

McKennan, Art - Pirates P. A. announcer

Phillips, E. Lawrence-P.A., using megaphone

Prince, Bob

Reagan, Ronald

Spanish-language broadcast of a Red Sox game

Techniques employed by play-by-play announcers

The Wilbert Robinson era

Brock, Darryl

THE BASEBALL WORLD OF FRANK O’ROURKE
CAL McVEY ABANDONED HIS NATIONAL LEAGUE CAREER TO COME WEST ...... FOR GOOD
CAL McVEY GOES WEST
HOW MANY GAMES DID THE 1869 RED STOCKINGS WIN?
MARK TWAIN AND THE GREAT BASE BALL MATCH

BROCK, DARRYL
Book reviewed - IF I NEVER GET BACK

BROCK, LOU
Final season
Monster home run in Polo Grounds

BRODIE, STEVE
Review of career
Broeg, Bob
CARDINAL MANAGERS: FROM HUGGINS TO HERZOG SABR 22 CP: 13-20
COOL PAPA GIVES A HELPING HAND BRJ 91: 38
REMEMBRANCE OF SUMMERS PAST TNP 82: 22-24
REMINISCENCE OF RED SMITH SRB 86: 41

BROEG, BOB
Book reviewed - BASEBALL FROM A DIFFERENT ANGLE SRB 88: 33-35

BROOKINS, DICK
First black player?? TNP 99: 38-43

BROOKLYN, N.Y.
Atlantic hand Red Stockings their first loss TNP 83: 5-9
Bushwicks semipro team BRJ 00: 41-47
Demolition of Ebbetts Field (Fiction) TNPS 85: 23-24
Dexter Park - Home of the Bushwicks BRJ 00: 41-45
Dodger ownership TNP 93: 34-42
Dodgers- Cohen book reviewed (FIRST 100 YEARS) SRB 90: 9-10
Dodgers – The almost greatest comeback in 1950 TNP 04: 25-32
Dodgers- The Deadball era DBS: 267-270
Dodgers- Memories of a 1915-1916 batboy TNP 91: 30-31
Dodgers- The move west TNP 91: 4-5
Dodgers- 1924 exhibition game loss in Everett, Wash SABR 36 CP: 46-47
Dodgers – Old-Timer’s Day on Sept. 22, 1940 TNP 04: 105-106
Dodgers - Rivalry with Cubs in 1940s TNP 03: 3-6
Excelsiors - First road trip in 1860 SABR 17 CP: 26-27
Jackie Robinson’s impact TNP 98: 92-93
1916 World Series TNP 91: 19-20
1930 Robins -- twelve straight hits BRJ 88: 64
1941 pennant winners TNP 91: 41-43
1942 pennant race TNP 95: 133-135
Three men on third BRJ 77: 62
Washington Park SABR 21 CP: 21-22
Wilbert Robinson and Hugh Casey BRJ 93: 105-106

Brooks, Ed
BILL SISLER -- A GOOD BASEBALL MAN MLRJ 1: 21-28
BILL SISLER: CAREER MINOR LEAGUER BRJ 88: 10-12
THE EMPIRE STATE LEAGUE - 1905-1908 SABR 17 CP: 25
MINOR LEAGUE CLASSIC: “DOUBLEDAYS” VS. “CARTWRIGHTS” BRJ 81: 87-92
SABR 17 CP: 44-45
THE ROLE OF THE UMPIRE IN 1900  
Brooks, Harold  
PLAYING EVERY DAY AND SEPTEMBER PERFORMANCE  
THE STATISTICAL MIRAGE OF CLUTCH HITTING  
BROOKS, KEN  
Book reviewed - THE LAST REBEL YELL  
Brooks, Kevin  
THE BABIES OF INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL  
Brooks, Steven Wolfgang  
NATURAL RIVALS  
BROOKSHIER, TOM  
Career as a minor leaguer  
BROSNAN, JIM  
Interview with  
BROUGHTERS, DAN  
The "Big Four" sale -- Buffalo to Detroit  
Correction of career record  
BROVIA, JOE  
Career record  
Brown, Bill  
Review of Lansche - FORGOTTEN CHAMPIONSHIPS  
Brown, Bob, and Peter Goodrich  
CALCULATING THE ODDS  
Brown, Bob  
THE AVERAGE LENGTH OF A WORLD SERIES  
NO-HITTER LOLLAPALOOSAS REVISITED  
BROWN, BOB (ROBERT PAUL)  
Biographical article  
BROWN, BOBBY  
Biographical article
BROWN, CHARLES (BUSTER)  
Suicide in Ohio State League  
TNP 06: 125-128

BROWN, DAVE  
Cuban League career  
SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

BROWN, EDWARD WILLIAM  
Career record  
MLBS III: 47-48

BROWN, FRED H.  
Biographical sketch -- post-playing career  
BRJ 80: 2-3

Brown, Jim  
WALTZING ACROSS TEXAS: FIVE TEXAS LEAGUE PARKS IN FIVE NIGHTS  
MLHJ I: 21-23

BROWN, JOSEPH MILTON  
Career record  
MLBS III: 48

BROWN, MORDECAI  
Biographical article  
BRJ 76: 18-20
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 103-106
SABR centennial article  
BRJ 76: 20-21

Brown, Phil  
WAS MARICHAL BETTER THAN KOUFAX?  
BRJ 93: 42-43

Brown, Randall  
HOW BASEBALL BEGAN  
TNP 04: 51-54

BROWN, ROBERT P. (BOB)  
Father of professional baseball in Vancouver  
SABR 35 CP: 55-59

BROWN, TOM  
Went 6 for 6 in 1883  
BRJ 83: 47

BROWN, WALTER (JUMBO)  
Biographical sketch  
CC: 50-52

BROWN, WALTER S.  
Organized Colored League in 1887  
SABR 25 CP: 49-53

BROWN, WILLARD  
Batting duel with Josh Gibson  
TNP 91: 58
First African-American to hit an AL homer  
TNP 04: 24
Proposed for Hall of Fame
Puerto Rico League career

Brown, William E. Jr.
SUNDAY BASEBALL COMES TO BOSTON

BROWN, WILLIAM V,
Responsible for flag flap in Canada in 1915

BROWN UNIVERSITY
Roster of big league graduates

BROWNE, EARL JAMES
Career record

BROWNE, JERRY
Biographical sketch

BROWNING, PETE
All-Time Kentucky All-Star
Biographical article
Biographical sketch
Should he be in Hall of Fame?
The myth of the first Louisville Slugger

Bruck, Ken
QUIRKS IN FIRST PLACE FINISHES

BRUNET, GEORGE
Career record

BRUNO, PAUL
Career record

BRUSH, JOHN T.
Attempt to crush American League
Biographical sketch

BRYAN, EDWIN C.
Career record

BRYAN, MIKE
Book reviewed -- BASEBALL LIVES
Buege, Bob

BABE RUTH IN MILWAUKEE
THE BIRTH OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE
LOVE STORY IN MILWAUKEE
SPAHN'S FIRST "LOSS" WASN'T

BUEGE, BOB
Book reviewed - THE MILWAUKEE BRAVES

BUFFALO, N.Y.
1878 Buffalo Bisons - best minor league team?
Luke Easter's slugging career
Offerman Stadium -- hitters' paradise

BUFFINGTON, CHARLEY
Biographical sketch

BUFORD, DON
Hit two grand slams for Baltimore

BUHL, BOB
8-1 record vs Dodgers in 1956

BUKER, CY
Biographical article

Bulkley, George
CARL HUBBELL’S 24 STRAIGHT
THE DAY THE REDS LOST
WHY DID MICKEY SMILE?

Bullock, Steve
THE STATISTICAL IMPACT OF WORLD WAR II ON POSITION PLAYERS

BULLPEN
Origin of term

Bump, Larry
THE WALK-A-GAME CLUB
Walk-a-Game Club Initiates McGwire
BUMPUS, EARL
Biographical sketch                            SABR 27 CP: 45

BUN, TROY
Death in Service in World War 1                 TNP 97: 117-118

BUNKER, WALLY
Brief career sketch                             BRJ 98: 76

Bunney, Crawford
A SCOTSMAN IN WISCONSIN                        SABR 31 CP: 49

BUNNING, JIM
All-Time Kentucky All-Star                     SABR 27 CP: 19-22
Analysis of pitching career                    TNP 95: 106-110
Relative control/power factor rating           BRJ 95: 39-46

BURDETTE, LEW
A drink at the bar                              SABR 25 CP: 41

Burke, Michael
BASEBALL’S BIOGRAPHER - DR. HAROLD SEYMOUR      TNP 90: 65-68

BURNS, BILL
Twice one out from no-hitter                   BRJ 84: 51

BURNS, GEORGE J.
Biographical article                           BRJ 83: 119-125
                                               SABR 17 CP: 49-51
                                               RT: 112-114
Biographical sketch                            DBS: 77-78

BURNS, GLENN C.
Career record                                  MLBS III: 49-50

BURNS, KEN
TV series erroneous re Ruth’s 60th homer         BRJ 96: 32-33

BURNS, OYSTER
Biographical sketch                            NCS 89: 22

BURNS, RUSSELL G.
Career record                                  MLBS III: 50
BURNS, TOMMY
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 21

BURTON, ELLIS
Switch-hitting home runs BRJ 80: 53

Burtt, Richard L.
TRIPLES, THE PIRATES, AND FORBES FIELD BRJ 80: 106-111

BURWELL, BILL
As a handler of pitchers SABR 27 CP: 55-58
RT: 121-122
Career record MLBS II: 134

Busch, Thomas S.
SEARCHING FOR VICTORY: THE STORY OF CHARLES VICTOR(Y) FAUST BRJ 83: 82-86

BUSH, GEORGE
Attendance at minor league game BRJ 92: 47

BUSHONG, DOC
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 23

BUSINESS See ADMINISTRATION/BUSINESS

BUTLER, DICK
Minor league executive SABR 24 CP: 43

BYRD, BILL
Biographical article BRJ 90: 23-27

BYRNE, BOBBY
Biographical sketch DBS: 175-176

-C-

CABALLERO, RAMIRO
Career record MLBS II: 60

Cabana, Gregory M.
DEBUNKING THE CURSE OF THE BAMBINO SABR 30 CP: 54-55
CABRERA, FRANCISCO
Game-winning hit in 1992 LCS  SABR 25 CP: 63-64

CADORE, LEON
26-inning duel with Oeschger  SABR 32 CP: 64-68
RT: 104-108

CAHILL BROTHERS
Night baseball pioneers  BRJ 94: 62-66

Caillault, Jean-Pierre
BASEBALL'S MOST DOMINANT
STRIKEOUT PITCHERS  BRJ 04:47-52
HALL OF FAME BATTERIES  BRJ 03: 97-99
HOME RUNS: MORE INFLUENTIAL THAN EVER  BRJ 02: 72-75
A WORLD SERIES WITHOUT HALL-OF-FAMERS?  BRJ 03 96

Cain, David

CALBERT, ERNEST (CRAZY SNAKE)
Career record  MLBS II: 61
Six minor league home run titles  MLRJ 2: 108

Caldwell, Earl Sr.
Career record  MLBS I: 103

Caldwell, Ray
Minor league career  MLBS II: 158

California
California League -- history  SABR 28 CP: 8-10
Northern California baseball  SABR 28 CP: 1-64
No. Cal PCL Hall of Fame members  SABR 28 CP: 62-64

California Baseball League
Photographic essay  MLHJ II: 6-16

California Winter League
Short-lived experiment in 1921  BRJ 95: 106-107

Callahan, Nixie
A hitting pitcher  GHP: 19

Calloway, Frank
Biographical reference  CC: 87
CAMACHO (MUNIZ), MOISES
Career record
MLBS II: 61

CAMACHO, RONALDO
Career record
MLBS I: 32
MLRJ 2: 164

CAMERON, JOHN
Unusual double play
BRJ 83: 146

CAMILLI, DOLF
Relationship with Macphail;
biographical sketch
TNP 94: 106-109

CAMNITZ, HOWIE
Biographical sketch
DBS: 163-164

CAMP, HOWARD L.
Career record
MLBS III: 50-51

CAMPANELLA, ROY
First year in Organized Ball
TNP 00: 64

CAMPANERIS, BERT
Homered on first major league pitch
BRJ 83: 62-65
Unlikely hero in 1970
TNPW 85: 57

Campaú, Count
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 24, 143
Career record
MLBS II: 62

Campbell, Jeff
FENWAY PARK EXPERIENCE
FP: 90

Campf, Brian
THE MAN WHO WON BIG FOR PORTLAND
SABR 36 CP: 22-27

Camps, Mark
49 WHO CROSSED THE BAY, GIANTS AND A'S
SABR 28 CP: 56

CANADA
Ballplayers from
BRJ 78: 18-22
TNP 92: 26-29
TNP 96: 87-88
Baseball in Eastern Canada
SABR 32 CP: 82-86
Baseball in Quebec novels
Baseball in Western Canada
Black Panther Quebec team in 1935
Brookins, Dick -- 1910 with Regina
Canadian-born major leaguers
Early history of Canadian baseball
Gardiner, Charlie-NHL goalie’s baseball career
Final Montreal game at Olympic Stadium
Fowler, Dick
Home runs in Canadian ballparks
Jenkins, Fergie -- Canada’s first Hall of Famer
Manitoba 35-19 slugfest
Maple Leaf Stadium
McKeever, Jim
MINT League formed in 1919
Origins of baseball in Toronto
Quebec baseball outside of Montreal
Quebec Braves
Quebec league for Negro players
Racial prejudice
Sal Maglie’s playoff win for Drummondville
Saskatchewan – history and native players
Shocker, Urban -- 1916 was sensational year
Toronto Island’s Hanlan’s Point ballpark
Williams, Jimmy

Canady, Nanci Foxx, as told to John Bennett

CANADIAN LEAGUE
History in the early teens
Triple Header ended the 1914 season

CANADIAN-AMERICAN LEAGUE
History

CANANDAIGUA, NEW YORK
Minor league history

CANTILLON, PONGO JOE
Anecdote

CANTLEY, JOHN
Hit three minor league grand slams in one day

CANTRELL, BEN (ROSIE)
Career record

Cantu, Art  
see Wayman, Joseph

CANTWELL, BEN
Disasterous 1935 season
TNP 83: 10-13

CAPE COD LEAGUE
Showcase for future big leaguers
BRJ 86: 56-59

CARBO, BERNIE
Pinch hit homer in Game 6 of 1975 World Series
BRJ 97: 71

Cardello, Joseph
DAZZY VANCE IN 1930
BRJ 96: 127-130
THE PARKER BROTHERS AND OTHER CINCINNATI
ODDITIES
BRJ 95: 21-24
THE TRUTH ABOUT HENRY SCHMIDT
BRJ 93: 21-24

CARDEN, JOHN
Biographical article
TNP 03: 82-85

CAREER YEARS
One-season only players
BRJ 97: 124
Outstanding career years since 1901
BRJ 90: 64-66

CAREW, ROD
Steals of home in 1969
BRJ 95: 66-68
The year he almost hit .400
BRJ 91: 10-11

CAREY, MAX
Biographical sketch
DBS: 177-180

CARGO, CHICK
Career record
MLBS III: 51-52

CARIBBEAN BASEBALL SERIES
A brief history
SABR 30 CP: 47
Winter ball
BRJ 91: 93-94
BRJ 77: 104-110

Carle, Bill
THE ALL-TIME KANSAS CITY AREA TEAM
SABR 26 CP: 24
DOING BIOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH
HBR: 38
MISSOURI-BORN MAJOR LEAGUERS
SABR 22 CP: 62
Carle, Bill
See Johnson, Lloyd

Carletti, Richard      See Laberge, Jean-Guy

CARLISLE INDIAN SCHOOL
Developed Native American athletes SABR 33 CP: 18-26

CARLISLE, WALTER
Career record MLBS I: 33
Unassisted triple play MLHJ I: 3-4, 32

CARLSON, HAL
Sudden death in 1930 BRJ 02: 123

Carlson, Jack
“Base Ball in Ancient Rome” – Poem- Dayton Herald BRJ 96: 51
THE BENEFITS OF COMPETITION BRJ 95: 24
HISTORY OF DAYTON BASEBALL SABR 34 CP: 63-65
Maligned Umpire Sues for Libel TNP 01: 31
Matty Pitches Only 67 Balls BRJ 00: 89
MODERN “INSIDE BALL”-Poem- Dayton Herald TNP 96: 57
Review of Curran - MITTS SRB 86: 76-78
Review of Smizik- THE PITTSBURGH PIRATES SRB 90: 11-14

Carlson, Kip see Paul Andresen

CARLTON, STEVE
Dominant in 60s and 70s BRJ 99: 69-73
Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46
Selected on all-time Florida-born team SABR 30 CP: 15-16

CARLYLE, HIRAM CLEO
Career record MLBS II: 62

CARLYLE, ROY E.
Career record MLBS II: 63
618-foot home run MLBS III: 17-18

CARNEGIE, OLLIE
Career record MLBS I: 33
MLRJ 2: 181

CARNETT, ED
Career record MLBS III: 52-53
Carney, Gene
A MINOR MYSTERY FROM THE 1919 WORLD SERIES SABR 34 CP: 22-24
AlphaBuc SOUP (Poem) SABR 25 CP: 42-43
AT THE FEN FP: 131-133
FIELD OF DREAMS (POEM) TNP 93: 96

Caro, Zita
ASPECTS OF NEMESIS BRJ 01: 32-36

Carothers, James B.
“LOOK, MA, NO HANDS” TNPW 87: 82

CARPENTER, BILL
Umpiring career MLBS II: 50

Carpenter, Ken
INTERNET GAMECASTS FP: 156-163

CARPENTER, WARREN
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 25

Carr, Bob
BASEBALL’S MAGIC SQUARE TNP 94: 47

Carranco, Lynwood
JOE OESCHGER REMEMBERS BRJ 80: 82-86

Carrella, Tommy
JOHN BERNARD “DOTS” MILLER DBS: 173-174

CARRIGAN, BILL
Biographical article TNP 91: 32-33
Player-Manager SABR 32 CP: 20-23

Carroll, Bob
FOR THE HALL OF FAME: TWELVE GOOD MEN TNPW 85: 14-27
NATE COLBERT’S UNKNOWN RBI RECORD TNP 82: 2-4
WHO WAS RABBIT MARANVILLE? RRR: 77-91

CARROLL, DORSEY (DIXIE)
Career record MLBS II: 63

Carroll, Michael see Ashton-Miller, James

Carroll, Patrick
SPALDING'S TOURISTS IN BRISTOL  TNP 01: 64-66

CARSWELL, FRANK W.
Career record  MLBS II: 64

CARTOONS
MODERN TIMES (Stuart Leeds)  TNP 82: 68-69

CARTOONISTS
Famous cartoonists  BRJ 83: 90-99
Wallace Goldsmith  TNP 06: 33-39
Was Christo Von Buffalo the first?  BRJ 81: 147-150

Cartwright, Al
ROBIN ROBERTS, (BLUE) ROCK OF AGES  TNP 99: 28-30

CARTWRIGHT, ALEXANDER
Diary entries on Western trip; career in Hawaii  TNP 98:14-16
Joined the gold rush in 1849  SABR 26 CP: 16

Cartwright, Anne
CARTWRIGHT'S TRIP WEST  TNP 98: 14-16

CARTY, RICO
Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 75

CARUTHERS, BOB
Addie Joss had 7-year grudge vs. him, as an umpire  BRJ 96: 152
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 26
A hitting pitcher  GHP: 3-5

CASEY AT THE BAT
Analysis of  SRB 88: 7-12
First recitation by DeWolf Hopper  BRJ 95: 162-163
How it came to be  SABR 28 CP: 4
Original version  SABR 28 CP: 5

Casey, Ethan
REQUIEM FOR A GOOD IDEA: CHINA BASIN R.I.P.  BRJ 90: 77-84
Review of Will - MEN AT WORK  SRB 90: 93-98

CASEY, HUGH
Link with Wilbert Robinson  BRJ 93: 105-106

CASHION, CARL
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 15-16
CASSINI, JACK DEMPSEY
Career record  MLBS I: 34

CASTINO, JOHN
Biographical sketch  SABR 18 CP: 9

CASTRO, ARNOLDO
Career record  MLBS III: 53-54

CASTRO, FIDEL
His baseball career?  TNP 98: 64-68

Casway, Jerrold
THE BEST OUTFIELD EVER?  BRJ 98: 3-7
LOCATING PHILADELPHIA’S HISTORIC BALLFIELDS  TNP 93: 5-7
A MONUMENT FOR HARRY WRIGHT  TNP 97: 35-37
PHILADELPHIA BASEBALL’S UNAPPRECIATED FOUNDERS: AL REACH AND BEN SHIBE  TNP 03: 122-125
PHILADELPHIA’S PYTHIANS  TNP 95: 120-123

Cataneo, David
OPENING DAY FOR CHRISTMAS  SABR 34 CP: 77-78

CATCHING
Baseballs dropped from heights  BRJ 98: 32-34
Base stealers thwarted  BRJ 04: 81-83
Base-stealing catchers  BRJ 82: 179-181
Defensive ability improves with age  BTN 12-19
Hitting not great in 1908  TNP 95: 111
Interference calls  BRJ 83: 171-173
Near-perfect-game catchers  BRJ 91: 48
No-hit game catchers  BRJ 79: 63-68
1,000 games caught  BRJ 89: 22
Passed ball leaders  BRU 93: 41-47
Two injured in one inning  TNP 05: 14

Cava, Pete
BASEBALL IN THE OLYMPICS  TNP 92: 2-8
Review of Hays - THE DIXIE ASSOCIATION  SRB 87: 26-27
Review of Sullivan - THE DODGERS MOVE WEST  SRB 88: 75-76

CAVANAUGH, JOHN
First player born in 1900 decade  TNP 05: 116-122
CAVARRETTA, PHIL
Memorable minor and big league debuts MLBS II: 121

CAVENEY, IKE
Career record MLBS III: 54

CAVET, TILLER (PUG)
Career record MLBS II: 134-135

CELERON, NEW YORK
Home of Acme Colored Giants in 1898 TNP 96: 101-103

CEMETARIES
Location of graves at Arlington National Cemetery TNP 05: 47-52

CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE
Abilene -- Did Ike play pro ball there? TNP 01: 67-68
Great Bend Club - 1912 SABR 26 CP:17-20

CEPEDA, ORLANDO
Baserunning mishaps TNP 04: 16
Early years comparison with Aaron BRJ 91: 76
Keller book reviewed (biography) SRB 89: 109-111
San Francisco Giants career SABR 28 CP: 33-34

Ceresi, Frank, & Carol McMains
HENRY MORGAN GOWDY DBS: 317-319

Ceresi, Frank, & Mark Rucker, & Carol McMains
EARLY BASEBALL IN WASHINGTON, D.C. BRJ 05: 19-25
IMAGES OF THE NATIONAL PASTIME IN THE TNP 02: 71-76
NATION’S CAPITAL

CHADBOURNE, CHESTER
Career record MLBS I: 34

CHADWICK, HENRY
Biographical article BRJ 86: 84-85
Suggested ten man team in the field TNP 20: 7

CHADWICK, LESTER
Joe Matson, Baseball Joe series (books) SRB 86: 15-20

CHAMBERLAIN, BILL
Biographical sketch TNP 95: 10-12
CHAMBERLAIN, ELTON (ICE BOX)
    An ambidextrous pitcher
    Biographical Sketch
    BRJ 83: 48
    NCS 89: 27

Chamberlain, R.
    HAIBUN FOR FENWAY
    FP: 103-104

Chambers, Antonia
    THE GOALIE WHO LOVED BASEBALL
    TNP 93: 28-29

Chambers, Bill
    YOUNG AND A GIANT
    TNP 93: 43-44

Chambers, Frederick
    see Page, Brian

CHAMBERS, RUBE
    King of the Philadelphia sandlots
    TNP 93: 79-80

CHANCE, BOB
    Brief career sketch
    BRJ 98: 77

CHANCE, FRANK
    Biographical sketch
    DBS: 91-92
    Superstitious attachment to No. 13
    SABR 16 CP: 18

CHANDLER, ALBERT B., with Vance H. Trimble
    Biographical article
    SABR 27 CP: 41-43
    RT: 65-66
    CC: 160-162
    Book reviewed (biographical anecdotes)
    SRB 89: 69-71
    Campaign to elect him to Hall of Fame
    MB: 227-232

CHAPLIN, BERT
    Biographical sketch
    CC: 136-138

CHAPMAN, BERT
    see Chaplin, Bert

CHAPMAN, JOHN C.
    Biographical sketch
    NCS 89: 28

CHAPMAN, RAY
    All-Time Kentucky All-Star
    Burial site
    TNP 83: 77
    Final season
    SABR 27 CP: 37-39
    Story of the fatal beaning
    BRJ 84: 12-13
Charak, Steve
GREAT MANAGERS  BRJ 96: 61-62
TWENTY-GAME LOSERS  BRJ 99: 8-11

CHARBONEAU, JOE
Rookie year  BRJ 89: 9-10

CHARLESTON, OSCAR
Biographical sketch  NLB: 35-37
Cuban League career  SABR 30 CP: 35-42
Malarcher poem  RT: 97-103
Star of 1921 Negro League  BRJ 85: 63-70

CHARLEY HORSE
Origin of term  TNP 98: 59-61

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA
Newspaper coverage of baseball teams  BRJ 80: 173-179
1902 Hornets - 25-game winning streak  MLHJ I: 1-2

Charlton, Jim
Boxing and Baseball  TNP 03: 43
ELMER VALO: FOUR-DECADE MAN?  TNP 01: 9-10
Genuine Veteran Ballplayers  TNP 03: 81
Hall of Famers who homered in first at-bat  TNP 02: 90
In-the-Parka Homers  TNP 03: 68
Yes, We Have No Balata  TNP 03: 121

CHARLTON, JIM
Book reviewed - GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING  SRB 88: 36-38

CHASE, HAL
Biographical article  BRJ 74: 26-34
Correction of career record  BHR: 34-41
His years in the Arizona mining towns  SABR 29 CP: 8-10
1903 season in Victoria  TNP 95: 88-90
Performance in 1916 season  TNP 91: 21-22
Relationship with Christy Mathewson  TNP 00: 124-131

CHATHAM, BUSTER
Brother actually had consecutive assist record  MLBS II: 64
Career record  MLBS I: 35
Career summary  MLBS II: 12

CHECH, CHARLES W.
Career record  MLBS III: 150

Chellgren, Norton
THE SHORT CAREER OF LOU LEWIS  BRJ 75: 91-94

CHENEY, LARRY
Biographical sketch  DBS: 133-134

CHESBRO, JACK
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 23

CHEYENNE, WYOMING
Indians - Western League team in 1941  MLHJ II: 32-35

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
American Giants -- in the 1920s  TNPW 85: 28-34
NLB: 21
SABR 16 CP: 24-27
RT: 129-132

American Giants -- pennant winners
Baseball History  SABR 26 CP: 7,10
Black Sox - Gropman book reviewed  SABR 16 CP: 1-56
See also BLACK SOX

Chicago club's 1879 season  BRJ 02: 107-110
City series history  BRJ 79: 15-24
College of coaches  TNP 06: 3-17
Colts score 36 runs in 1897 game  BRJ 99: 64-66
Comiskey Park  BRJ 74: 3-10
BHR: 1-7
SABR 16 CP: 30-31; 52-53

Cubs – ` Bill Veeck Sr."s efforts to revive  BRJ 96: 69-71
Cubs – Bizzare month of May, 1927  TNP 02: 41-44
Cubs --The Deadball era  DBS: 87-90
Cubs -- Gifford book reviewed  SRB 88: 53-56
Cubs -- Greatest rally  SABR 16 CP: 41-53
Cubs -- History of  SABR 16 CP: 42-44
Cubs -- Jack Taylor's stormy years  TNP 96: 132-136
Cubs -- Literature  SRB 89: 7-18
Cubs -- 1906 club  SABR 16 CP: 14-15
Cubs – 1906 team photo  BRJ 05: 93
Cubs - 1945 team photo  BRJ 05: 49
Cubs of 1969 -- Talley book reviewed
Cubs pitching staff between 1904 and 1910
Cubs -- Rivalry with Dodgers in 1940s
Cubs -- Spring training on Catalina Island
Cubs 21-game win streak in 1935
Cubs-White Sox rivalry
Eisenhower reminisces re Black Sox
Federal League team in 1914-1915
Hitless wonders
Leland Giants -Black team in early 1900s
Logan Square semi-pro team defeated Cubs and White Sox to win City Championship
Munzel, Edgar - sportswriter covered Cubs and White Sox
National League champs of 1876
New Comiskey Park
1906 post-season awards
1906 World Series
1945 Cub success vs Reds
Post-playing careers of 1906 players
Proposed Bill Veeck ballpark
White Sox -- History of
White Sox 1900 team
White Sox 1906 team
White Sox 1910 team
White Sox 1919 team -- photograph
White Sox - played home games in Milwaukee
White Sox - Suspended from AL in 1947
White Sox -Tied all-time record for runs scored
White Stockings - an 18-run inning in 1883
White Stockings - 1877 exhibition tour
White Stockings - 1885 pennant race
White Stockings - Opening day in 1901
Wrigley Field
Wrigley Field -- Building of
Wrigley Field -- First night game
Wrigley Field – Purchase of site in 1909
Wrigley Field homers

SRB 89: 19-22
BRJ 76: 92-96
TNP 95: 141-143
TNP 03: 3-6
TNP 04: 100-104
BRJ 78: 72-75
TNPW 85: 60-64
BRJ 99: 27-30
TNPW 87: 27
SABR 16 CP 44-45;53
BRJ 88: 44
SABR 16 CP: 24-27
RT: 129-132
SABR 16 CP:22-23
TNP 01: 24-27
BRJ 82: 84-90
BRJ 91: 60
16 CP:19-20;52
TNP 90: 21-26
SABR 16 CP: 5-10;48-52
RT: 41-49
BRJ 90: 6
SABR 16 CP:17-18
TNPW 87: 5-8
SABR 16 CP:36-40
BRJ 78: 87-92
SABR 16 CP:11-13
BRJ 01: 105-113
BRJ 95: 76-78
BRJ 75: 42-44
SABR 31 CP: 37-39
TNP 04: 110-112
SABR 16 CP: 40
BRJ 77: 59-62
TNP 96: 107-110
BRJ 77: 81-87
TNP 01: 32-38
SABR 16 CP:32-33; 34-35
RT: 92-93
BRJ 81: 10-15
BRJ 92: 93-95
TNP 02: 128
BRJ 79: 120-125
Chimkin, Frank M.
ANOTHER LOOK AT RUNS CREATED BRJ 03: 117-122

Chipp, Mil
INSIDE THE-PARK HOME RUNS BRJ 80: 59-65

CHOZEN, HARRY
Record batting streak in Southern Assn MLBS I: 5

Chrisman, David
EARLY RBI LEADERS IN THE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE BRJ 02: 39-44
HOWIE MOSS: MINOR LEAGUE SLUGGER BRJ 82: 145-150
INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE TOTAL BASES BRJ 01: 25-31
RECOLLECTIONS OF AN INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE SEASON BRJ 78: 97-102
THE YANKEE FARM AT NORFOLK, VA. BRJ 80: 55-58

Christensen, Will
MISERY LOVES COMPANY FP: 35-38

CHRISTOPHER, JOE
Biographical sketch BRJ 99: 35

CHRISTOPHER, RUSS
Biographical sketch TNP 95: 112-113

Christopherson, Jason
HENRY AARON AND THE '52 BEARS TNP 02: 107-112

CHRONOLOGY
Baseball's most auspicious years TNP 99: 7-9

Chuck, Bill
BOSTON - NEW YORK: THE REALLY EXCITING WORLD SERIES BRJ 87: 2-6

CHURCHILL, ROBERT L.
Career record MLBS II: 64

Chusid, Irwin
THE SHORT HAPPY LIFE OF THE NEWARK PEPPERS BRJ 91: 44-45

CICERO, JOE
First player born in 1910 decade TNP 05: 116-122
Cicotello, David
ARLEY WILBUR COOPER  DBS: 181-182
CHARLES (CY) RIGLER  DBS: 25
ROBERT D. EMSLIE  DBS: 21

CICOTTE, EDDIE
Success in pitching to Ruth  BRJ 91: 66

CINCINNATI, OHIO
Black baseball history  SABR 34 CP:  57-62
Gould, Charlie -- 1869 team  BRJ 84: 82-84
Lawson, Earl -- 34-year career  SRB 88: 73-74
1939-40 championship seasons  BRJ 84: 64-66
1940 World Series – Why the Reds won  SABR 34 CP: 41-44
1945 Reds poor record vs Cubs  BRJ 90: 6
1961 oral history -- Reds  TNP 90: 2-6
Red Stockings -- 1869  BRJ 83: 168-170
                             BRJ 87: 65-67
                             SABR 31 CP: 2-3
Red Stockings – Presented with 27 foot-long bat  SABR 34 CP: 7
Red Stockings' first loss  TNP 83: 5-9
Red Stockings – Trip to San Francisco  SABR 28 CP: 6-7
                             RT: 133-134
Reds – Franchise saved in 1891  SABR 34 CP: 13
Reds' pennant-winners in 1939-1940  BRJ 84: 64-66
Reds – Cuba visit in 1908  TNP 03: 24-25
                             TNP 04: 17-23
Reds – The Deadball era  DBS: 227-230
Reds – Old-Timers reunion in 1931  SABR 34 CP: 37-38
Reds - Pitching problems in 1901  BRJ 95: 21-24
Reds – Tied home run record in 1956  SABR 34 CP: 52
Sidney Weil’s recollections about the Reds  SABR 34 CP: 29-32
Spring training in Caribbean  TNPW 87: 22-27

Cincinnati, University of
FROM RAGAMUFFINS TO HALL-OF-FAMERS
(oral history project)  TNP 90: 2-6

CIVIL WAR
Baseball in the camps  TNP 01: 17-19

CLABAUGH, MOOSE
Career record  MLBS I: 35-36
                             MLRJ 2:  166
1926 home run log  MLRJ 2:  93-94
CLANCY, JOHN (BUD)
Career record
MLBS II: 65
CLAPP, JOHN
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 29
Played ball for his hometown team
SABR 17 CP:17-18

Clark, Dick
RESEARCHING THE NEGRO LEAGUES
HBR: 103
Clark, Dick, and Larry Lester
THE NEGRO LEAGUES BOOK
NLB: 7-382
Clark, Dick, and John B. Holway
CHARLESTON NO. 1 STAR OF 1921
NEGO LEAGUE
BRJ 85: 63-70
1930 NEGRO NATIONAL LEAGUE
BRJ 89: 81-86
WILLIE POWELL: AN AMERICAN GIANT
TNPW 85: 28-34

CLARK, HARRY (PEP)
Career record
MLBS III: 55

CLARK, JACK
Averaged one walk per game in 1987
BRJ 95: 108-110
Injury which kept him out of 1987 World Series
BRJ 04: 117-121

CLARK, TOM
Book reviewed - ONE LAST ROUND
SRB 87: 6-8

CLARKE, FRED
Biographical sketch
DBS: 151-152
Clarke, Gaylord
RETOOLING THE BATTER
BRJ 88: 45-49

CLARKE, HORACE
Biographical sketch
BRJ 99: 37

CLARKE, JAY
Hit eight homers in a game
MLRJ 2: 79-80;83

CLARKSON, JAMES (BUS)
Career record
MLBS III: 55-56
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CLARKSON, JOHN G.</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>CC: 27-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAXTON, JIMMY</td>
<td>Biographical article</td>
<td>BRJ 79: 31-35; SABR 36 CP: 45-46,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Broke color line in 1916</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENS, ROGER</td>
<td>End of consecutive game wins</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Relative control/power factor rating</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 39-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENT, AMANDA</td>
<td>Umpiring career</td>
<td>TNP 94: 34-38; CC: 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENTE, ROBERTO</td>
<td>Final season</td>
<td>TNP 83: 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First season in organized baseball</td>
<td>TNP 06: 61-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fun-loving side was kept hidden</td>
<td>SABR 25 CP: 13-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENTS, JOHN T.</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>NCS 89: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEVELAND, OHIO</td>
<td>ALL-STAR BASEBALL IN CLEVELAND</td>
<td>ASC: 1-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Attendance in 1948</td>
<td>TNP 98: 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ballparks</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 36-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ballparks used in 1930s and 1940s</td>
<td>TNP 95: 51-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Black major league teams</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 16-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buckeyes -- Negro American League</td>
<td>TNP 95: 136-140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buckeyes -- Pennant-winning seasons</td>
<td>SABR 26 CP: 20, 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Essential baseball library</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 18-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fan’s view of 1916 season</td>
<td>TNP 91: 23-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forest City’s team in 1912</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 26-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>History of baseball</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 1-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indians -- All-time teams</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 20-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indians – Effect of crap shooting ban in 1912</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indians – Greatest team – 1995</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 36-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indians -- In the movies</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 34-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indians - Near-miss seasons :1921 and 1926</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 10-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indians -- 1908 pennant race</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP: 12-13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Indians -- 1919 season  
Indians -- 1940 season  
Indians -- Performance in All-Star Games  
Indians -- Purchase by Veeck in 1947  
Indians -- Scored 13 runs in one inning  
Indians - Two historic games in 1932  
Mears baseball collection  
Pennant-winning game in 1954  
Photographs from Cleveland Public Library  
Spiders of 1899 were worst team ever  
Spiders -- 1900 N.L. buyout  
Spiders overcame 15-run deficit in 1894

Clifton, Merritt  
THE FRESHMAN CLASS OF 1964  
PARDON MY FRENCH  
QUEBEC LOOP BROKE COLOR LINE IN 1935  
Review of Gregorich - SHE’S ON FIRST  
Review of Kuhn - HARDBALL  
WHERE THE TWAIN SHALL MEET  
Reply to Rifin comment on article

CLIFTON, SWEETWATER  
Minor league career

CLONINGER, TONY  
Hit two grand slams in game

CLUTCH HITTING  
see HITTING

CLYMER, BILLY  
Career record  
Member of the Redheaded Outfield

COACHES  
Arlie Latham was first full-time coach  
Cubs’ College of Coaches  
Lengthy careers  
Williams, Ted - Effectiveness as batting coach

Coates, John M.  
MANY OLD NEGRO LEAGUE STARS AROUND  
SMOKY JOE WILLIAMS

COBB, MICKEY  
Trainer at K.C. Baseball Academy

76
COBB, PAUL
Career record MLBS III: 56

COBB, TY
Batting duels with Joe Jackson BRJ 85: 2-4
Efforts to tamper with 1910 batting title BRJ 83: 37
Final season TNP 83: 75
Financial relationship with Mickey Cochrane TNP 95: 21-23
4,000th hit wasn’t publicized TNP 82: 82
George Mullin pinch hit for him BRJ 84: 51-52
Hearing before Commissioner Landis TNP 94: 21-28
Henderson breaks stolen base record BRJ 92: 20-22
Lil’ Rastus was his good luck charm; racial views BRJ 84: 69-70
Most dominant triple crown winner BRJ 02: 86-87
Murder cloud removed TNP 96: 25-28
1911 40-game hit streak BRJ 91: 39-42
Quotes from other players BRJ 97: 20
Steals of home BRJ 72: 41-43
Won speed events in exhibition game BRJ 98: 114

Cobbs, Chris
DOWN MEMORY LANE WITH VINTAGE (PCL) PADRES SABR 23 CP:8-11

Cochrane, Mickey
BASEBALL: THE FAN’S GAME BFG: 1-187

COCHRANE, MICKEY
Debut in 1925 BRJ 77: 63-65
Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction TNP 97: 124
Financial relationship with Ty Cobb TNP 95: 21-23
Managed Great Lakes Bluejackets in WW11 TNPW 85: 72-77
Namesakes TNP 00: 65
Werber’s recollections MB: 156-158

Cochrane, Richard M.
THE TOTAL AVERAGE CONCEPT: HITTING, PITCHING, TEAM PLAY BRJ 87: 9-14

Codell, Barry F.
THE BASE-OUT PERCENTAGE: BASEBALL’S
NEWEST YARDSTICK
BRJ 79: 35-39
RUNS TALLIED
BRJ 89: 41-42

Coen, Ed
EARLY BIG TIME TEAMS LEFT MILWAUKEE
BITTER
BRJ 85: 10-12

Coffey, Mike
MIKE WITT
TNP 04: 95-99

COHEN, ANDY
Biographical article
TNP 90: 83-88
Career record
MLBS III: 56-57

Cohen, Eliot
Review of Coleman and Valenti - GRAPEFRUIT
LEAGUE ROAD TRIP
SRB 88: 36-38
Review of Jennings - BALLS AND STRIKES
SRB 90: 27-30
Review of Miller - THE BASEBALL BUSINESS
SRB 90: 27-30
Review of Shatzkin and Charlton - BASEBALL
FAN’S GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING
SRB 88: 36-38
ROSE OUT, McGRAW IN -- WHY?
BRJ 91: 6-7, 50

COHEN, STANLEY
Book reviewed - DODGERS! THE FIRST 100 YEARS
SRB 90: 9-10

COINCIDENCE
Correlation between World Series winner and
Presidential election
BRJ 72: 7

COLAVITO, ROCKY
And the Harvey Kuenn trade
SABR 20 CP: 8-10
RT: 62-64

COLBERT, NATE
RBI record in 1972
TNP 82: 2-4

COLCHESTER, ILLINOIS
Black Sox players won the County championship
TNP 06: 45-53

COLE, LEONARD “KING”
Biographical article
BRJ 02: 64-71

COLE, MICHAEL D.
Career record
MLBS III: 57
Cole, Robert
AL HELFER AND THE GAME OF THE DAY BRJ 81: 93-100
ALL-STAR GAMES IN KANSAS CITY SABR 26 CP: 41-42
BALL, BAT AND AD BRJ 79: 77-79
BASEBALL CARTOON MEMORIES BRJ 83: 90-99
BLUES BARRAGE SABR 26 CP: 11
I REMEMBER HARRY TNP 83: 86-88

COLEMAN, BOB
Career record MLBS II: 22-23

Coleman, Jim See Derby, Richard E., Jr.

COLEMAN, JOHN
Biographical article -- lost 48 games in 1883 TNP 98: 80-81

COLEMAN, KEN
Book reviewed - '67 RED SOX SRB 87: 39-40
Book reviewed - GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING SRB 88: 36-38

COLEMAN, PARKE (ED)
Career record MLBS II: 65

COLEMAN, VINCE
Injury which kept him out of 1985 World Series BRJ 04: 117-121

COLLEGE BASEBALL
Alaskan League SABR 33 CP: 38-39
All-America selections BRJ 82: 32-35
All-Time All-Star teams BRJ 83: 86-89
Arizona State University SABR 29 CP: 47
Arizona University -Jerry Kindall interview SABR 29 CP: 47-51
Basin League in South Dakota SABR 33 CP: 35-39
Bat performance standards BRJ 03: 11
Cape Cod summer league BRJ 86: 56-59
Drew University in the 1930s TNP 82: 70-76
First collegiate game - Amherst vs. Williams TNP 96: 54-57
Ivy League big leaguers TNP 04: 59-67
Miami-Dade South Community College's championship season in 1981 SABR 30 CP: 18-22
Miami Hurricanes history SABR 30 CP: 17
Scoring differences at College World Series BRJ 03: 9-10
Texas college baseball SABR 24 CP: 40
U of Colorado -- 1910 SABR 33 CP: 106-110

Collelo, Thomas
DEMISE OF THE TRIPLE  
BRJ 89: 43-44

COLLETTI, NED  
Book reviewed - THANKS FOR LISTENING  
SRB 87: 54-55

Collin, Leander  
LATIN HEAT: LATIN PITCHERS WITH 200 STRIKEOUTS IN A SEASON  
SABR 30 CP: 45

COLLINS, EDDIE  
Correction of career record  
BRU 93: 17

COLLINS, JAMES (RIP)  
Career record  
MLBS I: 36

COLLINS, JIMMIE  
Career record  
MLBS III: 57-58  
Player-Manager  
SABR 32 CP: 20-23  
Poem  
SABR 32 CP: 17

COLLINS, PAT  
Correction of career record  
BRU 93: 14-15

COLONIAL LEAGUE  
Inaugural 1947 season -- Black players  
BRJ 84: 45-48

COLORADO  
Denver -- Coors Field - analysis of “home run park” criticism  
SABR 33 CP: 53-62  
RT: 25-31  
Denver -- Denver Bears -- 1948-1954  
SABR 33 CP: 85-91  
Denver -- Early baseball history  
SABR 33 CP: 45-48  
Denver -- Life with the Denver Merchants in 1964  
SABR 33 CP: 31-34  
Denver -- River Front Park -- original ballpark  
SABR 33 CP: 5-8  
Denver -- Western League club in 1912  
SABR 33 CP: 11-17  
Denver -- Women’s team - Denver Blues in 1892  
SABR 33 CP: 74-76  
Denver Post Tournament -- annual history  
DPT 1-94  
Did Lewis & Clark see baseball games?  
SABR 33 CP: 103-105  
Ghost town teams  
SABR 33 CP: 65-70  
Grand Junction -- home of Junior College World Series  
SABR 33 CP: 99-102  
Joe Wood’s 1905 season in Ouray as a 15-year-old Nineteenth Century baseball  
SABR 33 CP: 77-80  
Pueblo -- Western League team in 1911-1912  
SABR 33 CP: 13-17  
Rockies -- expansion prospects  
BRJ 92: 15-19  
Rocky Mountain League  
SABR 33 CP: 63-64
Silver Bullets  
U of Colorado -- baseball in 1910  
Ward’s world tour in 1888  

COLORED LEAGUE  
Formation and demise in 1887  

COLORFUL PLAYERS  
General article  
SABR poll  

COLTRIN, BOBBY  
Manager in New Mexico’s first professional game  

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY  
Roster of big league graduates  

COLUMBUS, OHIO  
Redbirds-Junior World Series champs  
1941-1943  

Combs, Craig C.  
MY GRANDFATHER, EARLE COMBS  

COMBS, EARLE  
All-Time Kentucky All-Star  
Biographical article  
Grandson’s recollections  
Correction of career record  

Comly, Clem  
ARM -- AVERAGE RUN EQUIVALENT METHOD  
{ Three catchers in one inning }  

COMMISSIONER  
General “Rosy” O’Donnell's election  
Lasker Plan proposed  
Struggle between Landis and Ban Johnson  
Suspended White Sox in 1947  

COMPETITIVE BALANCE  
Costas theory disputed  

COMPLETE GAMES  
Percentage of completions: 1898-1975
Ruth and Dean pitched one on same day in 1930  
Stivetts pitched two in one day

COMPTON, PETE  
Career record  

COMPUTERS  
Internet gamecasts  
Use of in statistical analysis  
USING THE COMPUTER FOR BASEBALL RESEARCH  
WRITING FOR THE WEB  

CONE, DAVID  
Relative control/power factor rating  

CONIGLIARO, TONY  
Brief career sketch  
Poem  

CONGALTON, BUNK  
Career record  

CONNALLY, MERVIN (BUD)  
Career record  

CONNAUGHTON, FRANK  
Career record  

Connaughton, Timothy  
NO STARS vs. ALL-STARS  
TEAMS WITH THREE 20-GAME WINNERS  

CONNECTICUT  
Major League history in 1800s  

CONNOLLY, JOEY  
Biographical sketch  

CONNOLLY, TOMMY  
Apologized to fans for a bad call  
First American League umpire  

CONNOR, ROGER  
Correction of career record  

BRJ 01: 131  
BRJ 84: 50  
MLBS II: 66  
FP: 156-163  
BRJ 76: 104-112  
HBR: 55-73  
HBR: 62  
BRJ 95: 39-46  
BRJ 98: 75  
SABR 32 CP: 17  
BRU 93: 19
CONNORS, BILLY
   Little League career                        BRJ 84: 51

CONNORS, CHUCK
   Biographical sketch -- post-playing career BRJ 80: 15-16
   Career record                               MLBS III: 59,Inside Cover

CONNORS, MERV
   Career record                               MLBS I: 37
   Six minor league home run titles            MLRJ 2: 158-159

CONROY, TIM
   First player born in 1960 decade            TNP 05: 116-122

CONROY, WID
   Review of career                            TNP 01: 29

Constantelos, Steve
   ROBERT HENRY BESCHER                        DBS: 251-252

CONTINENTAL LEAGUE
   An experiment that failed                   TNP 93: 76-78

CONYERS, HERBERT
   Career record                               MLBS III: 59-60

COOKE, DUSTY
   Werber’s recollections                      MB 21-25

COOMBS, JACK
   Refused a raise after he had a poor year    BRJ 96: 153

COONEY, JIMMY
   His two unassisted triple plays             BRJ 84: 39-41
   SABR 14 CP2: 14                             TNP 02: 43-44

COONEY, JOHNNY
   Biographical sketch                         CC: 144-146
   A bunch of homers; biographical sketch      BRJ 94: 31
   Hornsby’s nemesis                          CC: 17-18

Cooper, Brian
   DUBUQUE – CHICAGO, 1879                     TNP 05: 112-115
COOPER, CECIL
Selected on all-time Texas team SABR 24 CP: 22

COOPER, WILBUR
Biographical sketch DBS: 181-182

CORBETT BROTHERS
Boxing and baseball BRJ 93: 102

CORBETT, JIM
Baseball career BRJ 83: 183-187
Minor league career MLBS III: 6-8
MLHJ I: 20

CORBETT, JOE
Baseball career of Gentleman Jim’s brother BRJ 78: 47

Corbett, Warren
“WHY, THEY’LL BET ON A FOUL BALL” TNP 06: 54-60

CORCORA N, LARRY
Ambidextrous pitcher BRJ 82: 66
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 31
Shabby treatment by Chicago White Stockings BRJ 95: 164

CORNE L UNIVERSITY
Roster of big league graduates TNP 04: 59-67

CORRIDAN, JOHN (RED)
Death of BRJ 84: 17

CORTLAND, NEW YORK
Wagonmakers’ 1900 season BRJ 93: 71-72

COSCAR A RT, PETE
Career reconstructed via a scrapbook TNP 02: 24-25
Efforts to obtain players pensions TNP 00: 16-19

Costa, Gabriel, Michael Huber, and John Saccoman
CUMULATIVE HOME RUN FREQUENCY
AND THE RECENT HOME RUN EXPLOSION BRJ 05: 37-41

Costa, Gabriel B. see Ashworth, Mary
BABE RUTH DETHRONED? BRJ 02: 102-106
THE TOTAL POWER QUOTIENT BRJ 93: 25-26
COSTAS, BOB
Analysis in his book “Fair Ball” disputed BRJ 01: 11-17

Costello, James See Santa Maria, Michael

Costello, Rory
THE PITCHING PROFESSOR TNP 01: 11-13
TWILIGHT AT EBBETS FIELD TNP 06: 104-109
VIRGIN ISLANDS BASEBALL
:FLORIDIAN FOOTHOLDS SABR 30 CP: 43

COTELLE, COSMO (TONY)
Career record MLBS II: 67-68

COTTON STATES LEAGUE
Racial turmoil in 1954 MLHJ III: 57

COUCHMAN, ROBERT M.
Career record MLBS III: 151

Courtens, Richard J.
Six “triple-crown” pitchers BRJ 93: 43

COVELESKI, HARRY
Biographical article TNP 00: 39-41

COVELESKI, STAN
Biographical article TNP 00: 39-41
Career in the Northwestern League SABR 36 CP: 34-43

COVINGTON, CHET
Career record MLBS II: 135

Cowgill, Bruce
SHOULD A 22-GAME SEASON SWEEP HAVE OCCURRED? BRJ 05: 42-49

Cox, Ronald

CRABTREE, ESTEL
The people’s choice in Rochester SABR 17 CP: 38-39

CRAFT, HARRY
Handwriting analyzed  TNP 98: 29-31

CRAIGHEAD, HOWARD  
Career record  MLBS III:151-152

Cramer, Richard D.  
AVERAGE BATTING SKILL THROUGH MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY  BRJ 80: 167-172
A RESPONSE (To a Commentary on the article)  BRJ 81: 172
DO CLUTCH HITTERS EXIST?  BRJ 77: 74-79
EFFECT OF RELIEF PITCHING  BRJ 75: 82-86
PREVENTING BASE HITS  BRJ 02: 88-92

Cramer, Richard D., and Pete Palmer  
THE BATTER’S RUN AVERAGE  BRJ 74: 50-57

CRANDALL, DEL  
1969 season as manager of Albuquerque  BRJ 85: 71-73

CRANDALL, DOC  
Biographical sketch  DBS: 67-68
Brother spoiled a no-hitter  BRJ 00: 127
Career record  MLBS II: 136
A hitting pitcher  GHP: 10-11

CRAVATH, GAVVY  
Biographical sketch  DBS: 221-224
Home run leader before Ruth  BRJ 00: 51-53

CRAWFORD, PAT  
Career record  MLBS III: 60

CRAWFORD, SAM  
All-time leader in triples  CC: 15-17
Biographical sketch  CC: 101-102

Creamer, Robert W.  See Houk, Ralph

Crehan, Herb  
BOSTON RED SOX SPRING TRAINING HISTORY  BRJ 03: 47-54
THE FIRST AMERICAN LEAGUE UMPIRE: TOM CONNOLLY  SABR 32 CP: 24-25

CREIGHTON, JAMES  
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 32
CRESS, WALKER
Lost three games in 1949 Dixie Series  BRJ 00: 25

Crews, Clyde F.
SLOW TRAGEDY: THE SAGA OF
PETE BROWNING  SABR 27 CP: 23-24
RT: 149-150

CRICKET
Al Spalding was a devotee  TNP 96: 8-10
1888 World Tour -- cricket exhibition  TNP 01: 66
New York cricket clubs in the 1840s  TNP 04: 53+
Stoolball came first  BRJ 99: 59-61

Crissey, Harrington
ABNER DOUBLEDAY WOULD HAVE BEEN PROUD  BRJ 76: 33-36
THE SPLENDID SPLINTER’S SPLENDID FINISH  TNP 91: 52-54

Crissey, Kit
A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS  TNP 99: 65-66

CRONIN, JOE
Effect of 1934 trade to Red Sox  BRJ 89: 19
Fifteen hits in 4-game spree  BRJ 85: 15-16
Player-Manager  SABR 32 CP: 20-23
Poem  SABR 32 CP: 16
Werber’s recollections  MB: 138-142

CROOKS, JACK
Averaged one walk per game in 1892  BRJ 95: 108-110
First to hit four homers in a game  BRJ 84: 85

Crosley, Clayton B.
A CONVERSATION WITH JOHNNY VANDER MEER  BRJ 98: 69-70

CROSS, JACK
Minor league leader in triples  MLBS III: 10

Crouse, Greg
CUTTING ACROSS THE GRAIN  BRJ 97: 21-23

CRUES, ROBERT F.
Biographical article  TNP 99: 95-99
Career record  MLBS I: 3
Minor league record  TNP 96: 96
1948 home run log

CRUZ, HENRY
Biographical sketch

CUBAN PLAYERS AND TEAMS
Castro-era teams and players
Cincinnati Reds 1908 barnstorming tour
Early history
Govern, S. K. - Manager, Cuban Giants
Mendez, Jose
1996 Cuban Olympic “Wonder Team”
La Tropical Park in Havana
Pascual, Camino
Santa Clara Leopardos - 1923-1924 seasons
Should Fidel Castro be listed as one?
Torriente, Cristobal

CUCCINELLO, TONY
Final season

CULLENBINE, ROY
On-base-percentage better than many
Walked in 22 consecutive games

CULLOP, NICK
Biographical article
Career record
Career summary
Courage and persistence

CUMMINGS, MIDRE
Biographical sketch

Cunerd, Stephen
PITCHING GREATNESS -- A 10-YEAR ANALYSIS
VIC WILLIS: TURN-OF-THE-CENTURY GREAT

Cunningham, Bill
Baseball's Shrine off Beaten Path
CUOMO, MARIO
   Minor league career          MLBS III: 30

Curran, William
   DODGERS END HUBBELL’S RECORD STREAK  TNP 94: 61-65

CURRAN, WILLIAM
   Book reviewed - BIG STICKS         SRB 90: 139-140
   Book reviewed - MITTS             SRB 86: 76-78

CURRIE, RUBE
   Cuban League career               SABR 30 CP: 35-42
                                     RT: 97-103

CY YOUNG AWARD
   Dominant pitchers measured by Award winners  BRJ 95: 47-52
   History and chronology              AV: 64-70
   Hypothetical Cy Young Awards        BRJ 93: 65-70
                                     BRJ 88: 2-5
   Multi-position winners              TNP 02: 70
   Voting procedure                    BRJ 95: 157-159

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
   Beginnings and development of baseball  BRJ 95: 73-75

-D-

Dabilis, Andy, and Nick Tsiotos
   LET THE GAMES BEGIN                 SABR 32 CP: 59-62

Dagavarian, Debra A.
   THE JOE WOOD SCRAPBOOK             TNP 83: 39-47

Dahl, Dick
   STRAT-O-MATIC RECREATION           FP: 149-153

DAHLEN, BILL
   Biographical sketch                NCS 89:33
                                     DBS: 275-276
   1894 hitting streak               RJ 75: 57-60
   Parallel career with George Davis  BRJ 99: 61.
   Proposed for Hall of Fame         TNPW 85: 14-27
   Railroad ticket flap              TNP 99: 71

DAHLGREN, BABE
Fight with Bill Werber

DAILY, ONE ARM
Biographical sketch
Renewed interest in career
20 strikeouts in 9 innings

DAILY WORKER, THE
Communist paper backed integration

DALKOWSKI, STEVE
Career record
Minor league record

DALLAS, TEXAS
Dallas Hams and the Texas League in 1888

DALRYMPLE, ABNER
Biographical sketch

Daly, Steve
ALSTON TAKES A SEAT

DANDRIDGE, RAY
Biographical article
Biographical sketch
Career record
Riley book reviewed - DANDY, DAY & THE DEVIL

DANFORTH, DAVE
Biographical article

D'Aniello, Joseph
DIMAGGIO'S HITTING STREAK
MOST VALUABLE OFFENSIVE SEASONS
THE 10,000 CAREERS OF NOLAN RYAN

Daniels, Stephen M.
THE HOLLYWOOD STARS

DANNING, HARRY
Biographical article

DAPPER, CLIFF
A brief, but impressive big league career
DARK, ALVIN
Handwriting analyzed TNP 98: 29-31

Darnell, Tim
CRACKER BASEBALL: THE ATLANTA CRACKERS SABR 30 CP: 49

DARTMOUTH UNIVERSITY
Roster of big league graduates TNP 04: 59-67

DARVAS, LEO
Cartoons analyzed BRJ 83: 90-99

DASSO, FRANK
Career record MLBS II: 136

DATES
Significant dates in baseball history TD: 1-56

DAUBERT, JAKE
Biographical sketch DBS: 293-295

DAUSS, HOOKS
Sensational 1911 season with Winona
In Minnesota-Wisconsin League BRJ 96: 112-113

DAUVRAY, HELEN
Donated cup to 1887 champions TNP 97: 73-76
Marriage to John Montgomery Ward TNP 98: 69-72

Davenport, Clay
PEAK CAREER AVERAGE BRJ 90: 18

DAVENPORT, DAVE
Record season with Ogden MLBS III: 12-13

Davids, L. Robert
See Amman, Larry
A BASEBALL RARITY BRJ 96: 12-15
THE BEST GAMES PITCHED IN RELIEF BRJ 78: 111-116
Bouncers BRJ 99: 63
BUD FOWLER: BLACK BASEBALL STAR SABR 17 CP: 5-6
RT: 23-24
CATCHERS AS BASE STEALERS BRJ 82: 179-181
Heads Up! BRJ 97: 45
LEWIS MAKING MARK AS PINCH RUNNER BRJ 74: 105-109
LONG-SERVICE, ONE-TEAM PLAYERS  
MODERN BASE STEALING PROFICIENCY  
NEW RECORDS FOR PINCH HITTERS  
NICK CULLOP, MINOR LEAGUE GREAT  
SEWELL WAS A REAL FOX AT THE PLAT  
SHUTOUT SLUGGERS: THE PITCH  
AND PUNCH CLUB  
Stealing first ... twice  
TY IS STILL STEALING HOME  
YANKEES’ GW RBI 1920-1942  
YANKEES SCORE IN 308 CONSECUTIVE GAMES  
YOUNG AND OLD HOME RUN HITTERS  
THE YOUNGEST MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS  

DAVILILLO, VIC  
Career record  

DAVIS, CECIL (STORMY)  
Career record  

Davis, David  
REMEMBERING MR. BREWER  

DAVIS, GEORGE A., JR.  
Biographical article  

DAVIS, GEORGE S.  
Biographical article  
Biographical sketch  
Club jumping at start of century  
First to have a 30+ game hitting streak  
Parallel career with Bill Dahlen  
Should he be in Hall of Fame?  

DAVIS, HARRY A. (STINKY)  
Career record  

DAVIS, JOHN H. (RED)  
Career record  

DAVIS, JOHN W. (BUD) (COUNTRY)  
Career record  

DAVIS, JOHNNY
Biographical article BRJ 82: 36-39

DAVIS, YANK
Career record MLBS II: 70

DAVIS, ZACHARY TAYLOR
Architect for Wrigley Field BRJ 81: 10-15

DAWSON, ANDRE
Selected on all-time Florida-born team SABR 30 CP: 15

DAY, LEON
Biographical article BRJ 83: 137-143
Riley book reviewed - DANDY, DAY & THE DEVIL SRB 89: 109-111

Day, Steven see Reynolds, Robert

DAYTON, OHIO
Baseball history SABR 34 CP: 63-65

DEAD BALL ERA
DEADBALL STARS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE DBS: 15-364
Juiced one year, dead the next BRJ 97: 114-118
Special Pictorial Issue TNP 86: 1-88
Spitballs banned TNP 03: 7-17

DEAN, DIZZY
Brief 1947 career with St. Louis Browns TNP 06: 18-22
Broadcasting career TNP 90: 37
Confrontations with Babe Ruth BRJ 76: 82
Injury in ’37 All-Star Game TNP 97: 119-120
Matchups vs Carl Hubbell BRJ 92: 33-35
Pitched complete game on same day
as Babe Ruth in 1930 BRJ 01: 131
Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46
Werber’s recollections MB: 119-120

Deane, Bill
THE BEST FIELDERS OF THE CENTURY TNP 83: 2-4
CEPEDA-AARON EARLY YEARS COMPARISON BRJ 91: 76
A HARDY PINCH-HITTING AVERAGE TNP 00: 82-83
HERESY! PLAYERS TODAY BETTER THAN
OLDTIMERS BRJ 85: 52-54
A MAN OF PRINCIPLE BRJ 91: 48
THE NATIONAL BASEBALL LIBRARY TNPS 85: 82-84
NORMALIZED WINNING PERCENTAGE BRJ 96: 42-44
DEATHS
See ACCIDENTAL DEATHS/ SUICIDE

Debs, Victor, Jr.
THE KING IS DEAD
BRJ 02: 64-71
RANDY GUMPERT
TNP 99: 91-94

DeANGELIS, VINCENT
Schoolboy’s road trip with the New York Giants
BRJ 86: 60-61

Debono, Paul
A COMMON THREAD: BLACK BASEBALL
IN REDLAND
SABR 34 CP: 57-62

Debs, Vic
A YEAR TO FORGET FOR YANKEE FANS
TNP 91: 72-73

DEBUTS / FIRSTS / OPENING DAY
See also FIRSTS
Albuquerque’s first game in organized ball
BRJ 82: 58-61
Baltimore finished in cellar first two years
BRJ 83: 51
Bresnahan debut
BRJ 79: 41-42
Cavarretta’s minor and big league debuts
MLBS II: 121
Charboneau’s rookie year
BRJ 89: 9-10
Cincinnati’s tradition
CC: 158-160
Clemente’s first season
TNP 06: 61-71
Cochrane-Grove debuts in 1925
BRJ 77: 63-65
Detroit Tigers opening game in 1903
BRJ 80: 163-166
First major league players, by decade
TNP 05: 116-122
First minor league
BRJ 72: 144
First NL batting champ
BRJ 76: 70-73
First pitch homers
BRJ 83: 62-65
First player-broadcaster
BRJ 73: 80-86
Freed, Eddie – holds Phillies record for first-game hits
TNP 02: 91-93
Gehrig’s first games
BRJ 75: 91-94
Harrington, Mickey -- a short career
BRJ 91: 82
Johnson’s 14 opening day starts
BRJ 81: 53-55
Kansas City Opening Day lineups-1884-1996
SABR 26 CP: 51-64
Killebrew was a pinch-runner  
Marichal's ten opening day starts  
Mets opening day in 1880  
Niekro brothers' inability to win openers  
1964 rookies  
Opening Day around the majors in 1903  
Opening day -- 1903 World Series  
Phillies won 17 games in first season  
President Grant missed Opening Day in 1876  
Robinson, Jackie - in majors  
Robinson, Jackie - in minors  
Ruth debut  
Ruth's first home run  
Titanic disaster's effect on 1912 opener  
Van Atta's first big league game  
Weaver's opening day success  
Wichita's debut in professional ball  
Yankee Stadium opens  
Young's rookie year

DeJesus, Jose, Jr.  
de Jimenez, Dr. Jose  
THE GREAT DOMINICAN, DIOMEDES OLIVO

DEL DUCA, ART  
Biographical sketch

DELAHANTY BROTHERS  
Six played in Organized Baseball

DELAHANTY, ED  
Biographical article  
Career record  
Member of baseball's best outfield

DELAHANTY, FRANK  
Career record

DELAHANTY, JAMES  
Career record

DELAHANTY, JOE  
Career record  
Excelled in hitting triples
DELAHANTY, TOM
Career record                                   MLBS III: 64

DELAHANTY, WILL
Career record                                   MLBS III: 64

Delaney, James Jr.
THE 1887 BINGHAMTON BINGOS                     BRJ 82: 109-115
SABR 17 CP: 22-24

DELHI, FLAME
Biographical article                            SABR 29 CP: 24-26

DELL, WILLIAM G. (WHEEZER)
Career record                                   MLBS III: 152

Dellinger, Harold
A NEW MAJOR LEAGUER                            BRJ 79: 101-103

Dellinger, Susan
A SHADOW IN THE NIGHT ….THE GRAYING OF THE WHITE
SABR 34 CP: 16-21

DEMETER, STEVE
Career record                                   MLBS II: 70

Dempsey, J. M.
THE BIGGEST LITTLE TOWN IN ORGANIZED BALL      TNP 03: 60-68

DENNING, OTTO
Career record                                   MLBS III: 65

DE MONTREVILLE, EUGENE N.
Biographical sketch                            NCS 89: 37

DENNY, JERRY
Biographical sketch                            NCS 89: 38

DENNY, JOHN
Biographical sketch                            SABR 29 CP: 28

DENT, BUCKY
Dramatic playoff game homer                    BRJ 97: 71
DENVER                         see COLORADO

DeFillipo, Larry
  POINT MEN                     TNP 05: 116-122

Derby, Richard
  MAYS’ BEANING OF CHAPMAN RECOUNTED BRJ 84: 12-13
  THE RACE                     SABR 20 CP: 12-13

Derby, Richard E., Jr., and Jim Coleman
  HOUSE OF DAVID BASEBALL       TNP 94: 7-10

DeRosa, Chris
  BASEBALL SEPPUKU?             BRJ 01: 59-62

DERRINGER, PAUL
  All-Time Kentucky All-Star    SABR 27 CP:19-22
  Biographical sketch          CC:  150-152
  Werber’s recollections       MB:  171-173

DERRY, RUSS
  Career record                MLBS I: 38-39
                                MLRJ 2:  182-183

DESIGNATED HITTER RULE
  Its effect on hit batsmen     BRJ 04: 90-94

DETORE, GEORGE
  Career record                MLBS III: 65-66

DETROIT, MICHIGAN
  Photographs from Detroit Public Library TNP 05: 38-46
  Retired uniform numbers       TNP 06: 77-84
  Stars -- Negro League         NLB 20-21
  Tiger Stadium                 BRJ 87: 5
  Tigers -- First game in 1901  BRJ 80: 163-166
  Tigers -- Long stretch between pennants TNP 00: 50
  Tigers -- 1934 team           TNP 97: 62-66
  Tigers -- 1950 team           TNP 95: 154-156
  Tigers -- RBI producing infield TNP 01: 44-47
  Tigers – The strike in 1912   BRJ 96: 121-123

DeValeria, Dennis and Jeanne
  HONUS WAGNER’S MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT SABR 27 CP: 8-9
  HONUS WAGNER’S TRICKS OF THE TRADE TNP 96: 11-13
Devine, Christopher
HARRY WRIGHT
BRJ 02: 35-38

DEVLIN, ART
Biographical sketch
DBS: 51-52

DEVLIN, JIM
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 39

DIAL, CARROLL P.
Career record
MLBS III: 152-153

DIBUT, PEDRO
Cuban League career
SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

Dickey, Glenn
THE EARTHQUAKE SERIES, 1989: ATHLETICS
VERSUS GIANTS
SABR 28 CP: 50-53
VIDA BLUE, HIS GREATEST YEAR
SABR 28 CP: 41-42

DICKSHOT, JOHNNY
33-game hitting streak to open PCL season
BRJ 85: 23-25

DICKSON, PAUL
Book reviewed - BASEBALL DICTIONARY
SRB 89: 114-118

DIESTER, BILL
Career record
MLBS II: 71
High minor league batting average
MLBS II: 43

DIETZ, DICK
Unlikely hero in 1970
TNPW 85: 57

DIGGINS, GEORGE
Youngest player in minor league game
MLBS III: 9

DIHIGO, MARTIN
Biographical sketch
NLB: 39-40

Dillon, Dennis G.
DON MINNICK’S CAREER YEAR
BRJ 01: 48-49

DILLON, FRANK (POP)
Career record
MLBS II: 71
DiMAGGIO BROTHERS
Fielding

DIMAGGIO, JOE
Autograph seekers delayed game
THE DIMAGGIO ALBUMS reviewed
Early San Francisco career
Fidel Castro is a fan
56-game hitting streak
Had improved numbers the year after he was MVP
Hit for the cycle eleven years apart
In a Red Sox uniform?
Long wartime homer in Honolulu
Played only one game at first base
61-game hitting streak in Pacific Coast League
Tribute by Tom Henrich

DIMAGGIO, VINCE
Career record

DiMauro, Thomas M.
CHEER UP! YOU MAY STILL LIVE TO SEE THE RED SOX WIN IT ALL

DITTMAR, CARL
Career record

Dittmar, Joe
A办公室 THE GREAT
BASEBALL’S MOST UNBREAKABLE RECORDS
COULD FRANKLIN P. ADAMS WRITE A POEM ABOUT THIS?
“DOC” POWERS’ SHOCKING END
THE EQUALIZER
FREDERICK WILLIAM LUDERUS
A SHOCKING DISCOVERY
TIM HURST
WILLIAM ALOYSIUS BERGEN
DiTullio, Ted

LONG SERVICE FIELD PERFORMERS  BRJ 79: 90-92
DAVID AND GOLIATH  TNP 82: 83
MAJOR LEAGUE UMPIRES  BRJ 95:111-112
THE ONE-TEAM PLAYERS  BRJ 78: 33-35
1,000 GAMES CAUGHT ( THROUGH 1989 )  BRJ 89: 22
10,000 PLATE APPEARANCES  BRJ 89: 16
THEY NEVER PLAYED IN THE MINORS  BRJ 80:104-105
WINNING BIG FOR THE HALL OF FAME  BRJ 92: 96-97

DIVISIONAL PLAY
Orioles lead in first 16 years  BRJ 84: 7-8
Resultant competition  BRJ 97: 30-33

DIXIE SERIES
Five-hit games  BRJ 00: 22
One-hitters  BRJ 00: 23
Origin; events parallelling World Series  BRJ 00: 19-26

DOAK, BILL
Biographical sketch  DBS: 358-360
Three failed "no-hitters"  BRJ 02: 62-63

Dobbins, Dick
CHARLIE FINLEY'S SWINGIN' A'S  SABR 28 CP: 46-49
RENAISSANCE BASEBALL, LEFTY & CASEY COLLIDE  SABR 28 CP: 24-27
SANDLOTS, KRANKS AND MUFFINS  SABR 28 CP: 60

DOBBS, JOHN G.
Career record  MLBS II: 24

Dobrow, J
Review of Lawson - CINCINNATI SEASONS  SRB 88: 73-74

DOCTORS
Brown, Bobby  BRJ 95: 58-61
Hyland, Robert -- Team physician for Cardinals  TNP 02: 95-98
Players with M.D. degree  BRJ 75: 87-90

DOERR, BOBBY
Agricultural visit to Purdue University  TNP 01: 23
Early career in Pacific Coast League  TNP 05: 86-88
Proposed for Hall of Fame  TNPW 85: 14-27
Doherty, Paul F. See Watkins, James

CY YOUNG’S FINAL FLING BRJ 79: 6-9
300 FOR LEFTY TNP 91: 38-39
THE WHY AND WHEREFORE OF FORFEIT GAMES BRJ 78: 76-82

DOLAN, COZY
Expulsion from baseball BRJ 82: 44-49

DONALDS, EDWARD A.
Career record MLBS III: 153

DONALDSON, JOHN
Negro League pitcher in the 1920s MLHJ II: 21-23

DONLIN, MIKE
Best in SABR’s 100-year poll BRJ 78: 86
Biographical article BRJ 00: 80-83
Biographical sketch DBS: 55-57
Movie career BRJ 01: 73-75
Short 1902 season BRJ 77: 66

Donner, Joseph G.
FOUR OR MORE LONG HITS IN A GAME BRJ 93: 54-57
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE BRJ 81: 75-81

DONOHUE, PETE
Selected on all-time Texas team SABR 24 CP: 25

DONOVAN, PATSY
Biographical sketch DBS: 335-336

DONOVAN, WILD BILL
Clutch pitcher TNP 94: 11-13

DOOIN, RED
Biographical sketch DBS: 189-190
Used newspaper ad to seek catcher BRJ 02: 124

DOOLAN, MICKEY
Biographical sketch DBS: 197-198

DORFMAN, HARVEY
Book reviewed - MENTAL GAME SRB 89: 59-60
DORMAN, FREDERICK (DUTCH)
Career record
MLBS III: 67-68

DORR, ALBERT
Amazing control in only big league season
BRJ 82: 63

Dorward, Jane Finnan
ED BARROW'S TORONTO YEARS
THE EX
THE FLEET STREET FLATS
ISLAND BASEBALL
SABR 35 CP: 101-108
SABR 35 CP: 93-96
SABR 35 CP: 63-68
SABR 35 CP: 15 -18

Doublestein, Matthew G.
AMERICAN SONG, AMERICA'S GAME
TNP 04: 55-58

DOUBLE HEADERS
Braves in 1928 played nine in a row
Eastern League experience in 1947
Holiday doubleheaders
Shutout wins by one team
Used to be played more frequently
BRJ 97: 128-130
BRJ 02: 94
BRJ 04: 60-63
BRJ 75: 73-79
SABR 34 CP: 79-80

DOUBLE PLAYS
Grounding into -- High and low
Seven DPs by Yankees
Unassisted DPs by outfielder
Unusual double play
DOUBLES
Lombardi’s successive doubles
Notable two-baggers
BRJ 76: 77- 82
BRJ 88: 5
BRJ 84: 49-50
BRJ 83: 146
BRJ 73: 101
BRJ 99: 44-50

DOUGHERTY, CHARLES “PAT”
Biographical sketch
SABR 27 CP: 46

DOUGHERTY, PATSY
Biographical sketch
CC: 116-118
First player to break up four no-hitters
SABR 16 CP: 15

DOUGLAS, ARIZONA
1958 Copper Kings ' home run frenzy
SABR 29 CP: 22
RT: 22

DOUGLAS, PHIL
Review of biography - ONE LAST ROUND  SRB 87: 6-8

DOUGLASS, ASTYANAX
Biographical sketch  CC:  166-168

Doyle, Daniel
MAJOR PERSONNEL CHANGES AND TEAM PERFORMANCE  BRJ 96: 80-84

Doyle, Ed “Dutch”
BAKER BOWL  TNP 95: 24-31
THE DAY PHIL MARCHILDON DIDN’T PITCH  BRJ 92: 63
THE MILKMAN  TNP 93: 79-80
NO FREEBIE FOR KLEIN  BRJ 91: 73

DOYLE, LARRY
Biographical sketch  CC:  35-36
DBS: 58-60
Changed birth date to avoid military service  BRJ 99: 143
Interview with  TNP 93: 43-44

DRABOWSKY, MOE
Biographical article  TNP 91: 87-88

DRAFT  See Expansion of Majors
Amateur draft  BRJ 94: 90-93
BRJ 99: 130-133
BRJ 96: 117-120
Major leaguers who were drafted by the NFL  TNP 06: 26-32

DRAKE, DEL
Biographical article  TNP 01: 89-91

Drake, Thomas D.
DEL DRAKE  TNP 01: 89-91

Dramin, Ed
THE 1950 BOSTON RED SOX  TNP 94: 90-93

DREYFUSS, BARNEY
Biographical sketch  SABR 27 CP:62-64
RT: 13-15
DBS: 149-150
Role in demise of National Commission  TNP 03: 94-96

Driver, David
EPPA RIXEY
TNP 95: 85-87

DROPO, WALT
12-for-12 hitting streak
TNP 99: 69-71

DRUGS / ALCOHOL ABUSE
The Bugs Raymond story
BRJ 97: 125-127
Pittsburgh trial in 1985
TNP 06: 119-124
The Sam McDowell story
BRJ 91: 54-56

DRUMMOND, CAL
Death resulted from foul tip
TNP 04: 14-16

DRYDEN, CHARLES
A humorist who sometimes embellished a story
BRJ 05: 110-112

DRYSDALE, DON
Book reviewed - ONCE A BUM
SRB 90: 127-131

Dubbs, Greg
JIM SHECKARD: A LIVE WIRE IN THE DEAD-BALL ERA
BRJ 80: 134-139

DUBUC, JEAN
Biographical article
TNP 98: 55-58

DUBUQUE, IOWA
1879 Exhibition games with Chicago White Stockings
TNP 05: 112-115

DUDLEY, CLISE
Homered on first major league pitch
BRJ 83: 62-65

Dudley, J. Bruce
THE DAY THE INDIANS POCKETED A PENNANT
TNP 94: 72-73
THURMAN TUCKER
BRJ 93: 87-88

DUFFY, HUGH
Biographical note
SABR 14 CP2: 15
Correction of career record
BRU 93: 9-10

DUFFY, JOHN J.
Career record
MLBS II: 72

DUGAS, GUS
Career record
MLBS I: 39
DUGDALE, DAN
Biographical article  SABR 36 CP: 16-21

DUGGLEBY, BILL
Only one to hit grand slam homer in first at bat  GHP: 24

Dugo, Mark, Don Geiszler & Mike Lackey
MICHAEL FRANCIS MITCHELL  DBS: 247-248

DUKE, WILLIE
Career record  MLBS III: 68

Dumble, David
NOT HUNGRY ANYMORE?  BRJ 97: 77-79

DUNCAN, FRANK JR.
Belongs in Hall of Fame  SABR 26 CP:34-36
Cuban League career  SABR 30 CP:35-42
RT: 97-103
First K. C. father-son battery with Frank III  SABR 26 CP: 4

DUNCAN, FRANK III
First K. C. father-son battery with Frank Jr.  SABR 26 CP: 4'

Dunkle, Jonathan
CLAUDE RAYMOND HENDRIX  DBS: 139-140
JOHN BERNARD “HANS” LOBERT  DBS: 245-246

DUNLAP, FRED
Biographical sketch  NCS 89:40

DUNN, CECIL (DYNAMITE)
Career record  MLBS I: 39-40

DUNN, JACK
Building the dynasty in 1919  TNP 01: 81-86
Career record  MLBS II: 25
Owner of Orioles  LG: 47-76
Policy to refuse to sell players  SABR 35 CP: 21-22
Refusal to sell Jack Bentley to majors  BRJ 86: 23-25

DURABILITY
Dodgers infield  BRJ 80: 34-37
Four-decade players  TNPW 87: 82
Gehrig streak  BRJ 75: 34-37
Iron man pitching  BRJ 77: 19-25
Lengthy careers BRJ 79: 90-92
One-team players BRJ 78: 33-35
1,000 games caught BRJ 89: 22
10,000 plate appearances BRJ 89: 16
Player endurance record BRJ 72: 8-9
Taylor, Jack -- pitching BRJ 76: 92-96

DURHAM, ALBERT L. (BULL)
Career record MLBS II: 72

DURHAM, LOUIS (BULL)
Biographical article BRJ 83: 106-108
Remembered Rube Marquard BRJ 03: 109

DUROCHER, LEO
Anecdote re signs BRJ 91: 28
His years with the Cincinnati Reds SABR 34 CP: 30-31
Relationship with Bill Werber MB: 46-47
World War II USO tour with Joe Medwick TNP 03: 115-121

DURSO, JOE
Book reviewed - THE AMERICAN DREAM SRB 87: 71-73

DURST, CEDRIC
Career reviewed TNP 02: 30-32

DUVAL, CLARENCE
A nineteenth century mascot TNP 99: 107-110

Duxbury, John
THE NATIONAL LEAGUE'S FIRST
BATTING CHAMP BRJ 76: 70-73

Dwyer, DOUBLE JOE
Biographical article TNP 82: 84-87
Career record MLBS II: 73

DYE, CECIL (BABE)
Career record MLBS III: 68

DYGERT, JIMMY
Pitched three shutouts in four days TNP 01: 87-88

DYNASTIES
How to rank them BRJ 99: 88-89
EAGAN, CHARLES (TRUCK)
Career record
MLBS III: 69

EAGAN, PATRICK (PETE)
Career record
MLBS III: 69

Eals, Clay
‘THE THOUGHT OF LOSING WAS JUST ABHORRENT’
SABR 36 CP: 48-55

Eames, Eric
BYRON JOHNSON
SABR 33 CP: 95-98

EARNED-BASE AVERAGE
Measuring a batter’s efficiency
BRJ 96: 133-135

EARNED RUN AVERAGE
Catcher’s influence on ERA figures
BRJ 05: 124-128
Pre-1951 standards examined
TNP 05: 82-85
Schupp was leader in 1916
BRJ 96: 3-5

EAST, CARLTON W.
Career record
MLBS I: 40

EASTER, LUKE
Career record
MLBS II: 73
Career with San Diego Padres (PCL)
SABR 23 CP: 15
Slugging career with Buffalo
BRJ 84: 14-16

EASTERLING, PAUL
Career record
MLBS I: 41

EASTERN LEAGUE
Ed Barrow’s years in Toronto
SABR 35 CP: 101-108
1884 Baltimore Monumentals
TNP 99: 67-68
Joe Munson -- the only .400 hitter
BRJ 98: 95-97
1903 mixup on the score
BRJ 79: 14

EAU CLAIRE, WISCONSIN
Aaron’s 1952 season
SABR 31 CP: 31-35
EAVES, VALLIE
Career record MLBS II: 137

EBBETS, CHARLES
Biographical sketch DBS: 271-272
Ownership of Brooklyn club UR: 54-146

EBBETS FIELD
Demolition of (Fiction) TNPS 85: 23-24
Final game – Sept. 24, 1957 TNP 04: 84-86

EBNET, LINUS (SKEETER)
Killed by pitch in Northern League in 1938 SABR 35 CP: 25-29

ECKHARDT, OX
Career record MLBS I: 41
Career summary MLBS II: 12
High minor league batting average MLBS II: 43

Eckhouse, Morris see Mike Sparrow
ALL-STAR BASEBALL IN CLEVELAND ASC: 1-64
CLEVELAND INDIANS ALL-TIME TEAMS SABR 20 CP: 20-25
THE ESSENTIAL CLEVELAND BASEBALL LIBRARY SABR 20 CP: 18-19

Eckhouse, Morris, and Joe Simenic
CLEVELANDERS IN THE ALL-STAR GAME ASC: 5-6

Eddleton, Oscar
THE MIDNIGHT SUN TNP 91: 69
THE ’37 ALL-STAR GAME TNP 97: 119-120
"UNDER THE LIGHTS" BRJ 80: 37-42

Edelman, Rob
BILL FRAWLEY AND THE MYSTERY BAT TNP 00: 66-68
MIKE DONLIN, MOVIE ACTOR BRJ 01: 73-75
RON SHELTON TNP 97: 105-107
ON THE SILVER SCREEN TNP 98: 52-54
THE WINNING TEAM TNP 06: 72-76

Edmiston, Dale see Ashworth, Mary

EDMONSTON, SAM
A brief one-game career BRJ 78: 48-49
Edwards, Henry P.
DOLLARS AND SENSE  
SABR 21 CP 27-29

EGAN, ARTHUR (BEN)
Babe Ruth’s first catcher  
Review of career  
CC: 11-13  
TNP 01: 85

Egenriether, Richard
CHRIS VON DER AHE: BASEBALL’S PIONEERING HUCKSTER  
BRJ 89: 27-31

EHMKE, HOWARD
Near-consecutive no-hitters  
TNP 93: 29

EHRET, RED  
Review of career  
TNP 01: 29

1894! It was a hitters’ year  
BRJ 94: 82-84

Eisen, Bob
WHITE SOX 6, GIANTS 4 -- IN GARDEN CITY. L.I. 
BRJ 93: 27-29

Eisenhower, Dwight
Did he play pro ball?  
IKE AND THE BLACK SOX  
TNP 01: 67-68  
TNPW 87: 27

EISENREICH, JIM
Recollections of a 1983 teammate  
TNP 98: 112-115

Eisner, Milton P.
A TRUER MEASURE OF ‘GAMES BEHIND’  
BRJ 86: 52-53

Eldred, Rich
UMPIRING IN THE 1890’S  
BRJ 89: 75-78

ELDRED, ROSS (BRICK)
Career record  
MLBS II: 74

ELDRIDGE, JESSE (RUBE)
Career record  
MLBS II:137-138

Elfers, James
PLAYERS SALARIES ENVY OF LABORERS  
BRJ 86: 50

Elinich, Joseph
PITTSBURGH: JUNE 1903  
BRJ 96 103-105
WORLD SERIES FINAL PLAYS  TNP 05: 63-65

ELLER, HOD  
Was offered money to lose 1919 World Series game  SABR 34 CP: 21

ELLIOIT, BOB  
Pennant-clinching homer in 1948  BRJ 97: 69

ELLIOIT, EDWARD (CHAUCER)  
Was a principal owner of St. Paul Saints  SABR 35 CP: 49

Ellis, James H.  
CAPE COD LEAGUE A TALENT SHOWCASE  BRJ 86: 56-59

ELLIS, SAMMY  
Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 76

ELLISON, HERBERT (BABE)  
Career record  MLBS III: 70

ELMIRA, NEW YORK  
Pioneers - Specialized in shortstops  MLHJ II: 50-53

Elson, Howard  
Review of Adair - THE PHYSICS OF BASEBALL  SRB 90: 83-84

TALES FROM THE CHEAP SEATS:  
LEW BURDETTE  SABR 25 CP: 41

TALES FROM THE CHEAP SEATS: THE WAVE  SABR 25 CP: 53

Elstein, Paul  
SHOULD THE MANAGER BE FIRED?  BRJ 77:101-104

SWAP TO BETTER, POORER TEAM  
MOST HELPFUL?  BRJ 84: 87-88

Elston, Gene  
FROM .45 CALIBER TO INTERGALACTIC: THE NATIONAL LEAGUE HOUSTON ASTROS  SABR 24 CP:13-14

ELWAY, JOHN  
Minor league career  MLBS III: 30

EMPIRE STATE LEAGUE  
Four year history - 1905-1908  SABR 17 CP: 25

EMSLIE, BOB
Umpire’s report on Merkle “bonehead” play  
“What is a uniform?”

Enders, Eric

ARMANDO MARSANS  
GEORGE NAPOLEON RUCKER  
GEORGE WATT McQUILLAN  
INSIDE THE MONSTER  
ZACHARIAH DAVIS WHEAT

ENGLAND

British Hall of Famers  
Defeats U.S. Olympic team in 1938  
1874 tour of  
1889 Spalding tour in Bristol  
King George meets Casey  
U.K./EUROPE: RESEARCH AND RESOURCES

ENGLAND

ENGLAND, ELEANOR  
First female player?

ENGLAND, CHARLES D.  
Career record

ENGLAND, GIL  
Career record

ENGLAND, WOODY  
Recalls Ruth’s “called shot” homer

EPPS, HAL  
Career record

EQUIPMENT

Balls - Number used in 1909  
Bats -- the first Louisville Slugger  
Batting cage  
Boston dresses in costume  
First catcher’s glove  
Goose Goslin’s gave his bat to Bill Frawley  
Inventor of rubber home plate  
Ruth’s laminated bat  
Socks -- a valuable commodity in 1934  
Use of oversized bat  
Use of shin guards questioned
Erickson, Roger, and Lloyd Johnson
100 DATES IN KANSAS CITY
BASEBALL HISTORY
SABR 26 CP:25-27

ERIE-BUFFALO BASEBALL CLUB
Amateur baseball as played by middle-agers
TNP 00: 84-86

ERRORS
Caused by faster runners ?
BTN: 39-40
Reaching base on errors
BTN: 41
BRJ 05: 113-120

ERSKINE, CARL
Biographical article
TNP 05: 66-73

Esch, Harold
WADDELL AND SCHRECK IN COLLEGE
BRJ 80: 144-145

Eskenazi, David
BACK, BACK, BACK TO THE BALLPARKS
SABR 36 CP: 63-75

Eskenazi, Gerald
See Yastrzemski, Carl

ESPINO, HECTOR
Career record
MLBS I: 43
Career summary
MLBS II: 11

ESTRADA (SOTO), FRANCISCO (PAQUIN)
Career record
MLBS III: 71
MLRJ 2: 155

Etkin, Jack
AN INTERVIEW WITH FRENCHY BORDAGARAY
BRJ 88: 83-88

EUROPE
Baseball in Czechoslovakia
BRJ 95: 73-75
Baseball in Holland
TNP 93: 50-52
European-born big leaguers
TNP 92: 70-76
U.K./EUROPE: RESEARCH AND RESOURCES
HBR: 130

EVANGELINE LEAGUE
Scandal of 1946
BRJ 82: 97-103

Evans, David A.
LATE IN THE GAME
TNP 02: 45-49
EVANS, STEVE
Biographical sketch
DBS: 351-352

EVANS, WILLIAM D. “BILL” II
Biographical sketch
SABR 27 CP: 46

EVERETT, Washington
Semi-pro Seagulls defeated Brooklyn Dodgers
In 1924 exhibition
SABR 36 CP: 46-47

EVERS, JOHNNY
Biographical article
BRJ 83: 132-136
SABR 17 CP: 32-34
RT: 16-18
Biographical sketch
DBS: 99-102

EWERT, THEODORE
Wrote account of baseball played in Custer’s
Seventh Cavalry
TNP 98: 25-28

EWING, BOB
Biographical sketch
DBS: 237-238

EXHIBITIONS
All Star Service League game in 1921
ASC: 49-50
Babe Ruth’s visit to Sing Sing Prison
TNP 04: 113-117
Benefit game for family of Addie Joss
AJ: 124-128
ASC: 45-48
RT: 119-120
Chicago White Stockings Minnesota
tour in 1877
TNP 96: 107-110
Chicago White Stockings games in Dubuque
TNP 05: 115-118
Cleveland World War II game in 1942
BRJ 83: 116-118
Cubs-Tigers game after 1908 World Series
BRJ 98: 114
Heffner, Don -- win vs. Black Sox
BRJ 80: 54
Memorial to Harry Wright
TNP 97: 35-37
Red Sox vs A.L. all stars in 1946
TNP 99: 6
Simmons, Foxx, and Earnshaw in Milwaukee
SABR 31 CP: 25
Three-team game in 1944
BRJ 79: 138-141
TNP 94: 89
Titanic benefit game in 1912
TNPW 85: 79
Tigers’ 1913 game in Hamilton, Ontario
SABR 35 CP: 47
Walter Johnson - Frank Wickware duel
BRJ 91: 63-65
Wartime Patriot All-Star games -- 1942
ASC: 51-55
ASC: 61-63
EXPANSION OF MAJORS

Analysis of location of major league franchises  
Effect on home run production  
Expansion draft in 1997  
Leading teams in expansion years  
A look at how expansion teams have performed  
Los Angeles Angels expansion in 1961  
1981 draft turned out well for Padres  
Proposal re expansion and realignment

EXPERIENCE

Not a great deal of help in post-season play

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Four or more in a game  
Minor league career leaders  
Percentage (PXBH) indicates power  
Players with 80 in a season  
Players with 1,000 or more in career  
Quad and quint crown winners  
Unusual feats  
When stolen bases are included

EXTRA INNING GAMES

Dominance of Oriole farm clubs  
A 15-inning no-hitter  
Home runs in  
Oeschger-Cadore 26-inning duel  
Scoreless games  
20+ inning games

FABER, RED

Walked seven times in one game

FACE, ROY

Record-breaking 1959 season

Fagan, Herb

BASEBALL'S BABY BULL: THE BAY AREA'S
FAGAN, PAUL
Seals’ owner banned peanut sales
TNP 96: 21-22

FAIR, WOODY
Career record
MLBS III: 72
Highest total: Minor league homers and theft
MLBS III: 14-15

Fairchild, B. H.
BODY AND SOUL (poem)
TNP 01: 3-5

FAIR-FOUL HITTING
A nineteenth century innovation
TNP 00: 3-9

FALK, BIBB
Biographical article
TNP 99: 103-106
Memorable catch
SABR 24 CP: 4
Selected on all-time Texas team
SABR 24 CP: 25

FALKNER, DAVID
Book reviewed - THE SHORT SEASON
SRB 86: 82-83

FAMILIES see RELATED PLAYERS
All the players had the same last name
BRJ 97: 8-11
Hitting and pitching leaders
BRJ 98: 91-93

FAMOUS GAMES
Fred Lieb’s selections
BRJ 76: 1-9
SABR poll
BRJ 76: 9-12

FANS
Attendance varies with team performance
BRJ 03: 81-84
Bleacher bums
BHR: 25-27
British fan’s love affair with the game
TNP 94: 86-88
Connie Mack had one arrested for jeering
TNP 96: 136
Conductor left train to see Cubs play
BRJ 97: 141
Death of long-time Cardinal fan
SABR 22 CP: 63-64
Dialog during 1941 World Series
TNP 91: 48-49
Disruption prevented Spahn’s first loss
BRJ 99: 62-63
Father-son relationship in the 1950s
BRJ 00: 48-50
Fenway faithful
FP: 50
FP: 79-92
FP: 97-98
FP: 104-106
FP: 115-117
Interference cost Ruth a homer in 1921
A Minnesotan’s reaction to a game at Fenway
Recollections of Brooklyn
Rediscovering the Yankees
Reuben’s Ruling: The right to keep a foul ball
A Scotsman’s introduction to baseball
Umpire apologized for bad call
Unfavorable reaction to 1897 baseball
Walter Johnson always answered fan mail
The Wave
Werber’s observations
Where to sit to catch a baseball

Fanucchi, Dave
JERRY KINDALL ON WILDCAT BASEBALL

Farmer, Ted
THE ALL-CENTURY TEAM
DOMINATION
JOSS VS. WALSH
THE 1910 WHITE SOX

FARRELL, CHARLES (DUKE)
Biographical sketch
Received diamond ring from teammates

FARRELL, JAMES T.
Baseball literature by

FARRELL, KIRBY
Winning manager in two Junior World Series

FAUSSETT, BUCK
Career record

FAUST, CHARLEY
Biographical article
Was Rube Marquard’s lucky charm

FEATHERS, BEATTIE
Career record
FEDERAL LEAGUE
Almost played night ball BRJ 80: 50-51
Antitrust litigation in 1919 TNPS 85: 62-73
Brookfeds ballpark SABR 21 CP: 21-22
Chicago Feds in 1914-1915 SABR 16 CP: 44-45; 53
Federal League of 1914-1915 Fed L 89: 1-64
History BRJ 81: 1-10
Jackson, Joe -- wouldn’t join BRJ 91: 48
Kansas City Packers SABR 26 CP: 43-45
Long term effects BRJ 97: 50
Newark Peppers team BRJ 91: 44-45
Only one player in 1916 BRJ 86: 33
Review of 1913 season RT: 145-147
Wrigley Field BRJ 81: 10-15

Federovitch, Barry
JERSEY CITY TNP 96: 92-93

Felber, Bill
NECK AND NECK IN THE STRETCH: THE GREAT RACE OF 1935 TNPW 85: 60-64

Feldman, Jay
BASEBALL BEHIND BARBED WIRE TNP 92: 37-41
BENNY McCoy TNP 94: 39-41
BLUEGRASS BASEBALL: BARNSTORMING BAND AND BALL CLUB BRJ 84: 18-19
A CONVERSATION WITH BILL JAMES BRJ 85: 26-29
THE HIDDEN BALL TRICK, NICARAGUA, AND ME TNPW 87: 2-4
IN HOLLAND, HONK IF YOU LOVE BASEBALL TNP 93: 50-52
THE REAL HISTORY OF NIGHT BALL AT Wrigley Field BRJ 92: 93-95
Review of THE BILL JAMES HISTORICAL ABSTRACT SRB 86: 39-40
THE RISE AND FALL OF LOUIS SOCKALEXIS BRJ 86: 39-42
TWEED WEBB: “HE’S SEEN ‘EM ALL” BRJ 89: 6-8
THE WORLD ACCORDING TO SABR BRJ 85: 86-87

FELLER, BOB
Book reviewed - NOW PITCHING, BOB FELLER SRB 90: 127-131
Feller Museum in Van Meter, Iowa TNP 97: 125-127
Record facing Jeff Heath TNP 94: 98
Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46
Return after World War II  
BRJ 97: 123

Fenster, Kenneth R.  
NOTICE ON NAT PEEPLES  
BRJ 98: 94

FENTON, JACK  
Traded for box of prunes  
TNP 98: 20

FENWAY PARK  
The green monster (Poem)  
SABR 32 CP: 45-46  
A look at the Fenway dressing room  
FP: 145-146  
1927 and 1977 home runs compared  
BRJ 78: 49  
One night game at Fenway – from 64 viewpoints  
FP 7-170  
Reality lived up to expectations  
FP: 99-101

FENWAY PROJECT  
2004 SABR publication  
FP 7-170

FERGUSON, CHARLIE  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 42

FERGUSON, ROBERT V.  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 43

FERNANDEZ (TAPANES), ROBERTO  
Career record  
MLBS II: 75

FERRELL BROTHERS (WES AND RICK)  
Rick almost spoiled Wes’ no-hitter  
BRJ 88: 64  
Werber’s recollections  
MB: 27-34

FERRELL, GEORGE  
Career record  
MLBS I: 44

FERRELL, RICK  
Poem  
SABR 32 CP: 16

FERRELL, WES  
Biographical article  
TNP 01: 96-124  
Career record  
MLBS III: 73  
Compared with Grove  
TNP 01: 96-124  
A hitting pitcher  
GHP: 13-14

FERROLI, STEPHEN J.  
Book reviewed - DISCIPLE OF A MASTER  
SRB 88: 29-31
FETTE, LOU
Bees acquired him in 1937  
Rookie season  

FICTION
Baseball in Quebec novels  
"Baseball Joe" novels  
Critique of baseball novels  
Critique of Spitball Magazine  
‘The Dixie Association” (Hays)  
“Getting Blue” (Gethers)  
“If I Never Get Back” (Brock)  
“The Last Brooklyn Dodger” (Zafran)  
“No Knuckles About It” (Gifford)  
O’Rourke, Frank --analysis of juvenile novels  
“Prospect” (Littlefield)  
Review, by decades, of baseball fiction  
“Safe at Home” (Lindholm)  
“She’s on First” (Gregorich)  
“Sidd Finch” and “Shoeless Joe” compared  
Tunis, John R. -- analysis of novels  
“When Boston Baseball Was Young”  
Women in baseball history and fiction

FIDRYCH, MARK
Compared with Fernando Valenzuela

Field, Russell
JIM McKEEVER

FIELDER, CECIL
Bleacher-reaching homer in Tiger Stadium

FIELDING
Ashburn’s fielding records  
Average skill  
Best fielders -- 1880-1899  
Best fielders -- 1900-1979  
Best fielders of the 1970s -- per SABR survey  
Curran book reviewed - MITTS  
DiMaggio brothers  
Dominating league leaders  
Effectiveness measured  
Errors caused by faster runners ?
Failure to cover first was thrice costly  
General article
Gold Glove winners analyzed

Joe DiMaggio's great catch
Kaplan book reviewed - PLAYING THE FIELD
Lange's catch
Leading outfielders
League errors per game
McPhee's fielding records
Murray, Red -- Famous catch in the rain
No-touch triple play
Phantom record of Harry Schafer
Pitchers as fielders
Preventing base hits -- the BABIP formula
SABR survey, best by decades
Seven double plays by Yankees
Six greatest outfield throwing arms
Standardized range factor
32 chances without an error in 23 innings
Three outfield assists in one inning
Triple plays
Walker, Tilly -- Exceptional throwing arm
Welch book reviewed - THE TENTH MAN

Fiesthumel, Scott
THE ADIRONDACK STARS
THE LEGEND OF WILD BILL SETLEY
SportsCenter? Who Needs It
{ Sunday Baseball and the U. S. Navy }
Sunday best
Twin Bills Fill the Bill
UTICA INDOOR BASEBALL 1897-1902

FIGHTS
Cubs-Dodgers Rivalry in 1940s
Werber's recollections

Figone, Al
FROM DREAMS TO SUICIDE
LARRY McPHAIL AND DOLPH CAMILLI

Figueroedo, Jorge S.
NOVEMBER 4, 1920: THE DAY TORRIENTE OUTCLASSED RUTH
WINTER IN CUBA
Fimrite, Ron
INTRODUCTION TO "CASEY AT THE BAT" SABR 28 CP: 4

FINAL SEASON
Minor league homer hitters MLRJ 2: 88
Pitchers with 10 or more wins BRJ 97: 92-97
Rommel, Eddie -- Last win BRJ 98: 103-104
.300 hitters in final year TNP 83: 73-80
Wagner, Honus CC: 126-128

Fingers, Rollie
Injury which kept him out of 1982 World Series BRJ 04: 117-121
Record as reliever BRJ 92:105-106

Finkel, Jan
ARTHUR McARTHUR DEVLIN DBS: 51-52
EPPA RIXEY JR. DBS: 217-218
GROVER CLEVELAND “PETE” ALEXANDER DBS: 209-211
JAMES LESLIE “HIPPO” VAUGHN DBS: 137-138
JOHN PETER “HONUS” WAGNER DBS: 153-156

Finkelstein, Sydney see Urch, Craig E.

Finlan, Stephen
EVALUATING PITCHERS’ WON-LOST RECORDS BRJ 89: 20-24

Finley, Charles
Manager bashing TNP 82: 35
Ownership of Kansas City A’s SABR 26 CP: 21
Ownership of Oakland A’s SABR 28 CP: 46-49
Relationship with Vida Blue SABR 28 CP: 41-42

Firsts See also DEBUTS
Date of fan’s first game tracked down SABR 32 CP: 22-23
Famous baseball firsts SABR 21 CP: 15
First major league hit in night game CC : 13-15
First National League no-hitter TNP 03: 69-70

Fischer, Bill
Last major league pitch was a homer BRJ 80: 53-54

Fischer, E. G.
BILLY SOUTHWORTH’S ST. LOUIS SWIFTIES SABR 22 CP: 3-9

Fisher, Don
Pitched shutout in only major league start BRJ 97: 98-101

FISHER, EDWARD F.
Search to locate BRJ 81:101-105

FISHER, GEORGE (SHOWBOAT)
Career record MLBS II: 76

Fisher, Randy, and James Goodwin
THE 100th ANNIVERSARY OF
" DUMMY VS. DUMMY " TNP 03: 77-78

FISHER, RAY
Blacklisting; biographical article BRJ 81: 34-45;
182-188

FISK, CARLTON
Game 6 homer in 1975 World Series BRJ 97: 71

FISLER, WEST
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 44

FITCH, FRANK
Six hits, including hitting for the cycle BRJ 84: 85

FITTERY, PAUL
Career record MLBS II: 138

Fitts, Robert K.
THE ODYSSEY OF CARLTON HANTA TNP 05: 24-29

FLAHERTY, PAT
Biographical sketch BRJ 98: 115

FLAHERTY, VINCENT X.
Brief biographical note BRJ 98: 115

Flaspohler, Brian
PLAYER MOVEMENT THROUGHOUT
BASEBALL HISTORY BRJ 00: 98-101

Flannery, Albert
ODWELL’S RUN TNP 95: 96

Fleitz, David L.
AUGUST 10, 1883 TNP 03: 18-21
THE HONOR ROLLS OF BASEBALL  BRJ 05: 53-59
JACOB PETER BECKLEY  DBS: 231-232

Fleming, G. H.
THE MERKLE BLUNDER: A KALEIDOSCOPIC VIEW  TNP 82: 26-31

FLEMING, LES
Career record  MLBS I: 44

Fleming, Stanley
COMPLETE GAMES BY PITCHERS  BRJ 76:96-99
HUGGINS BEATS BRESNAHAN IN CENTENNIAL SWEEPSTAKES  BRJ 79: 40
STOLEN BASES AS EXTRA BASES  BRJ 77: 47-52

FLETCHER, ART
Biographical sketch  DBS: 75-76
Career summarized  SABR 24 CP: 49

FLETCHER, GUY
Career record  MLBS II: 139

FLICK, ELMER
Biographical sketch  TNP 95: 32-33
Fight with Nap Lajoie in 1900  CC: 25-27
BRJ 96: 153

FLICK, LEWIS
Career record  MLBS I: 45

Flinn, F. X.
UP ON THE ROOF  FP: 141-144

FLINT, SILVER
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 45

FLOOD, RAYMOND
Career record  MLBS I: 45

FLOOD, TIM
Jailed for umpire assault  BRJ 83: 48

FLORENCE (MASS.) EAGLES
First integrated team?  TNP 02: 81-90

FLORIDA
All-time Florida-born major leaguers  SABR 30 CP: 15-16
Dodgers-Vero Beach spring training complex  SABR 30 CP: 8-13
First spring training visit in 1888  SABR 30 CP: 14
Marlins -- Analysis of 1997 payroll  SABR 30 CP: 6-7
Marlins -- Expansion prospects  BRJ 92: 15-19
Miami-Dade South's 1981 championship season  SABR 30 CP: 18-22
Senior Baseball Association's short life  SABR 30 CP: 25-26
Spring training's economic impact  SABR 30 CP: 27
University of Miami Hurricanes  SABR 30 CP: 17

Foglio, Jim
OLD HOSS  TNP 05: 108-111

Folmar, Esther  see Newman, Leonard

Fong, Bobby
COUNTING STATS, NEW STATS:
   AN ASSESSMENT  BRJ 85: 37-40
HALL OF FAMERS WHO NEVER PLAYED
   IN THE WORLD SERIES  BRJ 03: 94-96
RUNS PRODUCED PLUS  BRJ 88: 34-37

FOOTBALL
   Relationship to professional baseball  TNP 06: 26-32

FORBES FIELD
   Construction and opening  BRJ 86: 26-29

FORCE, DAVEY
   Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 46

FORD, RUSS
   Canadian roots  SABR 35 CP: 12

FORD, WHITEY
   World Series records  BRJ 94: 105

FOREIGN  See also individual countries
   Best players by country  BRJ 74: 80-82

FOREMAN, FRANK
   Review of career  TNP 01: 30

FORFEITS
   History of forfeits  BRJ 78: 76-82
Forr, James
FORFEITS
TNP 05: 53-62

FORT WORTH, TEXAS
LaGrave, Paul - Business manager of Panthers
1920-1925 Panthers - best minor league team?
SABR 24 CP: 37
BRJ 77: 16-19

FORTIN, JOSEPH L.
Career record
MLBS II: 76

FORTUNE, GARY R.
Career record
MLBS III: 153-154

FOSSE, RAY
Unlikely hero in 1970
TNPW 85: 58

FOSTER, BIG BILL
1938 Washington Browns season
Proposed for Hall of Fame
TNP 96: 122-126
TNP 95: 91-95

FOSTER, CLARENCE (POP)
Career record
MLBS II: 77

FOSTER, RUBE
Biographical sketch
Black baseball pioneer in Chicago
NLB: 40-41
BC: 24-27
SABR 16 CP: 24-27
RT: 129-132

Chicago American Giants' tours of the Pacific Northwest
TNP 98: 107-111
Did he help develop Matty’s fadeaway?
BRJ 96: 92-96
Made a circular trade
NLB: 237

FOSTER, WILLIE
See FOSTER, BIG BILL

FOUL BALLS
Berman, Rteuben – A foul ball pioneer
TNP 05: 106-107
Litigation re foul ball injuries
SABR 26 CP: 6-7
Memorable foul ball incidents
TNP 05: 102-105
Proposed 1908 rule change
TNP 01: 19
Where to catch them
BRJ 81: 132-138
FOUR GAMES IN ONE DAY
    Western Association in 1889  MLBS III: 5

FOUTZ, DAVE
    Biographical article  TNP 02: 77-80
    Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 47
    A hitting pitcher  GHP: 3-5

FOWLER, BUD
    Biographical article  BRJ 86: 11-13
    Biographical sketch  TNP 83: 18; 28
                          NCS 89: 48
                          SABR 17 CP: 5-6
                          RT: 23-24
    Career record  MLBS I: 46
    Racial prejudice in Canada  SABR 35 CP: 76

FOWLER, DICK
    Career reviewed  BRJ 93: 63-64

FOX, CHARLIE
    Managed Giants to divisional title in 1971  SABR 28 CP: 38-40

Fox, Margalit  See Robinson, George

FOX, NELLIE
    Biographical article  BRJ 97: 110-113
    First home run  BRJ 76: 119

Fox, William  See Ashworth, Mary

FOXX, JIMMIE
    Comparison with Chuck Klein in 1933  TNP 93: 90-93
    Comparison with Mickey Mantle  BRJ 96: 131-132
    Monster homers in Comiskey Park  BRJ 97: 70
    Reminiscence by stepdaughter  TNP 99: 44-45
    Three homers at League Park  BRJ 97: 71
    Werber’s recollections  MB: 73-78

FOY, JOE
    One of black Red Sox trio in 1967  SABR 32 CP: 11-12

Franks, Joel
    OF HEROES AND BOOKS: EARLY BAY-AREA BASEBALL  BRJ 87: 45-47
FRASER, CHICK
  Leader in hit batsmen         BRJ 73: 34-38
                                  BHR: 80-88
FRASER, RON
  Coaching career at University of Miami    SABR 30 CP: 17
FRAWLEY, BILL
  Baseball career in movies       TNP 00: 66-68
FREDERICK, JOHNNY
  Career record                   MLBS II: 77
FREE AGENCY
  The Benny McCoy case          TNP 00: 121-123
  Urban Shocker's challenge
FREED, EDDIE
  Holds Phillies record for most hits in first game   TNP 02: 91-93
FREEDMAN, ANDREW
  Feud with A. G. Spalding       SABR 21 CP: 3-4
Freeman, Lee A.
  THE EFFECT OF THE DESIGNATED HITTER RULE ON HIT BATS MEN     BRJ 04: 90-94
FREGOSI, JIM
  Manager of Louisville Redbirds SABR 27 CP: 34-36
Freiman, Michael
  56-GAME HITTING STREAKS REVISITED     BRJ 02: 11-15
FREITAS, TONY
  Biographical sketch           MLHJ II: 24-27
  Career record                  MLBS I: 104
  Career summary                 MLBS II: 14
FRENCH, JIM
  Review of baseball career     TNPW 87: 66-68
FRENCH, LARRY
  Wartime Navy service         BRJ 76: 33-36
FRENCH, RAY
Big bunt at age 42
Career record
BRJ 95: 150-151
MLBS I: 46

FRENCH, WALLY
Career record
MLBS III: 75

FRESNO, CALIFORNIA
Fresno Japanese American Baseball Team
SABR 28 CP: 28-30

Freund, Henry L., Jr.
CHANGE OF ALLEGIANCE INSPIRED BY
NEW HERO
BRJ 85: 33-34

FREY, LONNY
Werber’s recollections
MB: 182-184

FRIERSON, BUCK
Career record
MLBS II: 78

Frierson, Eddie
CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON
DBS: 33-36

FRISCH, FRANKIE
Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction
TNP 97: 124

FRISK, JOHN E.
Career record
MLBS II: 78

Frisz, Paul C.
MORDECAI PETER CENTENNIAL BROWN
BRJ 76: 18-20

Frohlich, Cliff and Gary R. Scott
WHERE SPECTATORS SIT TO CATCH
BASEBALLS
BRJ 81: 132-138

FUCHS, EMIL
The Braves disastrous 1935 season
TNP 83: 10-13

Fujisawa, Fumihiro “Fuchan”
FLYING FEET FROM FUJIYAMA
BRJ 91: 33-34

FUKUMOTO, YUTAKA
All-time Japanese base stealer
BRJ 91: 33-34

FULLER, WILLIAM B. (MOOSE)
Career record

MLBS III: 154

FULMER, CHICK
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 49

Fulton, Bob
THE BERNICE GERA STORY TNP 97: 85-87
THE MARATHON MASTERPIECE TNP 02: 68-70
PITTSBURGH, 1887 TNP 95: 146-148
THE QUEEN OF DIAMONDS TNP 99: 72-74

FULTZ, DAVE
Organizer of Players’ Fraternity BRJ 01: 40-47

Gabrielli, Frank
A SILK SOX SAGA BRJ 79: 52-53

GADEEL, EDDIE
Biographical article TNPW 87: 9-10

GAETTI, GARY
Homered on first major league pitch BRJ 83: 62-65
Seven triple plays as third baseman SABR 26 CP: 16

Gagnon, Cappy
BATTING EYE INDEX: WALKS OVER WHIFFS BRJ 88: 6-9
Careers and Career Years TNP 01: 124
CHECKING THE FACTS HBR: 91-98
THE DEBUT OF ROGER BRESNAHAN BRJ 79: 41-42
ED REULBACH REMEMBERED BRJ 82: 77-79
EDWARD MARVIN REULBACH DBS: 111-112
FRED “CY” WILLIAMS DBS: 135-136
JEAN DUBUC TNP 98: 55-58
JOHN JOSEPH “RED” MURRAY DBS: 73-74
Maybe He Had a Lousy Personality TNP 95: 126
PLAYERS WHO OUTHOMERED THEIR STRIKEOUTS BRJ 88: 16
“RUBES” ON THE MOUND, 1901-1919 TNP 95: 9
SABR’S SHERLOCK HOLMES BRJ 98: 71-73
THE SIX GREATEST THROWING OUTFIELDERS IN HISTORY! BRJ 95: 96-100
Surprising Gus BRJ 97: 67
THE “W” BOYS                                    BRJ 95: 136
YOUNG AT HEART                                    BRJ 95: 136

GAINOR, DEL
Career record                                       MLBS III: 75-76

GALAN, AUGIE
Hit into triple play in his no-double-play year     BRJ 95: 163
1936 All Star Game home run                         BRJ 97: 69

GALEHOUSE, DENNY
Starting pitcher in the 1948 playoff game            TNP 01: 69-71

Gallagher, Mark
A TOUR OF YANKEE LITERATURE                         SRB 86: 21-25
THE YEAR THE YANKEES LOST THE PENNANT               TNPS 85: 57-61

Gallagher, Robert C.
JOHN TENER’S BRILLIANT CAREER                       BRJ 90: 36-38

Gallagher, Tom
LESTER RODNEY, THE DAILY WORKER, AND THE
INTEGRATION OF BASEBALL                              TNP 99: 77-80
THE OTHER BABE                                        SABR 21 CP: 25-26

Galloway, Randy
CASE STUDY: THE TEXAS RANGERS’ MANAGERS             SABR 24 CP: 5-6

GALVIN, JIM (PUD)
Biographical article                                BRJ 82: 80-83
Biographical sketch                                 CC: 56-58
1878 Buffalo season                                 SABR 17 CP: 16
                                               RT: 52

GAMBLING                                           See SCANDALS

GAMMONS, PETER
Book reviewed - BEYOND THE SIXTH GAME               SRB 86: 52-54

GARAGIOLA, JOE
Biographical article                                BRJ 86: 14-15
Leader in anti-spit tobacco campaign                 BRJ 99: 134-140

GARCIA, RALPH
Career record                                        MLBS III: 154-155
GARCIA, VINICIO (CHICO)
Career record                     MLBS II: 79

GARDELLA, DANNY
The reserve clause and the Mexican League   TNP 06: 41-44

GARDINER, CHARLIE
NHL goalie’s baseball career               TNP 93: 28-29

GARDNER, BILLY
Recollections of a 1983 Twins player          TNP 98: 112-115

GARDNER, BRUCE
Biographical article                      TNP 99: 100-102

GARDNER, HARRY R.
Career record                              MLBS III: 155

GARDNER, J. ALVIN
Biographical sketch                       SABR 24 CP: 34

Garlick, Steve
KANSAS CITY’S CONTRIBUTION TO THE JURIS-
PRUDENCE OF FOUL BALL INJURIES             SABR 26 CP: 6-7

Garlick, Steve
See Johnson, Lloyd

GARRETT, ADRIAN
Career record                              MLBS III: 76

GARVEY, STEVE
Liked to hit in October    BRJ 95: 142-143
Selected on all-time Florida-born team   SABR 30 CP: 15

GASPAR, MIGUEL (PILO)
Career record                           MLBS I: 47

GASTON, CLARENCE
Unlikely hero in 1970            TNPW 85: 58

GASTON, MILT
Gave up thirteen homers to the Babe    BRJ 96: 151
Review of career                   BRJ 92: 11-12

Gaughran, Richard
Review of BROCK - IF I NEVER GET BACK SRB 90: 77-80

Gauthreaux, Jay See Bonk, Dan
BATS ON FIRE SABR 21 CP: 23-24
FIRST A ROOKIE, ALWAYS A VETERAN SABR 21 CP: 7

GAZELLA, MIKE
Correction of career record BRU 93: 14-15

GEDEON, ELMER
Biographical sketch TNP 94: 68-69

GEDEON, JOE
Forgotten man in the Black Sox scandal TNP 00: 87-89

Gehrig, Lou
Letter to wife after final game BRJ 91: 69

GEHRIG, LOU
Best 10-year performance: 1927-1936 BRJ 03: 70-73
Comparison to Cal Ripken TNP 03: 125
Consecutive game streak BRJ 75: 34-37
BRJ 00: 126
Correction of career record BRU 93: 14-15
Farewell game in Kansas City SABR 26 CP: 5
RT: 148
First 4-homer game in 20th century BRJ 97: 72
First homer in major league ballpark SABR 21 CP: 20
Funeral TNP 91: 68
Grand slam record BRJ 83: 22-26
BRJ 97: 140
Home runs with Ruth BRJ 77: 98-101
Played under name of Lou Lewis BRJ 75: 91-94
Relationship with Ruth BRJ 02: 16-20
Stolen base threat BRJ 78: 109-111
Streak-saving ploy BRJ 95: 105
Transcript of 1939 radio interview TNP 97: 13-16

GEHRINGER, CHARLIE
“Day” BRJ 73: 28
2B on the RBI-producing Tiger infield TNP 01: 44-47
Werber’s recollections MB: 154-156

Geiszler, Don See Dugo, Mark
Gelzheiser, Bob
THE MAGNATES REGAIN CONTROL TNP 91: 9-10

Gennaro, Vince
CLEVELAND’S GREATEST TEAM BRJ 96: 36-38
THE MOST DOMINANT TRIPLE CROWN WINNER BRJ 02: 86-87

GENTRY, GARY
Biographical sketch SABR 29 CP: 29
Fifteen inning playoff victory for Arizona State SABR 29 CP: 45-47
RT: 71-72

GEOGRAPHY
Analysis of location of major league franchises BRJ 96: 39-41
Westernmost cities in major league history SABR 26 CP: 16

GEORGE, THOMAS E. (LEFTY)
Biographical article BRJ 83: 39-44
Career record MLBS I: 106

GEORGE, WILLIAM M. (BILL)
Career record MLBS II: 79
Had 13 hits in 13 at-bats in 1894 doubleheader BRJ 86: 33

GEORGIA STATE LEAGUE
Youngest minor leaguer BRJ 72: 62

GERA, BERNICE
First female umpire TNP 97: 85-87
CC: 90

GERARD, ALFONSO (PIGGY)
Biographical sketch BRJ 99: 34

GERAGHTY, BEN
Biographical article BRJ 86: 73-74
Career record MLBS II: 25

Gerlach, Larry R. and Harold V. Higham
DICK HIGHAM, STAR OF BASEBALL’S EARLY YEARS TNP 01: 72-80

Gerlach, Larry R. see Jordan, David M.
see Higham, Harold V.
BABE PINELLI: MR. UMP SABR 28 CP: 43-45
DEATH ON THE DIAMOND
TNP 04: 14-16

DICK HIGHAM: UMPIRE AT THE BAR OF HISTORY
TNP 00: 20-32

PREPARING THE MANUSCRIPT FOR
PUBLICATION
HBR: 126-143

UMPIRE HONOR ROLLS
BRJ 79: 80-90

UNRECOGNIZED HEROES: NO-HIT UMPIRES
BRJ 80: 112-116

GERMANY
1936 Olympic exhibition
TNPW 85: 46-55

Gernon, Kingsley
BASEBALL: THE NAMES IN THE GAME
BRJ 93: 103-104

Gerth, Steve
SCORESHEET BOXSCORES
BRJ 95: Inside front cover

GETHERS, PETER
Book reviewed - GETTING BLUE
SRB 88: 41-44

Gettelson, Leonard
IRON MAN PITCHING PERFORMANCES
BRJ 77: 19-25
PITCHERS STEALING HOME
BRJ 76: 12-14

GETTMAN, JACOB J.
Career record
MLBS II: 80

GETTYSBURG COLLEGE
Eddie Plank’s early career
TNP 04: 40-47

GETZ, GUS (GEE GEE)
Got lone hit against Lefty Tyler
TNP 98: 24

GETZIEN, CHARLIE
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 50

GIBSON, BOB
Analysis of 22-9 year -- 1968
BRJ 88: 41-44
BRJ 00: 14-18

Gibson, Campbell
COMPETITIVE IMBALANCE
BRJ 95: 153-156
SIMON NICHOLLS: GENTLEMAN, FARMER,
BALLPLAYER
BRJ 89: 67-69

GIBSON, CHARLIE
Biographical sketch  CC: 130-131

GIBSON, GEORGE
Biographical sketch  DBS: 165-166

GIBSON, JOSH
Biographical sketch  NLB: 41-42
Bleacher-clearing homers at Griffith Stadium  BRJ 97: 71
Mexican League in 1941  TNP 91: 55-56
1942 Negro World Series vs Satchel Paige  TNP 93: 30-33
Negro League batting champ  TNP 91: 56
Puerto Rico League career  TNP 99: 49-52

GIBSON, KIRK
Bleacher-reaching homer in Tiger Stadium  BRJ 97: 73
Liked to hit in October  BRJ 95: 142-143
Three-run homer in 1984 World Series  BRJ 97: 73

GIBSON, ROBERT
Biographical sketch -- post-playing career  BRJ 80: 2

GIBSON, SAM
Career record  MLBS I: 106-107

Gietschier, Steve
BEFORE “THE BIBLE OF BASEBALL”  SABR 22 CP: 31-34
Introduction to COOPERSTOWN CORNER  CC: i-iv
INTRODUCTION TO LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES  HBR: 11-22

Gifford, Barry
NO KNUCKLES ABOUT IT  TNPW 85: 13

GIFFORD, BARRY
Book reviewed -THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF BASEBALL  SRB 88: 53-56

GILBERT, ANDY
Career record  MLBS II: 26

Gilbert, Bill  See Feller, Bob
GROWING UP WITH THE DENVER BEARS  SABR 33 CP: 85-91
J. R. RICHARD  TNP 96: 29-31
TRIPLE MILESTONE HITTERS  BRJ 95: 27-29
TRIPLE MILESTONE PITCHERS  BRJ 96: 90-92
GILBERT, LARRY  
Career record  
MLBS I: 47  
MLBS II: 26-27

Gilbert, Steve  
MATT WILLIAMS' FOUR-HOMER NIGHT  
SABR 29 CP: 23

GILBOY, LARRY  
Member of the Redheaded Outfield  
TNPW 85: 2-5

GILHOOLEY, FRANK  
Career record  
MLBS II: 80

GILKS, ROBERT J.  
Career record  
MLBS II: 81

GILL, HADDIE  
Biographical article  
TNP 97: 46-47

GILL, JOHNNY  
Career record  
MLBS I: 48  
MLRJ 2:184-185  
BRJ 92: 104

Six-hit games twice in 1931

Giller, Jeremy, and Henry Berman  
HALL-OF-FAME TEAMS: A STUDY IN PARADOX  
BRJ 89: 47-52

GILLESPIE, JOHN  
Pitcher hit 4 homers for Bridgeport in 1923  
BRJ 01: 67-68

GILLICK, PAT  
Mariners General Manager during 116-win season  
SABR 36 CP: 123-126

Gilmore, Elsie H.  
EARLY WYNN AND HIS NUMBER ONE FAN  
TNP 02: 63-67

Ginsburg, Daniel E.  
CLARENCE HOWETH "GINGER" BEAUMONT  
DBS: 147-148  
JOHN KINLEY TENER  
DBS: 26-28  
JOHN W. TAYLOR  
DBS: 93-94  
THE LOUISVILLE SCANDAL  
SABR 27 CP: 59-61  
RT: 39-40  
ROBERT M. KEATING, INVENTOR  
BRJ 82:135-136

GIONFRIDDO, AL  
Last major league season  
TNP 93: 52
Girard, Tom
CACTUS LEAGUE WINS FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL  SABR 29 CP: 42-44

Gittleman, Sol
A STUDY IN SYNERGY  BRJ 93: 78-79

GLADU, ROLAND
Career record  MLBS II: 81

GLASS, CARL LEE
Biographical sketch  SABR 27 CP: 46

GLASS, CLYDE
Career record  MLBS III: 77

Glass, Darren
FAIR-WEATHER FANS  BRJ 03: 81-84

GLASS, TIM
His one major league win  TNP 93: 70

GLASSCOCK, JACK
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 51, 143

GLAZE, RALPH
Biographical article  BRJ 86: 79-81

GLEASON, BILL
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 52

GLEASON, KID
Biographical article  BRJ 88: 79-81

GLENN, JOE
Biographical article  BRJ 83: 52-55
Caught Ted Williams  BRJ 78: 8-11

GLIATTO, SALVADOR M.
Career record  MLBS III:155-156

GLYNN, BILL
Career reviewed  TNP 02: 26-28

Godin, Roger A.
AUGUST DELIGHT  BRJ 00: 38-40
NOT QUITE MARCHING THROUGH GEORGIA     BRJ 02: 93-94
SISLER CONFRONTS THE EVIL EMPIRE       TNP 05: 123-126

GOFF, BOBBY
Minor league manager                  SABR 24 CP: 47

Gold, Eddie
BASEBALL MOVIES                        BRJ 83: 126-129
BASEBALL RHYME TIME                    BRJ 75: 80-81
CHICAGO'S MAD RUSSIAN RIDES AGAIN      BRJ 91: 95-96
CUBS TRades                           BRJ 99: 31-32
DO YOU HAVE THE KNACK TO NAME         TNP 96: 144
THE NICKS?                             TNP 73: 99-101
HALL WOULD BE HOME FOR HULBERT         BHR: 89-91
HISTORY OF THE CUBS                    SABR 16 CP: 42-44
HOME RUNS BY DECADES                  BRJ 80: 46-48
IN MEMORIAM: BILL VEECK                SABR 16 CP: 3
JOHN C. TATTERSALL                    BRJ 94: 67-68
LOU GHERIG (SIC)                      TNP 21 CP: 20
A marriage made in heaven              TNP 95: 40
MY FAVORITE ALL-TIME TEAMS            BRJ 77: 79-81
MY START IN THE NEWSPAPER BUSINESS    TNP 00: 33-34
NICK WHIPS BLACKWELL                  TNP 97: 48-49
THE OTHER VEECK                       BRJ 96: 69-70
SANDY K. IS PITCHING TODAY (poem)     TNP 91: 76
TOMMY McCARTHY                        BRJ 95: 88
WHAT IS BASEBALL (poem)               BRJ 74: 35
WRIGLEY FIELD HOMERS                  BRJ 79: 120-125

GOLD, EDDIE
Poem dedicated to                     BRJ 92: 71-72

Gold, Robert
BABE RUTH AT SING SING PRISON         TNP 04: 113-117

Goldberg, Bruce
DOES JET LAG AFFECT RACES?            BRJ 88: 61-64

GOLD GLOVE AWARDS
History of voting                     BRJ 05: 101-109
Winners analyzed                      BRJ 91: 28-29
                                          BRJ 93: 99-101

Goldfarb, Irv
IT'S NEVER ABOUT THE GAME             FP: 79-85
ROBERT MATTHEW BYRNE          DBS: 175-176
SAMUEL HOWARD CAMNITZ          DBS: 163-164


GOLDSMITH, WALLACE
Boston sports cartoonist        TNP 06: 33-39

Goldstein, Ed
Review of Greenberg - HANK GREENBERG, THE
  STORY OF MY LIFE                  SRB 89: 73-78
Review of Jordan - A TIGER IN HIS TIME    SRB 90: 31-34
Review of Spalding - AMERICA’S NATIONAL GAME    SRB 88: 64-66
200-HOMER TEAMS: AN ANALYSIS         BRJ 89: 58-60
THE YANKEE-CALIFORNIA CONNECTION    BRJ 90: 54-56

GOLDSTEIN, LESLIE (LON)
Career record                    MLBS III: 77

Goldstein, Richard
A WORLD SERIES FOR FLATBUSH        TNP 91: 19-20

Golon, Bob
NEWARK’S HARRISON FIELD            TNP 96: 89-91

GOMEZ, LEFTY
Batting feats                      BRJ 89: 62
Biographical sketch                CC: 68-70

GONZALES, RENE
Biographical article               TNP 98: 46-48

Gonzalez, Raymond      See Ruiz, William
EXTRA INNING HOME RUNS          BRJ 76: 27-32
GEHRIG STREAK REVIEWED       BRJ 75: 34-37
GIVE THE YANKEE PITCHERS CREDIT BRJ 82: 164-168
HITTING HOMERS OFF CHRISTY MATHEWSON BRJ 80: 116-119
HOME RUNS OFF THE BIG TRAIN    BRJ 79: 134-138
LARRUPIN’ LOU AND 23 SKIDOO         BRJ 83: 22-26
LOU WHO? STOLE HOME 15 TIMES     IN HIS CAREER    BRJ 78: 109-111
PITCHERS GIVING UP HOME RUNS    BRJ 81: 18-28
PROTESTED GAMES CAUSE OF MUDDLED
  RECORDS                        BRJ 85: 5-6
THE SPOILERS                     BRJ 74: 98-99
GORE, GEORGE
  Biographical sketch                                      NCS 89: 53

GORMAN, ARTHUR P.
  Pioneer in Washington, D.C. baseball                    BRJ 05: 19-25

Gorman, Bob
  DAVID MOBLEY AND THE ROCK HILL CHIEFS                   TNP 01: 51-57

GORMAN, LOU
  Biographical note                                      SABR 14 CP2:12
  Director of player development – K.C. Baseball
  Academy                                                 TNP 04: 3-13

GORMAN, TOMMY
  Hockey coach was owner of Ottawa Senators               SABR 35 CP: 49

GOSLIN, GOOSE
  Entry into Hall of Fame                                 TNP 82: 62
  1928 race with Manush for batting title                TNP 95: 102-105

Gough, David
  GRIFFITH STADIUM                                        TNP 96: 46-50
  HOME RUN DERBY                                          TNP 97: 111-116
  NELLIE FOX                                              BRJ 97: 110-113
  A TRIBUTE TO BURT SHOTTON                                TNP 94: 99-101

GOULD, CHARLIE
  Biographical article                                    BRJ 84: 82-84

GOVERN, S. K.
  Biographical sketch                                     BRJ 99: 40

GOWDY, HANK
  Biographical sketch                                     DBS: 317-319
  Went 4 for 4 after 4-year layoff                        BRJ 96: 153

GRABARKEWITZ, BILLY
  Unlikely hero in 1970                                   TNPW 85: 58

Graber, Ralph S.
  AMERICAN AUTHORS AND THE NATIONAL PASTIME               TNPW 85: 6-9
  JACK BENTLEY’S SAD TALE: VICTIM OF CIRCUMSTANCES         BRJ 86: 23-25
ONLY A MEMORY: A LOOK AT A FEW HISTORIC MINOR LEAGUE BALLPARKS
WHEN THE HIGHLANDERS TRAINED IN BERMUDA

GRACE, EARL
All-Time Kentucky All-Star

Grace, Kevin
'BUSHEL BASKET' CHARLIE GOULD OF RED STOCKINGS
CINCINNATI'S KING OF DIAMONDS

GRAHAM, JACK
Career record

GRAHAM, MOONLIGHT
The authentic original

GRAHAM, OSCAR M.
Career record

GRANADE, JOSEPH H.
Career record

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN
Site of major league game

GRAND SLAMS
Frank Robinson and Don Buford
Gehrig is all-time leader
History
Hit by pitchers
In extra innings
Oldest and youngest hitters
Palmer was immune
Pinch hit

GRANEY, JACK
Biographical article
GRANITE FALLS, NORTH CAROLINA
Graniteers -Lost 60 of last 61 games in 1951 MLHJ I: 3-4

GRANT, CHARLES
Biographical sketch SABR 34 CP: 57-62

GRANT, EDDIE
Biographical sketch SABR 21 CP: 7
DBS: 201-202
Damon Runyon column about his death in combat TNP 05: 115
Death in Service in World War I TNP 97: 117-118

GRANT, FRANK
Biographical sketch TNP 83:17-18; 28
NCS 89: 54
Boyhood baseball in 1863 TNP 05: 23
Career record MLBS II: 82
Warm welcome to Harrisburg NLB: 50

GRANT, HUGH
Black pioneer with Buffalo BRJ 05: 25

GRANT, JIM “MUDCAT”
Jinx over Washington Senators BRJ 97: 54

GRANT, U. S.
Missed first Opening Day BRJ 76: 115

GRAVES, ABNER
Biographical article SABR 33 CP: 9-12

GRAVINO, FRANK J.
Banner final season MLRJ 2: 88
Career record MLBS I: 49

GRAY, PETE
Career record MLBS I: 49

GRAY, SAM
Lost his job over a pair of socks BRJ 00: 127-128

Graybar, Lloyd
WORLD SERIES RARITIES -- THE THREE-GAME WINNERS BRJ 82: 18-25

GREAT BEND, KANSAS
Franchises in Kansas State and Central Kansas Leagues

GRECO, DICK
Career record
MLBS I: 50
MLRJ 2: 170-171

GREEN, ELISA G.
First woman official scorer
BRJ 76: 42-43

Green, Ernest J.
MINOR LEAGUE BIG GUNS
BRJ 95: 53-57

Green, Howard
ALL-TIME TEAM OF TEXAS NATIVES SABR 24 CP: 22-26
ARLINGTON STADIUM’S MEMORABLE MOMENTS SABR 24 CP: 21
Big Boy
TNP 99: 54
A BRANCH RICKEY SEMINAR
TNP 96: 104-106
BASEBALL ROADMAPPER: JIMMY ADAIR SABR 24 CP: 46
BOBBY GOFF: BASEBALL PIONEER SABR 24 CP: 47
A CAREER IN THE MINORS
TNP 94: 42-44
THE GREAT ORGANIZER
TNP 93: 23
J. ALVIN GARDNER
SABR 24 CP: 34
J. WALTER MORRIS
SABR 24 CP: 39-40
PAUL LaGRAVE
SABR 24 CP: 37
RYAN LANDMARKS
TNP 96: 68
A TALE OF TWO HORNGBYS
BRJ 01: 127-128

Green, John L.
A REVIEW OF 1946
BRJ 97: 122-124

GREEN, PUMPSIE
First African-American on Red Sox SABR 32 CP: 5-6

GREENBERG, HANK
Biographical sketch SABR 21 CP: 33-34
Book reviewed - Autobiography SRB 89: 73-78
Center field homer in Comiskey Park BRJ 97: 70
1B on the RBI-producing Tiger infield TNP 01: 44-47
Interview re Bobo Newsom
Obituary tribute
BRJ 86: 1
Pennant-winning homer in 1945
BRJ 97: 72
Return after World War II
BRJ 97: 123
Werber’s recollections
MB: 151-154

GREENGRASS, JIM
Career with Cincinnati Reds  
SABR 34 CP: 50-52

GREENVILLE, TEXAS  
Minor league history -- 1947-1957  
TNP 03: 60-668

Greenwell, Paul W.  
JOHN McGRAW AND PENNANT PARK  
THE 1922 BROWNS-YANKEES PENNANT RACE  
BRJ 80: 128-130  
BRJ 79: 68-72

GREER, ED (BEAR TRACKS)  
Career record  
MLBS I: 107

GREER, STUBBY  
Career record  
MLBS II: 83

GREGG, ERIC  
Book reviewed - Autobiography  
SRB 90: 18

Gregorich, Barbara  
JACKIE AND THE JUNIORS VS. MARGARET AND THE BLOOMERS  
TNP 93: 8-10

GREGORICH, BARBARA  
Book reviewed - SHE’S ON FIRST  
SRB 87: 88-90

GREGORY, HOWARD W.  
Career record  
MLBS III: 157

Gregory, Jerry  
UMPIRES ARE HUMAN, TOO  
BRJ 82: 90-91

Grella, George  
HAROLD SEYMOUR (1910-1992)  
TNP 97: 128-130

GRETZY, WAYNE  
Wanted to be a professional baseball player  
SABR 35 CP: 54

GREY, REDDY  
Baseball career of Zane’s brother  
BRJ 78: 45-46  
BRJ 86: 33-34

Career record  
MLBS III: 78, 80

Member of the Redheaded Outfield  
TNPW 85: 2-5

GREY, ZANE  
Biographical note  
TNPW 85: 7
Career record  MLBS III: 78
Minor league debut  MLHJ I: 20
Story behind “The Redheaded Outfield”  TNPW 85: 2-5

GRIFFIN, IVY
Career record  MLBS II: 83

GRIFFIN, MIKE
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 55
First player to homer in first at-bat  BRJ 78: 47-48

GRIFFITH, CLARK
Opposed integrating Washington Senators  TNP 02: 45-49

GRIFFITH, COLEMAN R.
Father of sports psychology  TNP 04: 5

GRIFFITHS, JOHN (BUNNY)
Career record  MLBS II: 84
Longest minor league homer-less streak  MLBS III: 16-17
MLRJ 2; 87

GRIGGS, ART
Career record  MLBS III: 80

GRIMES, BURLEIGH
Biographical sketch  CC: 52-54
Dodger career  TNP 96: 72-73

GRIMES, OSCAR
RBI records corrected  BRJ 80: 23-25

GROH, HEINIE
Biographical sketch  DBS: 258-259

GROOM, BOB
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 18

GROPMAN, DONALD
Book reviewed - SAY IT AIN’T SO, JOE  SRB 87: 6-8

Gross, J. Scott
WILMINGTON QUICKSTEPS – GLORY TO OBLIVION  BRJ 86: 49-51

Grosshandler, Stan
BATTING CHAMPS IN THE WORLD SERIES  BRJ 95: 94-95
DIAMOND DOCS                           BRJ 75: 87-90
A FORGOTTEN ALL-STAR GAME             BRJ 83: 116-118
HEROES OF THE MID-ATLANTIC LEAGUE      BRJ 73: 56-58
PITCHER'S CHOICE                      BRJ 77: 87-90
SPORTS STARS IN THE HALLS OF FAME     BRJ 98: 60-61
THAT'S MY BOY                          BRJ 74: 46-49
UMPS AS MULTISPORTS FIGURES           BRJ 80: 90-93
UNSUNG HEROES: NO-HIT CATCHERS        BRJ 79: 63-68
WHEN RIGHT IS WRONG                   BRJ 72: 50-52
                                         BHR: 70-71
WHERE HAVE THOSE GRAND OLD NICKNAMES GONE?  BRJ 78: 60-63

GROTE, JERRY                                      SABR 24 CP: 23
Selected on all-time Texas team

GROVE, LEFTY                                      BRJ 96: 130
Compared with Dazzy Vance in 1930 season
Compared with Johnson as all-time best
Compared with Wes Ferrell
Debut in 1925
Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction
Final season -- Quest for 300th win
His five most brilliant years 1928-1932
LEFTY GROVE: AMERICAN ORIGINAL                 LG: 15-314
Lost three games in 1921 Junior World Series  BRJ 00: 24
Relative control/power factor rating
30-game winner in 1931
Werber's recollections

Gruber, Bob                                        TNP 98: 92-93
IT HAPPENED IN BROOKLYN

Gruen, Phil                                      BRJ 96: 16-20
POSTWAR STADIUMS

Guadagno, Victoria W.                             BRJ 82: 54-57
CY BLOCK: HIS SECOND SUCCESSFUL CAREER

GUDAT, MARV                                      MLBS II: 84
Career record

GUETTLER, KENNETH A.                              MLBS I: 50
Career record                                    MLRJ 2: 171
Comparison to Joe Wilhoit's career  
Eight minor league home run titles  

GUIDRY, RON  
Relative control/power factor rating  

Guilfoile, William  
WHY COOPERSTOWN?  

Gulden, Dave  
THE FORGOTTEN GAMES OF EDDIE PLANK  

GULLIC, TEDD  
Career record  

GUMPERT, RANDY  
Biographical article  

Guschov, Stephen D., Esq.  
THE EXEMPTION OF BASEBALL FROM FEDERAL ANTITRUST LAWS  

Gustafson, Elizabeth  
See Hadley, Lawrence  

Gustafson, William F.  
LOCATING THE OLD TIME PLAYERS  

GUTHRIE, BILL  
Umpiring career  

Gutman, Dan  
BRING BACK THE SPITTER? NO!  

GUTMAN, DAN  
Book reviewed - IT AIN'T CHEATIN'  

GUYON, JOSEPH N.  
Career record  

GYSELMAN, DICK  
Career record
Haas, Alex J. see Gonzalez, Raymond
“HIT BY PITCH” (HUNT) BRJ 72: 19-21
A WOMAN OFFICIAL SCORER BRJ 76: 42-43

HAAS, BRUNO
Career record MLBS II: 85
SABR 35 CP: 25-29

HAAS, MULE
Homered in successive games -‘29 World Series BRJ 97:72

HABANA REDS
Barnstorming series with Cincinnati Reds in 1908 TNP 04: 17-23

Haber, Bill
A FAVORITE PAIGE OF MINE BRJ 77: 90-94
IN PURSUIT OF BULL DURHAM BRJ 83: 106-108

HABER, BILL
Biographical research technique BRJ 98: 71-73

HADDIX, HARVEY
Losing a perfect game TNP 94: 3-6

Hadley, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Gustafson
AN ALTERNATIVE TO SALARY ARBITRATION IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL BRJ 93: 58-62

Hadley, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Gustafson, and Mary Jo Thierry

Hadley, Lawrence, and John Ruggiero
THE MANAGER OF THE YEAR BRJ 99: 51-55

HAEFNER, MICKEY
Injured teammate Ted Williams in exhibition game TNP 97:17-21

HAGEMAN, KURT
Legal battle in 1912 BRJ 30: 42

Hagen, Monys A.
BASEBALL AND CULTURAL PRESERVATION  
SABR 33 CP: 27-30  
RT: 94-96

HAHN, NOODLES  
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 233-234

Hailey, Gary  
ANATOMY OF A MURDER: THE FEDERAL LEAGUE  
AND THE COURTS  
THE BUSINESS OF BASEBALL  
TNPS 85: 62-73  
SRB 89: 23-43

HALBERSTAM, DAVID  
Book reviewed - SUMMER OF ‘49  
SRB 90: 15-17

HALL, CHARLES (SEA LION)  
Career record  
MLBS I: 108

HALL, DONALD  
Book reviewed - FATHERS PLAYING CATCH  
SRB 88: 56-59

Hall, Flem  
BOBBY BRAGAN  
JAKE ATZ  
JOE MACKO  
L. D. LEWIS  
SABR 24 CP: 41-42  
SABR 24 CP: 41  
SABR 24 CP: 42  
SABR 24 CP: 42

HALL, FLEM  
Fort Worth sportswriter  
SABR 24 CP: 7

HALL, GEORGE  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 56, 143  
Final season  
TNP 83: 77-78

HALL, HERBERT S.  
Career record  
MLBS III: 157

HALL OF FAME/ HALL OF FAMERS  
Attendance at induction ceremony  
TNP 97: 124  
British Hall of Famers  
TNP 92: 67-69  
Burial sites of Hall of Famers  
BRJ 82: 151-156  
Claimed off the waiver list  
BRJ 00: 58-59  
Cooperstown - Legend of  
SABR 17 CP: 42-43  
RT: 57-58  
Deserving players  
BRJ 77: 117-118  
TNPW 85: 14-27
Hall of Famers active in 1906
Hall of Fame batteries
Hall of Famers with first at-bat homers
Hall of Famers with last- place teams
Hall of Famers with pennant winning teams
Hodges, Gil -- Should be in
Honor Rolls of Baseball
Inaugural All-Star Game in 1939
Interval between retirement and induction
Jackson, Joe -- Michael Hoban says: No
Jackson, Joe -- Ted Williams says: Yes
The Kansas City connection
Library
Linear weights ratings for Hall of Famers
Managers’ nicknames
McCarthy, Tommy -- Question re his selection
Minor leagues from which they came
Most teammates
New Yorkers
No. California Pacific Coast League members
Oh, Sadaharu -- Should he be in the Hall?
Players receiving 85% vote
Proposed standards
Questions commonly asked
Rhode Island natives
St. Louis players in Hall
Selection procedure
Seven played in one game
Sindex test applied to eligible players
Sports stars in other Halls of Fame
Teams with many Hall of Famers
Those who never played in a World Series
Why in Cooperstown?
World Series without a Hall of Famer

HALLAHAN, BILL
Biographical sketch

Haller, Jim See Luteran, Ed

HAMILTON, BILLY
Biographical article
Career record
Member of baseball's best outfield
HAMITON, OHIO
1889 3 ½ INNING GAME   SABR 34 CP: 8-9

HAMLIN, LUKE
Career record        MLBS III: 158

HAMMERSLEY, WALTER
Minor league career reviewed TNP 02: 14-18

HAMPTON (IOWA) PIRATES
Semi-pro ball in 1932  TNP 03: 79-81

HANCKEN, BUDDY
Recollects career in PCL  SABR 36 CP: 105

HANDWRITING ANALYSIS
Charlie Metro's 1962 experiment TNP 98: 29-31

HANLON, NED
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 57,143
Career with Orioles DBS: 273-274
                UR:12-15; 35-42

HANNAH, TRUCK
Career record        MLBS I: 52

Hannan, Jerry
THE JOE CRONIN TRADE AND THE SENATORS' DECLINE
TED WILLIAMS, PREMIER BATTING COACH   BRJ 89: 19
BRJ 95: 101-102

HANNEMAN, DAVID V.
Book reviewed - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH SRB 90: 132-133

Hannon, John T., Jr.
HAM HYATT AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF PINCH HITTING    BRJ 95: 146-149

HANO, ARNOLD
Book reviewed - A DAY IN THE BLEACHERS SRB 89: 121-128

Hanrahan, Tom
CATCHERS: BETTER AS VETERANS BTN: 12-19
DOES EXPERIENCE HELP IN
THE POST-SEASON?
DOES GOOD HITTING BEAT GOOD PITCHING?
HIGHEST FUTURE VALUE
A NEW WAY OF PLATOONING:
GROUND BALL/FLY BALL

HANTA, CARLTON
Biographical article

HARDY, CARROLL
Pinch-hitting record

Hardy, Robert
THE MEGAPHONE MAN

HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS
Barnstorming baseball team in 1940s
Barnstorming tour with Hawaiian All-Stars in 1948

HARMON, CHUCK
First African-American to play for Cincinnati Reds

HARPER, GEORGE B.
Career record

HARRINGTON, MICKEY
Short career

HARRIS, BUCKY
Tried to break up a no-hitter
Werber’s recollections

Harris, John McCormick
“PINHEAD” CHRISTY MATHEWSON

Harris, Mark
"YOU'RE A FAN"

HARRIS, SPENCER
Career record
Career summary

HARRIS, WILLIAM MILTON
Career record

Harshman, Jack E.
THE RADBOURN AND SWEENEY SAGA  
BRJ 90: 7-9

HART, JIM RAY  
Brief career sketch  
BRJ 98: 76

HART, WILLIAM F.  
Career record  
MLBS II: 140  
Review of career  
TNP 01: 30

Hartig, Ed  
The 1909 purchase of Wrigley Field's site  
TNP 02: 128

HARTMAN, SKEETER  
Career record  
MLBS II: 86

HARTNESS, EDGAR  
Career record  
MLBS III: 80-81

HARTNETT, GABBY  
Biographical note  
SABR 14 CP2: 16  
“Homer in the Gloaming”  
SABR 25 CP: 61  
BRJ 97: 73

HARTSEL, TOPSY  
Scored when his glove was hit  
BRJ 88: 33

HARVARD UNIVERSITY  
Defeated the Red Sox, 1-0, in 1916 exhibition  
SABR 32 CP: 76-78  
Roster of big league graduates  
TNP 04: 59-67

Harvath, Leslie M.  
ONE SWING A CAREER DOES NOT MAKE  
BRJ 83: 62-65

HARVEY, DOUG  
Career record  
MLBS II: 87

HARVEY, ZAZA  
A brief but impressive career  
TNP 95: 126

HARWELL, ERNIE  
Book reviewed - TUNED TO BASEBALL  
SRB 87: 57-60

HASSELL, GENE  
Homerless minor league career  
MLRJ 2: 87

HATCHER, BILLY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Biographical sketch</th>
<th>SABR 29 CP: 28</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hathaway, Ted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AARON WITH THE BEARS:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREAT FROM THE START</td>
<td>SABR 31 CP: 31-35:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE BASEBALL INDEX</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 84-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USING THE COMPUTER FOR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BASEBALL RESEARCH</td>
<td>HBR: 55-73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Haupert, Michael          |               |
| Review of Chandler -     |               |
| HEROES, PLAIN FOLKS,     | SRB 89: 69-71 |
| AND SKUNKS                |               |
| REWRITING THE RECORD     | BRJ 96: 124-126|
| BOOK                     |               |

| HAUSER, JOE               |               |
| Biographical article      | BRJ 77: 37-46 |
| Biographical sketch       | SABR 18 CP: 11|
| Career record             | MLBS I: 53    |
| Career summary            | MLBS II: 12   |
| Hit 60 homers twice       | BRJ 91: 20-22 |
| 1930 home run log         | MLRJ 2: 95-96 |
| 1933 home run log         | MLRJ 2: 97-98 |
| 69 homers in 1933         | MLHJ I: 7-10  |

| HAUSMANN, GEORGE          |               |
| Recollections of Mexican  | BRJ 90: 59-63 |
| League                    |               |

| HAVANA, CUBA              |               |
| Sugar Kings -- 1959       | TNP 92: 42-44 |
| Junior World Series       |               |

| HAWAII                    |               |
| All-Stars and the Harlem  | BRJ 05: 121-123|
| Globe Trotters            | TNP 92: 20-22 |
| Barnstorming tours        |               |
| 1941 Honolulu Bears       | TNP 95: 68-70 |
| and Jackie Robinson       |               |
| 1945 Navy All-Star game   | TNP 06: 111-114|
| Ruth's banyan tree        | TNP 98: 62-63 |
| San Francisco Seals       | SABR 28 CP: 23|
| spring training in 1946   |               |
| Wartime baseball (1942-1945) | TNP 96: 42-45 |
| Winter League 1993-1997   | TNP 00: 42-45 |

| Hawkins, Joel H. and      |               |
| Terry Bertolino           | TNP 00: 51-53 |
| PEPPER                    |               |

| Hawks, Roger J.           |               |
| CATCHING A BALL DROPPED   |               |
| FROM                       |               |
A HIGH PLACE  BRJ 98: 32-34

HAWLEY, PINK
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 58

Hawthorn, Tom
HITS “PLENTIFUL AS GRASSHOPPERS”  SABR 35 CP: 69-70
I WAS NEVER ACCUSED OF LACK OF LIFE  SABR 36 CP: 28-33
THE ROCKY SAGA OF VAGABOND ‘TRIBESMAN’
JIMMY CLAXTON  SABR 36 CP: 44-45, 126
SKEETS KILLED BY PITCH  SABR 35 CP: 25-29

HAYDEN, JOE
Founder of Midland (Ohio) amateur baseball program  SABR 34 CP: 66-68

HAYES, JACKIE
Biographical article  BRJ 78: 42-45

HAYNES, SAMMY
Reviews Chet Brewer's career  TNP 98: 88-91

HAYWORTH, RAY
Biographical article  TNP 02: 58-62

HAZLE, BOB “HURRICANE”  BRJ 81: 85-87

HEAD, ALBERT L.
Career record  MLBS I: 5, 55

Healey, Jim
MR. ROGERS, MR. JACKSON AND THAT AWESOME MR. BECK (Poem)  TNP 02: 37

HEALY, EGYPTIAN
A tale of two greyhounds  TNP 82: 48-49

Heaphy, Leslie
RESEARCH ON WOMEN IN BASEBALL  HBR: 111

HEARN, BUNN
Career record  MLBS III: 159

HEATH, JEFF
Record facing Bob Feller  TNP 94: 98

HEATH, MINOR (MICKEY)
Biographical article
Career record
Heath, Steven H.
BABE AND BIG TRAIN
THE BIG TRAIN AND A.L. BATTING CHAMPIONS
HEATHCOTE, CLIFF
Mr. Rickey pronounces sentence
Heaton, Alan W. see Heaton, Eugene E., Jr.
Heaton, Eugene E., Jr. and Alan W. Heaton
TOTAL PRODUCTION AVERAGE
WHO WERE THE REAL SLUGGERS?
WORLD SERIES VERSUS CAREER BATTING
WORLD SERIES VERSUS CAREER PITCHING
HEAVY PLAYERS
Frank Howard
Shanty Hogan, Garland Buckeye, Walter Brown
HEBERT, WALLY (PREACHER)
HECKER, GUY
As pitcher, won batting title in 1886
Biographical sketch
Scored seven runs in one game
HEDGPETH, HARRY
Two shutouts (one a no-hitter) on same day
HEFFNER, DON
Manager of Aberdeen Pheasants in 1947
Pitched exhibition win against Black Sox
HEIGHT
Dan Sweeney was possibly shortest player
HEILMANN, HARRY
Anecdote re early career
Batting championship seasons
Began career as shortstop
Broadcasting career
Picked off third base  
BRJ 97: 45

HEITMAN, HARRY  
Career reviewed  
BRJ 89: 42

HELD, WOODIE  
Game-winning homers after trade  
BRJ 89:44

HELFER, AL  
Broadcast Game of the Day in 1950s  
BRJ 81: 93-100

Helmer, Diana Star  
KID SISTERS  
TNP 93: 94-95

HEMOND, ROLAND  
Oral History – Review of career  
SABR 32 CP: 31-34  
RT: 77-80

HENDEE, JOHN E.  
Career record  
MLBS II: 87

HENDERSON, RICKY  
Breaks Puerto Rico stolen base record  
BRJ 92: 20-22

HENDRICKS, ELROD  
Biographical sketch  
BRJ 99: 37-38  
Unexpected pitching assignment  
TNP 96: 23-24

HENDRICKS, JACK  
Managed Denver’s Western League club in 1912  
SABR 33 CP: 14-17  
RT: 126-128

HENDRIX, CLAUDE  
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 139-140  
A hitting pitcher  
GHP: 10

Hendsch, David A.  
FRESNO SHOWS THE JAPANESE HOW TO DO IT:  
BASEBALL IN THE MAKING  
SABR 28 CP: 28-30  
A PHOTO, A TOUR, A LIFE  
TNP 98: 82-84

HENKE, LEW  
First on-field fatality  
MLBS III: 4-5

HENKE, TOM  
Unlucky 0-6 season in 1987  
BRJ 01: 50-52
HENLEY, CLARENCE (CACK)
Career record
MLBS III: 160

HENNESEY, BILL
Univ. of North Dakota prospect
SABR 35 CP: 22

Henrich, Tom, with Richard Nikas
JOE GORDON
THE LAST YANKEE
BRJ 99: 41-43
TNP 99: 3-6

HENRY, FREDERICK (SNAKE)
Career record
MLBS I: 55-56

Henry, Lyell D. Jr.
ALFRED W. LAWSON, AVIATION PIONEER
BRJ 80: 9-12

Hensler, Paul
TWENTY YEARS OF PLAYOFFS AND THE HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE
BRJ 89: 72-74

HERBEL, RON
Lowest career batting average
BRJ 93: 101-102

Herbold, John O., II
GIVE THEM AN “E” FOR EFFORT - THE TWIN PORTS LEAGUE OF 1943
THE POETICAL PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE “NINE”
MLHJ I: 13-14
MLHJ I: 33

HERMAN, BABE
Reminiscence by a Brooklyn fan
SABR 21 CP:25-26
Review of playing career
BRJ 90: 39-44

Herman, Louis J.
NO KIDDING
BRJ 94: 38

Hermes, E. Kendall
ALL-STAR TEAMS BY BIRTH YEARS
BRJ 81: 16-17

HERNANDEZ, LEO
Career record
MLRJ 2: 177

HERNANDEZ, PEDRO
Banner final season
MLRJ 2: 88

HERRERA, JUAN (PANCHO)
Career record

HERRMANN, GARRY
  Biographical article  SABR 34 CP: 25-28
  Biographical sketch  DBS: 235-236
  Blacklisting of Ray Fisher  BRJ 81: 34-45;
                              182-188

HERSHBERGER, WILLARD
  Account of last days  TNPW 87:62-65
  Baseball career and suicide  TNP 00: 72-76
  Werber's recollections  MB:  175-177

HERZOG, BUCK
  Biographical sketch  DBS: 69-70

HESLET, HARRY (BUD)
  Banner final season  MLRJ 2:  88
  Career record  MLBS I: 56-57
                MLRJ 2:  175

Hess, Monte R.
  BASEBALL AND THE LAW  BRJ 99: 12-16

Hewitt, Brigg
  Review of Gutman - IT AIN'T CHEATIN'  SRB 90: 25-26

Hibner, John D.
  LAST HURRAH FOR THE SEALS  BRJ 89: 32

Hickman, Bill
  JOHN CARDEN  TNP 03: 82-85

HICKMAN, JIM
  Unlikely hero in 1970  TNPW 85: 57

HIDDEN BALL TRICK
  Chronological history  SABR 32 CP: 69-72

Hiester, Karl
  STATS OFTEN CAN DECEIVE  BRJ 84: 2

Higgenbotham, Gary
  Comment on McCormack article in TNPS 85: 2-4  TNPW 85: 87-88
HIGGINS, BOB
   Victim of racial prejudice in 1887 TNP 83: 22-23

HIGGINS, PINKY
   Racist comment SABR 32 CP: 6
   Selected on all-time Texas team SABR 24 CP: 22

HIGH, CHARLES E.
   Career record MLBS III: 81

HIGHAM, DICK
   Biographical article - career as umpire TNP 00: 20-32
   Biographical article - playing career TNP 01: 72-80
   Photographic identification BRJ 02: 45-50

Higham, Harold V. see Larry Gerlach
   IDENTIFYING 19th-CENTURY PLAYER
      DICK HIGHAM …. PERHAPS ! BRJ 02: 45-50

HIGH SCHOOL
   Teammates reaching majors BRJ 84:76-78;81

HIGH-SCORING GAMES
   18-17 Philadelphia-Cleveland game BRJ 89: 45
   Endless possibilities BRJ 01: 129-130
   The very highest-scoring games BRJ 80:130-133

HILDEBRAND, GEORGE
   Near tragedy in the bathtub BRJ 00: 23

HILL, CARMEN
   Career record MLBS III: 160

HILL, ELMORE
   Career record MLBS III: 81-82

HILLDALE GIANTS
   See PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

HILLIN, ASH
   Career record MLBS III: 161

Hillman, John
   BASEBALL’S PERFECT HITTERS BRJ 97: 102-103

Hilton, George W.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALVA LEE “BOBO” HOLLOMAN</td>
<td>BRJ 73: 69-75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COMISKEY PARK</td>
<td>BRJ 74: 3-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BHR: 1-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE EVANGELINE LEAGUE SCANDAL</td>
<td>BRJ 82: 97-103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF 1946</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE 1919 WHITE SOX DEPICTED</td>
<td>BRJ 75: 42-44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HINES, PAUL</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>NCS 89: 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIRDT, PETER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIRDT, STEVE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIRDT, TOM</td>
<td>Book reviewed - 1989 ELIAS BASEBALL ANALYST</td>
<td>SRB 89: 65-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirsch, Alan</td>
<td>“MR. OCTOBER”? NOT!</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 142-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirsch, Paul</td>
<td>SOME NORTHERN CALIFORNIA BASEBALL TRIVIA</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirsh, Jeff</td>
<td>RETURN TO RICKWOOD</td>
<td>TNP 96: 77-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIT AND RUN</td>
<td>Sometimes it just doesn’t work out</td>
<td>TNP 05: 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIT BATS MEN</td>
<td>Batters</td>
<td>BRJ 72: 19-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BRJ 73: 34-38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BHR: 84-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BRJ 99: 120-123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Effect of designated hitter rule</td>
<td>BRJ 04: 90-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITT, ROY W.</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS III: 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HITTING</td>
<td>See also individual feats (i.e. HOME RUNS)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and player names</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average batting skill</td>
<td>BRJ 80: 167-172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BRJ 81: 166-172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Base-out percentage</td>
<td>BRJ 79: 35-39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batter’s run average</td>
<td>BRJ 74: 50-57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batting average -- affected by</td>
<td>BRJ 02: 29-34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>count and pitch type</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Batting champs had identical averages
Batting champs - performance in World Series
Batting champs - performance vs Walter Johnson
Batting champs with less than 400 at-bats
Best seasons
Big hitters
Boggs’ hidden .400 season
Career major league records
Career .300 batting averages
Career years
Clutch hitters

Cobb-Jackson batting duels
Colbert’s RBI as a % of team runs
Consecutive games
Consecutive hits -- National League
Consecutive times reaching base
Curran book reviewed - BIG STICKS
Cronin had 15 hits in 4 games
Designated hitter

Distant runner-ups
Early batting stars
Earned-base average -- measuring batting efficiency
Eighty extra-base hits in a season
Exact tie late in batting race
Extra-base hits
Extra-base sluggers
Fair-Foul hitting: A lost art
Ferroli book reviewed - DISCIPLE OF A MASTER
First National League batting champ
For the cycle
.400 -- Statistical analysis
.400 hitters analyzed
Four or more extra base hits in a game
Four times at bat, but hit for the cycle
Fungo hitting experts
Good hitting vs. good pitching – which will prevail?
Goslin-Manush race for 1928 batting title
Greatest single hitters
Hitting explosion in 1894
Hypothetical triple crowns  BRJ 93: 84-86
Into double plays  BRJ 76: 77-82
Into triple plays  BRJ 72: 76-77
Lowest career batting average  BRJ 93: 101-102
Luck -- Does it play a part?  BRJ 97: 55-57
Making three outs in one inning  BRJ 98: 35-36
Measures of offensive performance  BRJ 88: 45-49
Minor league slugging champions  BRJ 99: 101-104
More homers than strikeouts  BRJ 88: 16
Most complete batters  BRJ 96: 34-35
Most valuable offensive seasons  BRJ 99: 112-119
Newly discovered records  BRJ 80: 23-25
1930 was banner year  TNPS 85: 26-32
1935 AL batting races  TNP 95: 114-117
No-hit spoilers  BHR: 28-29
Non-home run hitters  BRJ 83: 70-76
On base average  BRJ 73: 87-91
BHR: 16-20
Orioles hit 21 doubles in 1894 doubleheader  BRJ 82: 62-63
PAB analysis -- production per at bat  BRJ 87: 58-61
Peak career average  BRJ 90: 18
Pepper -- Origin and history  TNP 20: 51-53
Perfect lifetime batting averages  BRJ 85: 44-45
BRJ 97:102-103
Perfect swing  BRJ 92: 23-25
Pinch hitters  BRJ 77:132-142
BRJ 95: 69-72
Pirates hitting streak  BRJ 81: 132-142
Pitchers - Hitting by  GHP: 1-69
Power/average leaders  BRJ 88: 81
"Prime Performance" standard  BRJ 86: 19-20
Probability of 56-game hitting streak  BRJ 95: 79-80
BRJ 02: 11-15
Probability of .400 average  BRJ 81: 82-84
Probability of performance  BRJ 99: 124-129
Rabbit ball in 1911?  TNP 95: 19-20
Rating by total batting average concept  BRJ 87: 9-14
Rating home run hitters  BRJ 82:115-118
Reaching base on errors  BRJ 05: 113-120
Relative batting averages  BRJ 76: 37-42
Relative performance measurement  BRJ 90: 89-92
Rise during 1920s  BRJ 72: 44-49
Runs produced  BRJ 88: 34-37
Sacrifice flies  BRJ 81: 150-158
Scoring every inning  BRJ 81: 126-131
Singles  BRJ 74: 60-63
Sluggers - by position and decade  BRJ 99: 90-93
Sluggers who led teams from last to first place  BRJ 84: 42-43
Switch hitters -- Mantle the best  BRJ 79: 1-5
Throw left, bat right  BHR : 70-71
Total production average standard  BRJ 95: 127-130
BRJ 00: 30-37
Total plate appearances  BRJ 84: 36-38
Total power quotient  BRJ 93: 25-26
Triple milestone seasons  BRJ 95: 27-29
Triples  BRJ 89: 43-44
BRJ 74: 39-41
BHR: 61-64
Twelve hits in a row  BRJ 88: 64
Vertical illusions  BRJ 03: 26-30
Walks over strikeouts  BRJ 88: 6-9
Williams, Ted--Effectiveness as batting coach  BRJ 95: 101-102
Worst hitter of all time  BRJ 92: 53
Worst hitters  BRJ 87: 51-52
Year of the hitter – 1930  TNP 85: 26-32

HOAG, MYRIL
Career record  MLBS III: 82-84

HOAK, DON
Myth re batting against Fidel Castro  TNP 94: 29-30

Hoban, Michael, Ph.D.
SHOELESS JOE IN THE HALL OF FAME?  BRJ 98: 98-100

HOBLITZELL, DICK
Biographical sketch  DBS: 249-250

HOCK, EDDIE
Career record  MLBS I: 57

Hoerchner, Martin
STOOLBALL: ALIVE AND WELL IN SUSSEX  BRJ 99: 58-61

HODAPP, URBAN
Final season; biographical sketch  TNP 83: 79-80

HODGES, GIL
4-homer game at Ebbets Field  BRJ 97: 70
Should be in Hall of Fame  BRJ 02: 118-122

HOFF, CHET
1991’s oldest living player  
Still going strong at 106

HOFFER, BILLY
Biographical sketch

HOFFMAN, EDWARD (TEX)
Career record

HOFFMANN, COUNT HENRY
Death of long-time Cardinal fan

Hoffmann, Gregg
INTO THE 1982 WORLD SERIES

HOFMAN, CIRCUS SOLLY
Biographical sketch

Hofmann, Herbert S. “Shan”
THE FORGOTTEN PITCHER
SCHOOLBOY ROWE AND THE 1934 TIGERS

HOGRIEVER, GEORGE
Career record

Hoie, Robert C.
THE HAL CHASE CASE
THE 1937 SALISBURY INDIANS
THE 1934 JACKSON GENERALS
“RIVERSIDE-ENSENADA-PORTERVILLE” AN ALL-NEGRO MINOR LEAGUE TEAM

Holcomb, Todd
PLACE-OF-BIRTH ALL-STAR TEAMS

Holden, Mike and Charlie Vascellaro
CACTUS LEAGUE TIME LINE

Holden, Mike
ARIZONA BASEBALL FIRSTS
"MURDERED HORSEHIDE"

HOLDER, BROOKS
Career record
HOLDOUTS
Johnny Kling - One of the early ones TNP 01: 48-50

Holl, James
BUCKEYE BUSH LEAGUE:
THE OHIO STATE LEAGUE, 1936-41 SABR 34 CP: 69-74
COLUMBUS RED BIRDS: JUNIOR WORLD SERIES
CHAMPIONS 1941-1943 MLHJ III: 45-49

HOLLAND, BILL
Cuban League career SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

HOLLOCHER, CHARLIE
Biographical article BRJ 86: 6-8

HOLLOMAN, ALVA LEE “BOBO”
Biographical article BRJ 73: 69-75

HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA
Dickshot’s 33-game hitting streak BRJ 85: 23-25
Stars -- club history BRJ 80: 155-163

HOLM, WATTY
Semi-pro experience in Iowa in 1932 TNP 03: 79-81

HOLMAN, BUD
Developer of Vero Beach spring training complex SABR 30 CP: 8-13

HOLMES, HOWARD (DUCKY)
Mr. Baseball in Dayton, Ohio SABR 34 CP: 64-65

HOLMES, JAMES (DUCKY)
Hit 18th inning winning pinch hit at age 47 MLBS III: 95

HOLMES, TOMMY
Hitting streak BRJ 72: 31-33

Holody, Richard
EIGHTEEN STALWART PITCHERS BRJ 99: 69-73

Holway, John See Clark, Dick
Addendum to Bill Deane article BRJ 85: 54
THE BLACK BOMBER NAMED BECKWITH BRJ 76: 100-103
BULLET JOE AND THE MONARCHS                SABR 26 CP:34-36
THE CANNONBALL                              BRJ 80: 99-103
CHARLIE “CHINO” SMITH                      BRJ 78: 63-67
CUBA’S BLACK DIAMOND                       BRJ 81: 139-145
DANDY AT THIRD: RAY DANDRIDGE              TNP 82: 7-11
DIAMOND STARS                              TNPW 87: 56-61
DOBIE MOORE                                BRJ 82: 168-173
HONDO                                      TNP 01: 92-95
JUDY JOHNSON A TRUE HOT CORNER HOTSHOT    BRJ 86: 62-64
KAMENSHEK, THE ALL-AMERICAN                BRJ 02: 83-85
THE KID WHO TAUGHT SATCHEL PAIGE: A LESSON BRJ 87: 36-44
LOUIS SANTOP, THE BIG BERTHA               BRJ 79: 93-97
LOUIS VAN ZELST IN THE AGE OF MAGIC        TNP 83: 30-33
MORE NEGRO LEAGUERS FOR THE HALL           TNP 95: 91-95
ONE DAY AT A TIME                          BRJ 83: 137-143
THE ONE-MAN TEAM: CRISTOBAL TORRIENTE      BRJ 74: 42-45
                                               BHR: 72-74
THE ORIGINAL BALTIMORE BYRD                BRJ 90: 23-27
SAM STREETER: SMARTEST PITCHER IN NEGRO LEAGUES BRJ 84: 71-72
SPOTSWOOD POLES                            BRJ 75: 66-68
TAIWAN LITTLE LEAGUERS GROW INTO BIG LEAGUERS TNP 92: 48-50
WILLIE WELLS: A DEVIL OF A SHORTSTOP       BRJ 88: 50-53
THE WORLD’S OLDEST BATBOY                  TNP 91: 30-31

HOLWAY, JOHN B.
Book reviewed - BLACKBALL STARS             SRB 88: 71-72

HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE
All Star games                               BRJ 96: 45-51
American League statistics analyzed         BRJ 78: 50-60
Comparison of batting performance –home vs. road BRJ 05: 50-52
Historical trends                            BRJ 03: 100-102
Home runs at home vs. on the road            BRJ 76: 15-17
In League Championship Series               BRJ 89: 72-74
In the World Series                         TNP 03: 113-114
O’Doul and Koufax performance -- home and on the road BRJ 90: 21-22
Yankee Stadium compared to other parks       BRJ 01: 87-88
Yankees 1939 road team record               BRJ 04: 108-109

HOME RUNS
Aaron’s record compared with others          BRJ 77: 66-70
All-Star game                               BRJ 74: 100-104
Alphabetical leaders
Altrock, Nick -- hit a joke home run
And stolen bases
At home vs. on the road
Average
Bauman hit 72 in 1954
Best single-season home run hitters
Bouncers counted once
Brown, Willard -- First African-American to hit an AL homer
By decades
By player, by park
Center-field homers at the Polo Grounds
Cleveland All-Star homers
Combined with stolen bases
Comparison – Ruth in ’27 vs. Maris in ’61
Consecutive games
Coors Field – analysis of home run propensity
Cravath, Gavvy -- home run leader before Ruth
Cumulative frequency
Dearth of
Expansion's effect on production
Extra innings
Fenway Park homers in 1927 and 1977
Fewer homers in 1918
Fewest homers produce RBIs
Fifty home run club
First-at-bat homers on first pitch
First home runs in new parks
First, last, and most homers in former parks
First to homer in first at-bat
The five-minute home run
Four homers in a game hitters
Four or more in minor league game
Game-winners by traded players
Gehrig's 10-year performance: 1927-1936
Gehrig grand slams
Giants home run splurge in 1947
Grand slams
Grand slams by pitcher
Great home run performances
Hall of Famers homering in first at-bat
BRJ 89: 26
BRJ 96: 152-153
BRJ 74: 36-39
BRJ 76: 15-17
BRJ 74: 95-97
BRJ 80: 26-29
BRJ 03: 58-62
BRJ 99: 63
TNP 04: 24
BRJ 80: 46-48
BRJ 72: 16-18
TNP 95: 117
ASC: 56
BRJ 83: 143-146
BRJ 96: 6-8
TNP 90: 64
SABR 33 CP: 53-62
RT: 25-31
BRJ 00: 51-53
BRJ 05: 37-41
BRJ 83: 71-76
BRJ 00: 118-120
BRJ 76: 27-32
BRJ 78: 49
BRJ 75: 69-72
BRJ 83: 130-132
BRJ 97: 46-49
BRJ 83: 62-65
BRJ 86: 30-31
BRJ 82: 182-183
HROB 5-47
BRJ 78: 47-48
BRJ 85: 15
BRJ 95: 107
BRJ 84: 85-86
BRJ 01: 67-68
BRJ 91: 23-25
BRJ 89: 44
BRJ 03: 70-73
BRJ 83: 22-26
TNP 06: 92-94
BRJ 75: 19-25
BRJ 75: 26-28
BRJ 97: 68-73
TNP 02: 90
Hauser hit 60 homers twice
Hauser’s 69 homers in 1933
Historical trend -- 1876 to present
Hit by pitchers
Hit off pitchers
Hitters with 600 homers
Home runs at Atlanta -- an analysis
“Home Run Derby” -- TV program
Home run feats in minor league postseason games
Home runs in Canadian ballparks
Home run leaders by decades
Howard, Frank - he hit the long ball
In extra innings
In large numbers by team
In 1918
In one game -9 homers -one per lineup position
Inside-the-park homers - most in one game
- all-time list
Kansas City Blues’ American Assn. record
Lazzeri’s 60 with Salt Lake City
Leadoff-
- Chronology of best home run hitters
Long, Dale -- Homered in 8 consecutive games
Minor league all-time leaders
Minor league annual leaders
Minor league home run record book
Minor league homer milestones
More homers than strikeouts
Most and least surrendered by pitchers
Musial, Stan -- Home run champ in minors
N.L. stadium factors as influencing
Northern League - frequency in 1953
Oldest and youngest hitters
Off Johnson
Off Mathewson
Ott’s homers analyzed
Over-50 Club (Poem)
Pinch hit grand slams
Pitchers who have given up 300+ homers
Power hitters
Power/speed number formula
RBIs per home run
Ruth -- early homers
Ruth -- called shot" homer
Ruth -- could he have hit 60 in 1921?
Ruth -- Ken Burns faked his shot of 60th homer
Ruth – tape measure homer at Sing Sing Prison
Ruth-Gehrig combination
Ruth home run production analyzed
600 career club
Sluggers - by position and decade
Strikeouts per homer - 300 home runs
Suttles, Mule - Negro League slugger
Switch-hitter had two in same inning
Tape-measure homers:a Frank Howard specialty
Tattersall home run log
Ten homers in one game -- 1923
Those who "should have hit 500" hommers
Three in one inning
Three in one postseason game
Top ten minor league leaders compared
200-homer teams
Unlikely homers
Unser was pinch-homer specialist
Vs. strikeouts
Walks per homer - 300 home runs
Williams, Matt - his four-home run night
Williams, Ted - hit first playoff homer at age 18
- 1941 All-Star homer
Williamson’s record
Wrigley Field homers
Yielded by Yankee pitchers
York hit 18 in August

Hong, Gary
Senators Failed to Beat Mudcat Jinx
Walter Johnson’s Fan Mail

HONIG, DONALD
Book reviewed - BASEBALL:ILLUSTRATED
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Source(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HONIG, JOHN</td>
<td>Review of career</td>
<td>TNP 01: 84-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONIG, JOHN</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>SRB 90:123-126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONOR ROLLS</td>
<td>See HALL OF FAME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOOKS, ALEX</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS I: 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOOKS, ALEX</td>
<td>History</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOOKS, ALEX</td>
<td>See HALL OF FAME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOOPER, HARRY</td>
<td>Homers in 1915 World series</td>
<td>BRJ 97: 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPKINS, David</td>
<td>THE BLACK PRESS AND THE COLLAPSE OF THE NEGRO LEAGUE IN 1930</td>
<td>TNP 04: 87-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPER, CLAY</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS II: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOPPER, CLAY</td>
<td>History</td>
<td>MLBS III: 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Conrad</td>
<td>FOUR-DECADE PLAYERS RECONSIDERED</td>
<td>TNPW 87: 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Conrad</td>
<td>LITTLE KNOWN FACTS (Whimsical potpourri)</td>
<td>TNPW 87: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNE, BERLYN D.</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS III: 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horning, Ross</td>
<td>MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER</td>
<td>TNP 00: 101-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>DBS: 363-364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>Did he play semi-pro ball in 1932 ?</td>
<td>TNP 03: 79-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>His gentle side</td>
<td>BRJ 01: 127-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>League-leading 1922 season</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 3-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>1924 season</td>
<td>CC: 17-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>Selected on all-time Texas team</td>
<td>SABR 24 CP: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>Why the baseball universe revolves around him</td>
<td>TNP 99: 111-115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNSBY, ROGERS</td>
<td>Window-shattering homer in 1929</td>
<td>BRJ 97: 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HORNUNG, JOE</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>NCS 89: 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Ralph L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AN AMBITIOUS SERIES (Review: THE WORLD OF BASEBALL) SRB 90: 72-76
THE BIG FOUR COME TO DETROIT TNP 99: 34-37
A NEW WAY TO RATE PITCHERS BRJ 92: 80-81
ST. LOUIS LEADERS SABR 22 CP:58-61
STAN THE BOY TNP 91: 67

HORTON, TONY
Brief career sketch BRJ 98: 77

HOSKINS, DAVE
First black player in two minor leagues MLBS III: 19-20

HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS
Bathers -- Signed black players in 1954 MLHJ III: 57

Hotaling, Dan

HOTALING, PETE
Biographical note SABR 20 CP: 5
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 63

HOUGH, CHARLIE
Dominant in 60s and 70s BRJ 99: 69-73

HOUK, RALPH
His role in the Denver "basebrawl" TNP 01: 14-16
Managerial recollections CC: 134-135

Houk, Ralph, and Robert W. Creamer
MUSING ON MARIS: 1961 REMEMBERED BRJ 88: 65-72

HOUSE, TOM
Book reviewed - THE JOCK’S ITCH SRB 89: 61-64

HOUSE OF DAVID
Barnstorming against Harlem Globetrotters TNP 97: 77- 80
Barnstorming series vs. Washington Browns TNP 96:122-126
Championship game vs. Kansas City Monarchs SABR 33 CP: 47
History of sect and baseball team TNP 94: 7-10
Originated game of pepper TNP 00: 51-53
Participation in Denver Post Tournament DPT: 43, 48, 51-53

HOUSEHOLDER, CHARLES F.
Union Association player in 1880s  

HOUSEHOLDER, CHARLES W.  
Sometimes confused with Charles F.  

Houston, Beth  
Review of Dorfman and Kuehl - THE MENTAL GAME OF BASEBALL  

HOUSTON, TEXAS  
Astroturf in the Astrodome  
Franchise history  

HOVLIK, EDWARD C.  
Career record  

HOWARD, FRANK  
Tape-measure homers were his specialty  

HOWELL, MURRAY (RED)  
Career record  

HOWELL, SIDNEY  
Detroit Tiger batboy and minor leaguer  

HOWLEY, DAN  
How to deal with a pop-off  

HOY, WILLIAM (DUMMY)  
Biographical article  
Biographical sketch  
1902 game against “Dummy” Taylor  
Review of career  

HOYT, WAITE  
Biographical article  
Biographical sketch  
Broadcasting career  

HRBEK, KENT  
Recollections of a 1983 teammate  

HUBBARD, CAL  
Umpire who starred in football  

BRJ 02: 123-124  
SRB 89: 59-60  
TNP 91: 74-75  
SABR 24 CP: 13-14  
MLBS III: 162-163  
TNP 01: 92-95  
MLBS I: 59  
TNP 95: 65-67  
TNP 02: 62  
TNP 83: 70-72  
SABR 27 CP: 49-51  
NCS 89: 64  
TNP 03: 77-78  
TNP 01: 29  
BRJ 74: 67-75  
TNP 95: 100-101  
TNP 00: 109-111  
TNP 98: 112-115  
BRJ 80: 90-93
HUBBELL, CARL
End of consecutive game winning streak BRJ 99: 143
Failed to attend Hall of Fame induction TNP 97: 124
Matchups vs Dizzy Dean BRJ 92: 33-35
Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46
24- game win streak ended TNP 94: 61-65
24 straight wins BRJ 83: 76-81
Werber’s recollections MB: 125-128

HUBBS, KEN
Little League career BRJ 84: 51

Huber, Michael See Ashworth, Mary
See Costa, Gabriel

HUDDLIN, WILLIS
Review of career BRJ 87: 80-82

HUDSON, SID
Recollections of Joe Pinder BRJ 01: 6

HUDSON RIVER LEAGUE
1903 season BRJ 79: 156-159

HUELSMAN, FRANK E.
Career record MLBS1: 59
Six minor league home run titles MLRJ 2: 108

Hufford, Tom
FRANK W. OLIN, INDUSTRIALIST BRJ 80: 13-14
LEO “MUSCLE” SHOALS BRJ 74: 83-87
BHR: 102-106
MINOSO ONE OF THE OLDEST BRJ 77: 30-36
OLD ORIOLES REUNITED BRJ 76: 73-74
PITCHING FOR THE RED SOX --- TED WILLIAMS BRJ 78: 8-11
RUDY YORK, THE BIG GUN OF AUGUST BRJ 75: 12-15
WHAT HAPPENS TO COLLEGE ALL- AMERICA SELECTIONS? BRJ 82: 32-35

HUFFT, FUZZY
Career record MLBS II: 89

Huge, Terrence
LIKE FICTIONAL ROY HOBB, YAZ, HARM, BABE, TED LED TURNABOUTS BRJ 84: 42-43
MEASURING THE GREATS ON ‘PRIME PERFORMANCE’  

HUGGINS, MILLER  
Biographical sketch  
Managerial career  
Winner in SABR centennial survey  

HUGHES, CHARLIE  
Browns manager for one day?  

HUGHES, GABRIEL (PETE)  
Career record  
Highest on-base minor league percentage  

Hughes, Roy  
THE ROY HUGHES STORY BAG  

HUGHES, SAMUEL T.  
Biographical sketch  

Hughes, Stephen  
Review of Talley - THE CUBS OF ‘69  

HUGHES, THOMAS J. (LONG TOM)  
Correction of career record  

HUGHES, THOMAS L.  
Career record  
Correction of career record  

HUGHES, WILLIAM M.  
Career record  

Hugo, Bill  
GEMS FROM CINCINNATI’S HISTORIAN  

HULBERT, WILLIAM  
Biographical article  
Biographical sketch  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  

Humber, William  
FERGUSON JENKINS, CM, COMES TO COOPERSTOWN  

TNPW 85:14-27
Humber, William and Eves Raja
THE BASEBALL TRADITION IN WESTERN CANADA

HUMMEL, JOHN
Biographical sketch

HUMOR
BASEBALL FOR THE FUN OF IT
Total Baseball’s “Fountain of Youth” player
Whimsical all-time teams

Hunsinger, Lou Jr.
GEORGE W. STOVEY

HUNT, ARTHUR (MIKE)
Career record

HUNT, BEN
Biographical article

HUNT, RON
Hit by pitch leader

HUNTER, CATFISH
Dominant in 60s and 70s

Hurlburt, Gordon
ALEXANDER’S SHUTOUT RECORD IN 1916
DETOIT’S DAZZLING DEBUT
THE 1922 PITTSBURGH POWERHOUSE
THE WORST SEASON EVER

HURST, TIM
Biographical article

Husman, John F.
ADDIE JOSS DAY: AN ALL-STAR CELEBRATION

Husman, John Richmond
J. LEE RICHMOND’S REMARKABLE 1879 SEASON  TNPW 85: 65-70
RESEARCHING THE NINETEENTH CENTURY   HBR: 50

HUTCHINSON, FRED
Biographical article  SABR 36 CP: 48-55
Handwriting analyzed  TNP 98: 29-31

HUTCHISON, WILLIAM F.
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 66

HUTSON, DON
Minor league career  MLBS III: 26-29

HYATT, HAM
Biographical article; prowess as pinch-hitter  BRJ 95: 146-149

HYLAND, DR. ROBERT F.
Biographical article  TNP 02: 95-98

IDaho
Major league players  CC: 100-102

ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE
Alexander no-hitter  BRJ 74: 76-78

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS
Compilation  SRB 86: 98-104

INDIANA
Spring training sites during World War II  BRJ 97: 118-121

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA
ABCs -- Negro League team  NLB: 22-24
Clowns -- Negro League team  NLB: 22-24
First big league night game in 1888?  BRJ 82: 66-67

INDIANS  See NATIVE AMERICANS

INDOOR BASEBALL
Forefather of softball  TNP 00: 70-71

INELIGIBLE PLAYERS
Batting order mixup in 1932  

INFIELDERS
- Dodgers infield -- 1973-1980  
- Tiger infield in 1930s produced RBIs

INTEGRATION  also see RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
- Arizona spring training  
- Boston Red Sox inaction  
- Denver Post Tournament  
- David Mobley broke South Carolina color barrier  
- Earliest integrated team ?  
- Influence of Lester Rodney and The Daily Worker  
- Integration in Quebec in 1935  
- Jackie Robinson's first minor league game  
- Johnny Kling desegregated in Kansas City  
- Ned Williamson was an early proponent  
- Post-World War II players  
- Records adjusted to reflect pre-integration and post-integration years  
- Role of New England League  
- Veeck's role in early 40s  
- Washington Senators – didn’t integrate until 1954

INTERFERENCE
- General article

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
- Buffalo Bisons -- 1878  
- First recognized minor league

INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL
- England defeated U.S. Olympic team in 1938  
- High-level meeting  
- History and program of the IBA  
- History of Pan American Games  
- Kodak World Baseball Classic - 1972  
- Pan-American Series of 1958  
- World Youth Baseball program

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
- Baltimore best minor league club  
- Color line in 1887  
- Early RBI leaders  
- Newark best minor league club  
- Pennant race of 1920
Reminiscences on the 1947 season  
Total bases --- 300 level

INTERNET  see COMPUTERS

INTERNET LEAGUE (1895-1900)  
Pre-1900 struggle to survive

INTERNET LEAGUE (1905-1908)  
Dubois (PA) ’s three-year participation

INTER-STATE LEAGUE  
Mays’ first season

IOTT, HOOKS  
Career record

IOWA  
Hampton Pirates semi-pro team in 1932  
1906 Championship Series

IRON AND OIL LEAGUE  
1898 season

IRVIN, ED  
Answered newspaper ad for catcher

IRVIN, MONTE  
Biographical sketch

IRWIN, ARTHUR  
Association with Wilbert Robinson  
Biographical sketch  
Career ended in suicide

IRWIN, ARTHUR  
Association with Wilbert Robinson  
Biographical sketch  
Career ended in suicide

Isackson, Carl  
MID-SUMMER VACATIONS

ISBELL, FRANK  
Western League dispute over Sunday games

ITHACA, NEW YORK  
1876: Only year in professional ball

Ivor-Campbell, Frederick
1884: OLD HOSS RADBOURNE AND THE PROVIDENCE GRAYS

EXTRAORDINARY 1884

GEORGE VAN HALTREN

Review of Pluto and Neuman-A BASEBALL WINTER

Review of Thorn and Holway - THE PITCHER

SADAHARU OH’S PLACE IN BASEBALL’S PANTHEON

SWEENEY’S WHIFF FEAT OF 1884 RATES NO. 1

Ivory, Bill

BURIAL SITES OF HALL OF FAMERS

IWATA, HARVEY

Biographical article

-J-

JACKMAN, WILL

Pitching ace with Boston Royal Giants

Jackson, Frank

CROSSING RED RIVER

JACKSON, GEORGE (HICKORY)

Career record

Jackson, Jerry

See Pardon, John

JACKSON, JOE

Batting duels with Ty Cobb

Gropman book reviewed - SAY IT AIN’T SO, JOE

His brother Dave

Homered over the roof at Polo Grounds

Rumored trade for Fritz Maisel

“Say it ain’t so, Joe” legend debunked

Should be in Hall of Fame, says Ted Williams

Should not be, says Michael Hoban

JACKSON, LARRY

Roller coaster seasons

Jackson, Les
THE PITCHER EFFICIENCY RATING  BRJ 92: 82-85

JACKSON, TENNESSEE
Generals - Kitty League team had 1-41 record  MLHJ I: 5-6

JACKSON, REGGIE
Participation in commemorating Israeli Olympic Game murders  BRJ 05: 79-81
Three homers in Game 6 of 1977 World Series  BRJ 97: 73
Title of “Mr. October” questioned  BRJ 95: 142-143

Jacobs, Douglas  see Jacobs, Jane

Jacobs, Jane and Douglas
DEXTER PARK  BRJ 00: 41-45

JACOBS, RAYMOND F.
Career record  MLBS III: 86-87

JACOBS, WILLIAM E.
Career record  MLBS III: 164

Jacobson, Len
ALBERT PETER “LEFTY” LEIFIELD  DBS: 167-168
CHARLES WEBB MURPHY  DBS: 113-115
JOSEPH BERT TINKER  DBS: 97-98

Jacobson, Louis
“I WOULDN’T CHANGE MY NAME FOR ANYBODY”  SABR 21 CP: 8-11
WILL THE REAL RABBI OF SWAT PLEASE STAND UP?  BRJ 89: 17-18

JACOBSON, MERWIN (JAKE)
Career record  MLBS I: 60
Review of career  TNP 01: 84

Jakub, William
YELLOWHORSE THE PIRATE  SABR 25 CP: 27-28

Jamail, Milton
BASEBALL’S LATIN MARKET  TNP 92: 83-86

James, Bill
THE RELIEF PITCHER’S ERA ADVANTAGE  BRJ 77:114-116
Review of Bartell and Macht - ROWDY RICHARD  SRB 88: 67-70
THE TRADING RECORD  BRJ 78: 28-32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Source</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UNDERESTIMATING THE FOG</td>
<td>BRJ 04: 29-33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, BILL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book reviewed - THE BILL JAMES HISTORICAL</td>
<td>SRB 86: 39-40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABSTRACT</td>
<td>BRJ 85: 26-29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interview with</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES, WILLIAM L. (BILL)</td>
<td>DBS: 325-326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JANSEN, LARRY</td>
<td>SABR 36 CP: 102-103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball is national game</td>
<td>BRJ 76: 21-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fukumoto, Yukata -- Base stealing champ</td>
<td>BRJ 91: 33-34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanta, Carlton --</td>
<td>TNP 05: 24-29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History of Japanese baseball</td>
<td>TNPS 85: 12-22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon and LeRon Lee’s Japanese career</td>
<td>BRJ 93: 95-98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 U.S.-Japan “Super Major Series”</td>
<td>BRJ 91: 74-76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Doul’s influence</td>
<td>TNP 92: 30-34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Should he be in the Hall of Fame?</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 2-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oh, Sadaharu -- Comparison with other sluggers</td>
<td>TNP 92: 35-36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-- Should he be in the Hall of Fame?</td>
<td>BRJ 04: 53-59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiki, Masaoka - Poem (1898)</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starffin, Victor -- Career of</td>
<td>TNP 92: 17-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visits by Philadelphia Royal Giants</td>
<td>BRJ 87: 85-88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yonamine, Wally -- Hall of Fame career</td>
<td>TNP 99: 10-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAPANESE AMERICAN BASEBALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresno Athletic Club tour in 1927</td>
<td>TNP 98: 82-84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical and sociological review</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 28-30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartime baseball in internment camps</td>
<td>RT: 94-96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis, John F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARK McGWIRE’S 162 BASES ON BALLS</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 107-112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JASTER, LARRY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five consecutive shutouts vs Dodgers</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jauss, David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANAGING IN WOODSTOCK, N. B.</td>
<td>SABR 35 CP: 40-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jebsen, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE DALLAS HAMS OF 1888  BRJ 79:104-108

JEFFRIES, IRV  
Career record  MLBS III: 87

JENKINS, FERGUSON  
Biographical article  BRJ 91: 12-13  
Dominant in 60s and 70s  BRJ 99: 69-73  
First Canadian to appear on NL squad in All-Star game  SABR 35 CP: 113  
Relative control/power factor rating  BRJ 95: 39-46

JENKINS, JOSEPH D,  
Career record  MLBS III: 87-88

JENNINGS, KENNETH M.  
Book reviewed - BALLS AND STRIKES  SRB 90: 27-30

Jennings, Tom  
GOLDEN GLOVES OR BRASS?  BRJ 91: 28-29

Jensen, Don  
ARTHUR LAWRENCE “BUGS” RAYMOND  DBS: 342-343  
DENNIS LAWRENCE “DAN” McGANN  DBS: 45-46  
JAMES FRANCIS THORPE  DBS: 81-82  
JOHN JOSEPH McGRAW  DBS: 39-41  
SAMUEL JAMES TILDEN SHECKARD  DBS: 116-118

Jernigan, Robert  
REMEMBERING THE CHICAGO BLACK SOX  TNP 02: 94

JERSEY CITY, NEW JERSEY  
Home to two major league teams  TNP 96: 92-93

JETHROE, SAM  
Career record  MLBS III: 88  
Career with Cleveland Buckeyes  SABR 20 CP: 17  
Paul Richards'tactic to avoid pitching to him  BRJ 87: 33-35

JEWISH BALLPLAYERS  
Abrams, Cal  SABR 21 CP: 30-31  
Cohen, Andy  TNP 90: 83-88  
Commemorating the Israeli Olympic Game murders  BRJ 05: 79-81  
Epstein, Mike  BRJ 05: 79-81  
Historical review  TNP 04: 118-126  
Holtzman, Ken  BRJ 05: 79-81
On the New York Giants  BRJ 98: 80
Solomon, Mose  BRJ 76: 90-92
BRJ 89: 17-18

JIM CORBETT PLAYING FIRST BASE  BRJ 83:183-187

Jimenez, Jose de Jesus, M.D.
ALONSO PERRY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  BRJ 94: 39-40
AN AFTERNOON IN EL CERRO STADIUM  TNP 96: 85-86

Jimenez, Jose, Jr.
TWO TRIVIA QUESTIONS (re Jim Tobin)  BRJ 89: 54
WHEN NO-HITTERS ARE NO-WIN PROPOSITIONS  BRJ 87: 22

JOHN, TOMMY
Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 77
Dominant in 60s and 70s  BRJ 99: 69-73

JOHNSON, ALEX
Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 77-78

JOHNSON, ARNOLD
Questionable trades as Kansas City owner  SABR 26 CP:32-33

JOHNSON, BAN
Anecdote re influence  TNP 96: 71
Formation of American League  SABR 31 CP: 6-9
RT: 32-34
Murdock book reviewed - CZAR OF BASEBALL  SRB 86: 43-45
Preference re pitching records  BRJ 89: 54
Struggle over selection of Landis  SABR 26 CP: 31
RT: 15

JOHNSON, BOB
A family affair?  TNP 93: 61
Proposed for Hall of Fame  TNPW 85: 14-27

JOHNSON, BYRON
Biographical article  SABR 33 CP: 95-98

JOHNSON, CHAPPIE
Sponsored Black Panther team in Quebec in 1935  SABR 35 CP: 23-24

JOHNSON, CHET
Career record  MLBS II: 140-141
Johnson, Daniel
LEON AND LeRON LEE IN JAPAN BRJ 93: 95-98
MASAOKA SHIKI, 1898 - Poem BRJ 95: 156

JOHNSON, DAVEY
Selected on all-time Florida-born team SABR 30 CP: 15

Johnson, Dick
A CONVERSATION WITH ROGER ANGELL SRB 88: 43-52
Interview with Jim Brosnan SRB 90: 35-42
Interview with John Sayles (filmmaker) SRB 89: 96-101

JOHNSON, EARL
Career record MLBS III: 164

JOHNSON, FRED (CACTUS)
Career record MLBS II: 141

JOHNSON, GEORGE (TINY)
Umpiring career MLBS II: 51

JOHNSON, HANK
All in the family? TNP 93: 61
Defeated Lefty Grove four times in 1928 TNP 99: 85-86

JOHNSON, HARRY (STEAMBOAT)
Umpiring career MLBS II: 51

Johnson, Herb
REMEMBERING ADOLFO LUQUE, THE PRIDE OF HAVANA SABR 30 CP: 46

JOHNSON, JUDY
Biographical article BRJ 86: 62-64
Biographical sketch NLB: 44-45

Johnson, Kenneth see Ashton-Miller, James

Johnson, Lloyd
BALL PARK SITES IN KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI SABR 26 CP:48-50
BASEBALL IN KANSAS CITY: AN OVERVIEW SABR 26 CP:2-4
JOHN CLAPP AND CLUB BASE BALL IN ITHACA SABR 17 CP:17-18
LONG 1877 DUEL OF ZEROES PUT SYRACUSE
ON MAP \[\text{BRJ 84: 44}\]
MINOR LEAGUE NO-HIT ROSTER FOR KANSAS AND MISSOURI \[\text{SABR 26 CP:28-30}\]
NOTES FROM THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MINOR LEAGUE BASEBALL \[\text{MLHJ III: 57}\]
PITCHING PERFORMANCES IN 1905 GREAT PLAINS AREA LEAGUES \[\text{MLRJ 1:103-117}\]
THE PROMISE OF THE FUTURE \[\text{SABR 26 CP: 39}\]
THE SHORT, SPECTACULAR CAREER OF HARRY McCORMICK \[\text{BRJ 87: 15-16}\]
STARS PUT SYRACUSE ON 1876 DIAMOND MAP \[\text{BRJ 85: 35-36}\]
A TRIP THROUGH THE 1880s WITH THE COWBOYS AND BLUES \[\text{SABR 26 CP:12-14}\]
THE TURNING POINT \[\text{TNP 91: 4-5}\]
“WE WUZ ROBBED!” - SYRACUSE IN 1878 \[\text{SABR 17 CP:19-21}\]

Johnson, Lloyd

See Erickson, Roger

Johnson, Lloyd, and Bill Carle

THE ROAD TO COOPERSTOWN GOES THROUGH KANSAS CITY \[\text{SABR 26 CP:46-47}\]

Johnson, Lloyd, and Steve Garlick, and Jeff Magalif

UNIONS TO ROYALS: THE STORY OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL IN KANSAS CITY \[\text{SABR 26 CP:1-64}\]

Johnson, Lloyd, and Arnold Springer

THIS DATE IN READING HISTORY \[\text{MLHJ I: 18-20}\]

JOHNSON, OSCAR (HEAVY)
Cuban League career \[\text{SABR 30 CP: 35-42 RT: 97-103}\]

JOHNSON, RANDY
Relative control/power factor rating \[\text{BRJ 95: 39-46}\]

Johnson, Richard A.
THE MIRACLE BRAVES \[\text{SABR 32 CP: 56-58}\]

Johnson, Rob
Review of Mathewson - PITCHING IN A PINCH \[\text{SRB 87: 76-81}\]
Johnson, Rodney

COUNTY STADIUM: THE WHITE SOX HOME AWAY FROM HOME  SABR 31 CP; 37-39
FLAME DELHI: ARIZONA'S FIRST BIG LEAGUER  SABR 29 CP: 24-26
GARY GENTRY’S GEM  SABR 29 CP: 45-47
RT: 71-72

JOHNSON, ROY
All in the family?  TNP 93: 61

JOHNSON, WALTER
Analysis of batting record  GHP: 30-32
Consecutive innings without an earned run  BRJ 85: 16-17
BRJ 86: 30
Compared with Grove as all-time best  BRJ 98: 62-65
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 15-17
Exhibition game in 1913  BRJ 91: 63-65
Fan mail -- he always answered  TNP 97: 133
His 14 opening day starts  BRJ 81: 53-55
Homers given up by  BRJ 79: 134-138
Minor league pinch-hitting appearance  BRJ 78: 48
1913 loss of the ERA title  BRJ 76: 117-118
Pitching matchups with Babe Ruth  BRJ 88: 40
Pitching record corrected  TNP 82: 50-62
Record in 1-0 games  BRJ 72: 28-30
Biographical sketch  SABR 18 CP: 11
Record vs batting champions  TNP 96: 129-131
Relative control/power factor rating  BRJ 95: 39-46
Shutout record number reduced  BRJ 82: 65
Three less wild pitches  BRJ 80: 49
 Tried to break up a no-hitter  BRJ 01: 132
Vs, Joe Wood in 1912  BRJ 74: 20-24
BHR: 41-45

JOHNSTON, LEONARD E.
Career record  MLBS III: 89

JOLLEY, SMEAD
Anecdote re fielding  MB: 54-55
Career record  MLBS I: 61
MLRJ 2: 169-170
Career summary  MLBS II: 10-11

JONES, BUMPUS
Biographical article  SABR 34 CP: 3-7
JONES, CHARLIE
  Biographical sketch            NCS 89: 68
  What happened to him?          BRJ 01: 89-91

JONES, CHIPPER
  Selected on all-time Florida-born team  SABR 30 CP: 15

JONES, CLARENCE W.
  Career record                MLBS III: 89-90

JONES, COLLINS

Jones, David
  BENJAMIN MICHAEL KAUFF        DBS: 83-86
  GEORGE HENRY “DODE” PASKERT   DBS: 212-214
  HENRY ZIMMERMAN               DBS: 125-128
  PATRICK JOSEPH DONOVAN        DBS: 335-336
  WILLIAM LAWRENCE JAMES       DBS: 325-326

JONES, FIELDER
  Executed first outfielder double play  SABR 16 CP: 15

JONES, GENE
  Pitched no-hitter with 15 walks       MLBS III: 34

Jones, James B., Jr.
  THE OLD SOUTHERN BASEBALL LEAGUE ASSOCIA-
  TION’S FIRST YEAR, 1885            MLHJ II: 1-5

JONES, JOHN ARTHUR
  Brief career with Ottawa Senators   SABR 35 CP: 14

JONES, JOHN WILLIAM
  Career record                MLBS III: 90

JONES, LEROY (COWBOY)
  Career record                MLBS II: 88

Jones, Robert E.
  SCORING EVERY INNING          BRJ 81: 126-131

JONES, SAD SAM
  Birthday game                BRJ 73: 98
JONES, SAM (TOOTHPICK)
Biographical article TNP 02: 121-123

JONNARD, CLAUDE
Career record MLBS III: 165

JOOST, EDDIE
Averaged one walk a game in 1949 BRJ 95: 108-110
Werber's recollections MB: 179-180

Jordan, David M., and Larry R. Gerlach, and John P. Rossi
A BASEBALL MYTH EXPLODED TNP 98: 3-13

JORDAN, DAVID M.
Book reviewed - A TIGER IN HIS TIME SRB 90: 31-34

JORDAN, PAT
Book reviewed - A FALSE SPRING SRB 86: 73-75

JORDAN, THOMAS J.
Career record MLBS I: 61-62

JOSS, ADDIE
Benefit game in his memory ASC: 45-48
RT: 119-120
Biographical sketch CC: 33-34
Biography AJ: 1-141
Interview with himself BRJ 83: 45
1908 duel with Ed Walsh TNP 95: 71-73
Seven-year grudge against umpire Bob Caruthers BRJ 96: 152

JOURNALISM
Turn-of-the-century writing styles TNP 94: 74-76

JOYCE, WILLIAM M.
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 69

Joyner, Ronnie
DIZZY DEAN, BROWNIE FOR A DAY TNP 06: 18-22

Jozwik, Tom
CELLAR-DWELLERS ALSO HAVE HEROES BRJ 79: 126-128
1957 HURRICANE SWEPT BRAVES TO PENNANT BRJ 81: 85-87
Review of Thorn - ARMCHAIR BOOK OF BASEBALL SRB 86: 65-69

JUDNICH, WALLY
Career record

MLBS III: 90-91

JUDY, LYLE
Biographical sketch
Career record
CC: 122-124
MLBS II: 89

Juhase, Kim Steven, and Blair A. Ruble
SOVIET BASEBALL: HISTORY AND PROSPECTS
TNP 92: 45-47

Juline, Richard W.
ALL--STAR HOMERS -- WHO'LL HIT NO. 100?
DOUBLEHEADERS SPELL DISASTER
BRJ 74: 100-104
BRJ 97: 128-130

JUNIOR WORLD SERIES
Columbus Redbirds - 1941-1943
MLHJ III: 45-49
Five-hit games
BRJ 00: 22
Newark Bears’ dramatic comeback in 1937
MLHJ III: 50-53
1906 Series was left unfinished
BRJ 00: 20
One-hitters
BRJ 00: 23
Parallel events with World Series and Dixie Series
BRJ 00: 19-26

JURISICH, AL
13-inning shutout in debut
SABR 34 CP: 79

JUSTUS, WALTER (SMOKE)
Four no-hitters in 1908 in Ohio State League
MLHJ I: 23
MLBS I: 6

JUVENILE BOOKS
O’Rourke, Frank -- Analysis of his novels
TNP 97: 41-45
Survey -- Juvenile Fiction
SRB 86: 105-112

-K-

KAAT, JIM
Proficiency as a fielder
TNPW 87: 43
Recap of pitching career
BRJ 82: 68

Kachline, Clifford
HACK WILSON’S 191ST RBI
BRJ 01: 76-84
37 Innings to Finish One Game
BRJ 01: 84

KACHLINE, CLIFF
Biographical article
BRJ 01: 114-117
KAHN, ROGER
Book reviewed - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM  SRB 86: 55-57

KALLIO, RUDOLPH
Career record  MLBS II: 142

KAMENSHEK, DOTTIE
Biographical article  BRJ 02: 83-85

Kane, Frank (Bud)
THE FIRST ST. LOUIS NIGHT GAME  TNP 96: 14-15

Kane, Robert A.
BILLY McGUNNIGLE  BRJ 99: 17-22

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
All-Star Games -- 1960 and 1973  SABR 26 CP:41-42
All-time area team selected  SABR 26 CP:24
Athletics-Pitchers who also pitched for Yankees  SABR 26 CP: 5
   Ballpark sites  SABR 26 CP:4,7, 36, 45, 48-50
Blues - Record homer production in 1952  SABR 26 CP: 11
City’s role in creating Commissioner’s office  SABR 26 CP: 31
   RT: 15
Cowboys and Blues in the 1880s  SABR 26 CP12-14
Gehrig’s final appearance  SABR 26 CP: 5
   RT: 148
Hall of Famers  SABR 26 CP:46-47
History of professional baseball  SABR 26 CP: 1-64
Johnson,Arnold-Questionable trades as owner  SABR 26 CP: 32-33
Litigation re foul ball injuries  SABR 26 CP: 6-7
Monarchs – Championship game vs. House of David  SABR 33 CP: 47
Monarchs - First World Series appearance  SABR 26 CP: 40
Monarchs - Highest winning percentage  SABR 26 CP: 14
Monarchs - Negro League team  NLB: 29
Monarchs - Pennant-winning teams  SABR 26 CP: 7, 10, 20, 45
Night baseball - in 1930  TNP 96: 80-84
   SABR 26 CP: 8-10
100 dates in K. C. history  SABR 26 CP: 25-27
Opening Day lineups -- 1884-1996  SABR 26 CP: 55-64
Packers -- Federal League  SABR 26 CP: 43-45
Royals Baseball Academy  SABR 26 CP: 39
   TNP 04: 3-13
   TNP 05: 127-128
Royals - Top ten events SABR 26 CP: 14
Serrell, Bonnie-Recollections of 1942 season SABR 26 CP: 40
Sportswriter’s reminiscenses SABR 27 CP: 52-54
Teams’ annual finishes -- 1884-1995 SABR 26 CP: 51-54
Triple plays in Kansas City ballparks SABR 26 CP: 15-16

KANSAS STATE LEAGUE
Great Bend club -- 1905-1914 SABR 26 CP: 17-20
1905 pitching records MLRJ 1:103:116-117
Wichita club – 1887 BRJ 81: 119-125

Kanter, Mark
NEW "PRODUCTION" BRJ 00: 102-104
RED SOX BREAK THE MOLD IN 1967 SABR 32 CP: 11-12
WHAT HAS DIVISIONAL PLAY WROUGHT? BRJ 97: 30-33

Kapla, Bob
NO-HITTER PROBABILITIES: BRJ 04: 122-127
WHAT ARE THE ODDS ?

Kaplan, Jim
THE BEST PITCHER EVER BRJ 98: 62-65
BILL MAZEROSKI: AN APPRECIATION BRJ 88: 21-22
THE PITCHER AS FIELDER TNPW 87: 41-44

Kaplan, Ron
ALL STAR GAMES AT HOME BRJ 96: 45-51
The "Bizzaro" Subway Series BRJ 98: 44
THE 400 HOME RUN CLUB BRJ 98: 15-16
PLAYING FOR PRIDE BRJ 99: 77-79

KAPLAN, JIMS
Book reviewed - PINE-TARRED AND FEATHERED SRB 86: 36-38
Book reviewed - PLAYING THE FIELD SRB 87: 85-87

Kapnick, Ted
CZECH BASEBALL TNP 95: 73-75

Karcher, Keith
WINNING STREAKS, LOSING STREAKS, AND BTN: 91-93
PREDICTING FUTURE TEAM PERFORMANCE

Karnes, Thomas L.
THE SUNDAY SAGA OF TED LYONS BRJ 81: 159-166
Karst, Gene
THE CARDINALS' FIRST PUBLICITY MAN SABR 22 CP: 52-57
A GENUINE HALO! SAINT TO CARDINAL RT: 5-8
TO ANGEL BRJ 86: 16-18
THE GREAT DAYS, THE GREAT STARS TNP 83: 48-51
READY FOR THE NEW ASTERISK WAR? BRJ 97: 66-67
SPRING TRAINING PIONEERS TNPW 87: 22-27

KARST, GENE
First publicity man for Cardinals SABR 22 CP: 52-57

Kates, Maxwell
OF HORSEHIDES AND HEXAGRAMS TNP 04: 118-126
YEARBOOKS DOCUMENT BASEBALL IN THE HUB SABR 32 CP: 74-76

KATZ, JOSEPH
Career record MLBS II: 90

Katz, Lawrence S.
PITTSBURGH'S PITCHING TWINS BRJ 97: 133-135
WHEN IMMORTALS RETURNED TO THE MINORS BRJ 90: 33-35

Katz, Stanley M.
STUDY OF 'THE COUNT' YIELDS FASCINATING DATA BRJ 86: 67-72

KAUFF, BENNY
Biographical sketch DBS: 83-86
Role with Toronto in 1920 International League race SABR 35 CP: 19-20

KAUFFMAN, EWING M.
Established K.C. Royals' Baseball Academy TNP 04: 3-13

Kaufman, Alan S., and James C. Kaufman
THE ALL STARS OF THE PAST 65 YEARS BRJ 96: 75-79
ANOTHER LOOK AT HYPOTHETICAL CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS BRJ 93: 65-70
DOMINANT PITCHERS: II BRJ 95: 47-52
DOUBLETs BRJ 92: 36-42
GAMES AHEAD AND GAMES BEHIND BRJ 94: 24-26
HOME RUN ALL STAR TEAMS AND THE 1998 HOME RUN PARADE BRJ 99: 90-93
Kaufman, Charles
BIBB FALK                           TNP 99: 103-106

Kaufman, Herman
SAL MAGLIE: A STUDY IN FRUSTRATION   TNP 83: 34-38

Kaufman, James C.               See Kaufman, Alan S.

KAUFMANN, TONY
Scored 18 runs in 1929 with only one hit   TNP 93: 56

Kavanagh, Jack, and Norman Macht
UNCLE ROBBIE                        UR 1-200

Kavanagh, Jack
Anecdote re fan’s attack on George Magerkurth   TNP 93: 15
AN APPRECIATION OF UNCLE ROBBIE          TNP 97: 88-90
BASEBALL JOE MATSON, THE GREATEST PLAYER
   WHO NEVER WAS                       SRB 86: 15-20
BRITS IN THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME       TNP 92: 67-69
BUGS RAYMOND                            BRJ 97: 125-127
DEJA VUE ALL OVER AGAIN                TNP 93: 75
DIXIE WALKER                           BRJ 93: 33-35
DIZZY DEAN VS. CARL HUBBELL            BRJ 92: 80-83
F. C. LANE                             TNP 96: 58-59
GERMANY SCHAEFER: THERE WAS METHOD TO
   HIS MADNESS                          BRJ 85: 80-82
JOE CHARBONEAU: FAR-OUT PHENOM          BRJ 89: 9-10
LARRUPIN’ LOU BIDS THE FANS ADIEU      SABR 26 CP : 5
RT: 148
QUIT WHILE YOU’RE AHEAD                 TNP 91: 32-33
Review of Littlefield - PROSPECT       SRB 90: 81-82

Kawarsky, Irvin K.
THE MANILA DODGERS                      TNP 94: 59-60

KAY, WALTER (BILL)
Career record                           MLBS II: 90

KEANE, JOHNNY
Handwriting analyzed                    TNP 98: 29-31

Kearney, Seamus
BILL THOMPSON, PIONEER                  TNP 96: 67-68
THE BRATTLEBORO ISLANDERS              TNP 95
KEATING, RAY
Biographical note SABR 35 CP: 48

KEATING, ROBERT M. (also known as Edward)
Biographical sketch; post-playing career BRJ 82: 135-136
Invented rubber home plate CC: 82

KEEFE, TIM
Biographical sketch CC: 44-46
19-game winning streak broken BRJ 95: 162-163

KEEGER, WEE WILLIE
Biographical article TNP 93: 57-61
Biographical sketch SABR 21 CP: 35-36
Homered infrequently TNP 00: 108
Origin of "Hit 'Em Where They Ain't" BRJ 99: 141

Keeley, Jack
JUST SOMEONE’S OLD WORN OUT PASTURE TNP 02: 35-37
NEW YORK ODDITIES TNP 95: 117
STARDOM ....... AND THEN OUT TNP 93: 52
THANKS, GUYS TNP 93: 61

Keene, Kerry
A BOSTON BASEBALL TRAGEDY: THE SAD TALE OF MARTY BERGEN SABR 32 CP: 29-30
From the Sporting Weeklies RT: 139
Texas Leaguers TNP 98: 48
BRJ 97: 5

KEESEY, JIM
Career record MLBS II: 90-91

Keetz, Frank
ALLITERATION AND INITIALS TNP 94: 74-76
THE BOARD TNP 93: 3-4
FOUND IN A TRUNK TNP 02: 14-18
SABR 17 CP: 32-34
RT: 16-18

A PLAYOFF TO REMEMBER: SCHENECTADY VERSUS AMSTERDAM IN 1947 SABR 17 CP: 54-55
TOWN TEAM BALL TNP 96: 32-35
“umpire: KLEM” -- A SEASON IN THE NYSL TNPW 85: 80-83
WHEN “THE BIG TRAIN” MET “THE RED ANT” BRJ 91: 63-65
KEETZ, FRANK
Book reviewed - CLASS “C” BASEBALL
SRB 89: 112-113

KELLEHER, FRANK
Career record
MLBS I: 62
MLRJ 2: 163-164

Kelleher, Garrett J.
THE FUNERAL OF LOU GEHRIG
TNP 91: 68
MORE THAN A KID: THE STORY OF KID GLEASON
BRJ 88: 79-81

Keller, Earl
PADRES PCL BASEBALL HISTORY
SABR 23 CP: 12-16
SAN DIEGO: A RICH BASEBALL TRADITION
SABR 23 CP: 2-7

KELLER, RICHARD
Book reviewed - ORLANDO CEPEDA
SRB 89: 109-111

Kelley, Brent
NOLAN RYAN COULD PITCH FOR ME
BRJ 92: 49-52

KELLEY, HARRY
Career record
MLBS I: 109-110

KELLEY, JOE
Carried favorite bat with him to left field
TNP 96: 24

KELLEY, MIKE
Career record
MLBS II: 28

KELLNER, ALEX
Biographical sketch
SABR 29 CP: 28-29

Kelly, Bob
CLUTCH PITCHERS DO EXIST
TNPW 87: 81-82

KELLY, JOHN O. (HONEST JOHN)
Biographical article
BRJ 85: 7-9

Kelly, John P.
WHICH WAY FOR WICHITA IN 1887?
BRJ 81: 119-125

KELLY, JOSEPH H.
Career record
MLBS III: 91

KELLY, KING
Plays in costume  

Kelly, Robert E.  
PAB ANALYSIS: A NEW OFFENSIVE MEASURE  

KELLY, WILLIAM H.  
Career record  

Kemp, David  
THE 1901 SIOUX FALLS CANARIES  

Kemp, David, and Phil Dixon  
THE ALL NATIONS VS. THE SOOS  

Kemp, David, and Roger Wildin  
THE ALGONA BROWNIES, CHAMPS OF THE WEST  

Kendall, Richard  
DOMINATING PITCHERS AND FIELDERS  
WHO BELongs IN THE HALL?  

KENNEDY, BILL  
Fabulous 1946 season  

KENNEDY, BRICKYARD  
Should be credited with 2 wins in one day  

KENNEDY, FORREST (FROSTY)  
Career record  
1956 home run log  

KENTUCKY  
All-Time All-Stars  
Negro League players  

Kermisch, Al  
All-time home run and RBI records for one game  
Attendance by Presidents at minor league games  
THE BABE RUTH BEGINNING  
BALTIMORE, THE EASTERN SHORE, AND MORE  
BAN JOHNSON PREFERRED ERA  
OVER WON-LOSS RECORDS  
BAT, ALMOST SIX FEET LONG, USED
IN N.L. GAME BRJ 89: 42
EARLY'S FIRST WIN TNP 91: 40
EYE INJURY HANDICAPPED YOUNG BABE BRJ 89: 26
HARRY HEITMAN DESERVES RESPECT BRJ 89: 42
JOE KELLEY PROTECTED HOME RUN BAT TNP 96: 24
Johnny Gill’s 6-hits-per-game performance BRJ 92: 104
KING KELLY’S COSTUME CAPER BRJ 77: 143-144
MULLANE THREW RIGHT AND LEFT IN SAME GAME BRJ 91: 28
A NO-HITTER FOR ALEXANDER THE GREAT BRJ 74: 76-78
A RED-LETTER BAT DAY FOR LEFTY GOMEZ BRJ 89: 62
RIPKEN AND LA VALLIERE - THE SECOND GENERATION BRJ 89: 10
RUTH MAKES WAR ON WARHOP BRJ 73: 19-21
BHR: 30-32
STENZEL MAY OWN NL CONSECUTIVE HIT MARK BRJ 91: 32
A VOTE FOR DUNN’S ORIOLES BRJ 77: 6-9
WALTER JOHNSON: KING OF THE 1-0 HURLERS BRJ 72: 28-30
WHEN TINY BAKER MET THE MIGHTY COBB TNP 94: 71

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Bob Lemon’s minor league infielding career
Early-winning managers
How Walter Johnson lost the ERA title
Nellie Fox’s first home run
Red Sox record at Braves Field
Robin Roberts minor league debut
Ruth as a pinch hitter
Spalding pitched first shutout
Stengel played at Kansas City
U. S. Grant missed opening day BRJ 76: 115-120

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Reddy Grey’s career
Joe Corbett’s career
Mike Griffin – First player to homer in first AB
Walter Johnson’s minor league career
Sam Edmonston’s career
Home runs at Fenway Park - 1927 and 1977
Most inside-the park homers in one game BRJ 78: 45-49

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
First reserve clause enacted 100 years ago
\ Numbers on uniforms
First ambidextrous pitcher
Babe Ruth batted right-handed
20 strikeouts for One Arm Daily
#Brief career of Lefty Schegg
Scoring confusion in the Eastern League
Ball player wins horse race

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Scratch 3 wild pitches from Johnson’s record
Del Unser -- pinch-hit homer specialist
First postponement of World Series game
Silver King loses no-hitter
Federal League almost played night ball
Strike by Louisville club in 1889
Harry Schafer’s phantom fielding record
Two switch-hit homers in same inning
Last major league pitch was a homer
Don Heffner took the mound vs. Black Sox

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Yank Robinson’s one-man strike in 1889
Rube Marquard flopped in first pro trial
Grove only southpaw 30-game winner this century
Frank Robinson’s instant grand -slams for Orioles
Pitching contrasts -- Jim Palmer and Jeff Schneider
The day Sadie McMahon came back to the Orioles
Sam Rice’s batting record purified

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Old Orioles’ record for triples doubled up
Earl Weaver weaved magic in Oriole openers
Dorr displayed great control for 1882 Browns
Joe DiMaggio O.B. debut dayRuth called shot
Walter Johnson’s record shutout total shrinks
Brickyard Kennedy’s two wins in day ignored
Corcoran pitched with both hands in regular game
Indianapolis experimented with baseball by gaslight
Kaat loser on 23rd anniversary
Vickers set modern passed ball mark
in joke game

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Pitcher Faber walked seven times in row as batter
When editor Joss interviewed pitcher Joss
The Hall of Fame Robinsons of Baltimore
Rickey’s O.B. debut a one day affair
Tom Brown had six for six game in 1883
Elton Chamberlain another in ambidextrous class
Tim Flood jailed in Toronto in 1907
Ruth's laminated bat banned in 1923
Unusual five-inning no-hitter in 1884
First regular N.L. umpires had no protection
Phillies and Baltimore tailenders 100 years ago
Joe Altobelli joins select group of managers
Rookie homered off Matty and McGinnity same day

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Original bullpen place for frugal fans
Six unassisted outfield DPs for Speaker
When the Babe came home in 1919
Outfielder had three assists in inning
Stivetts won two complete games in day
Short perfecto followed long relief
Little leaguers of 30 years ago
Twice one out from no-hitter
Pinch-hitters for super stars
Cleveland overcame 15-run deficit to tie
St. Louis Unions made great start in '84
Palmer grand-slam free as Oriole
Killebrew broke in as pinch-runner
Tom Brookshier had brief fling in O.B.

FORGOTTEN FACTS FILL RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
George Tebeau homered in first at-bat
#Baltimore and Toronto old rivals
Cronin had 15 hits in 4-game spree
Brooks could have demanded recount
Hecker’s 7 runs in game still supreme
Pup led to Babe’s barehand catch
Johnson’s streak overlooked
A bathrobed friend in the outfield
Keystone Kop dreamed of O.B. career
Who was pitcher Tom Seymour?
Shepard was popular manager in 1949
Batter declared out on walk
Handled 32 chances without error

RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK UNRAVELS MORE MYSTERIES
Johnson’s 1913 earned-run streak
A bizarre first at-bat home run
Williams’ first homer in playoff game
Heilmann began career as shortstop
Bradley majors’ first shutout king
Time for a change in Taylors
Left handed compliment for '87 Orioles
60 feet, 6 inches still fascinates
Mills kept Federal loop alive in '16
Bill George 13-for-13 in twin bill
The puzzling Pittsburgh Grays

RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Baltimore's worst starts in years ending in "2"
1937 Salisbury club proved mettle
Arlett's four-homer explosions fifty years ago
"First World Series" just exhibitions
Ty Cobb's 4,000th hit a routine affair

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Hitting feats in first pro league
First to homer in first at bat
Ernie Banks first black manager
Bill White's debut
Multiple hit batsmen
Al Orth won twice in one day

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Walter Johnson's operation
The first pinch hitter?
Two McGanns
Pinch hitters for Mantle
Ruth's homers at redland Field
Parson cut down
Maharg a joke
Kiner in Toronto
Double back-to-back homers
Disgraceful ump
More lawyer-managers
Gillespie a first at bat homer add on
Fournier derails Big Train

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Centenarians debuted vs Senators
Bobby Mathews threw first pro curve
Joiner decked DiMaggio
First hand-signalling ump
The Babe didn't do it
Nineteenth century pinch hitters

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Louisville’s Friend of 1896 unmasked
Ward and Gore played shoeless in game
Arlie Latham’s unusual substitution
Foxx started in post-season series at age 16
Joss predicted great things for Johnson
Dwight Evans in unique debut for Red Sox  BRJ 93: 111-112

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Jim Corbett almost an Oriole in 1894
Big swing by Pete Gray cost him a hit
Waddell once touted for Lt. Governor of Pa.
Eddie Cicotte had sore arm in 1919
Pitcher George Cobb walked five times in game
Walter Johnson worked overtime in 1918
Orioles’ Lefty Grove sparkled against big leaguers
Louisville’s Long of 1888 was not Danny  BRJ 94: 108-111

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Paschal batted for Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig
Umpire listed in lineup of “Casey” game
1906: 16 clubs in Series?
Galan hit into no doubles, but a triple play in 1935
Cy Young played first and last games for Canton
Puccinelli was dominant hitter in International loop
Tom O’Brien victim of drinking sea water
Corcoran received shabby treatment in 1885  BRJ 95: 162-164

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Milt Gaston – One of the Babe’s favorites
An unusual triple steal for Orioles
Addie Joss held seven-year grudge against umpire
Pitcher could not resist throwing glove at ball
Nick Altrock’s joke home run in 1918
Teammates Lajoie and Flick in fist fight in 1900
Long absence in majors no handicap to Gowdy
Satriano had to homer twice for first major hit
Accepts raise reluctantly and has great year  BRJ 96: 151-153

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
“Patsy” O’Connell deserves own entry in encyclopedias
Lasorda started with Connie Mack All-Stars
Lou Gehrig has topped grand slam list since 1934
“Say it ain’t so, Joe” never reached Jackson’s ears
Manager took lie detector test in spitting incident
Singer Charlie Pride got hit off Jim Palmer
Gus Triandos’ lone inside-the-park home run
Conductor left train to see Cubs play

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Titanic Disaster Cast Dark Spell Over 1912 Opener
Another Four Strikeout Inning For Bobby Mathews
Ruth and Koenig Tangled In Exhibition Game
Phenomenal Smith Not With Baltimore Unions in 1884
Cubs and Tigers Played Exhibition Game After 1908 Series
Oriole Farm Clubs Tops In Lenghty Extra-Inning Games
Pat Flaherty -- Ballplayer, Soldier, And Actor

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
"Hit 'Em Where They Ain't" Was Answer to Letter from Fan
Yankees Perfect in "8" Years
Youngs, at 16, Played Game in '13
Cy Young Not Proud of First No-Hitter
Joe DiMaggio Played Only Game at First in Washington
Arlett's Assault on HR Record in 1932 Stymied by Injury
Connolly Apologized to Fans
True Birth Date saved Larry Doyle from Service in WW I
Streaks of Hubbell and Clemens Ended by NY Clubs

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Lou Gehrig Played First and Last Games of Consecutive Streak at Yankee Stadium
Fan Interference Kept Babe Ruth From 60 Home Runs in 1921
Doc Crandall's No-Hitter Broken Up by Brother With Two Out in Ninth
Height of Pitcher's Mound in 1941 Varied From 7 Inches to 15 Inches
Sammy Gray Lost Job with Browns in 1934 Over Pair of Stockings
AL Rule on Day-Night Games Curtailed Great Effort by Al Milnar
The Day That the Usually Mild-Mannered Connie Mack Lost His Cool
Tommy McCarthy Was Still Potent With Bat at Age Fifty-Five

FROM A RESEARCHER'S NOTEBOOK
Taylor Shaffer, Brother of the "Orator", Shortchanged On Playing Record
Babe Ruth and Dizzy Dean Pitched Complete Game Victories on Same Day in 1930
Earl Weaver Carried Third Base Bag from Field in 1963
Bucky Harris and Walter Johnson Ignored “unwritten rules “
On No-Hit Games
Time to Delete Harry Schafer’s Fielding Records from
Record Book
Johnny Vander Meer’s Breakthrough in 1938 Not
Foretold by Previous Record
Cleveland’s Thrilling Victory After a 12-Run Deficit
Recalled 1925 Game
Ripken’s Mom Believed He Would Make Hall

FROM A RESEARCHER’S NOTEBOOK
Dan Sweeney was a small major league player
Pitcher Hal Carlson died in Chicago hotel in 1930
Boston Bees hit jackpot on two longtime minor
league pitchers in 1937
Two players named Householder in the 1880s
cause confusion
Cap Anson waived last two innings of game
Red Dooin, Phillies manager, put ad in paper for a catcher
Mike Menosky, former major league player, called upon
To settle court case

Kerr, Kevin P.
THE SIGNAL TIPPING SCAM OF 1909
KERRANE, KEVIN
Book reviewed - DOLLAR SIGN ON THE MUSCLE
KETCHUM, CHARLIE
Pitched no-hitter vs Pirates in
exhibition game
KEY WEST, FLORIDA
Cuban exhibition series in 1908
KEYES, STANLEY E.
Career record
Hitting spree in 1931
Minor league extra-base career leader
KIHM, GEORGE (DUMMY)
Career record  MLBS III: 92
The fickle finger of fate  BRJ 93: 64

KILE, DARRYL
A true left-hander  BRJ 98: 36

KILLEBREW, HARMON
Debuted as a pinch-runner  BRJ 84: 52

KILLEN, FRANK
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 70

KILLEFER, BILL
Biographical sketch  DBS: 215-216

KILLIAN, ED
Biographical note  SABR 35 CP: 48

KILLILEA, HENRY
Role in forming American League  SABR 31 CP: 6-9
RT: 32-34

KILROY, MATTHEW
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 71

KIMBALL, EUGENE
Made first major league out and hit into first major league double play  BRJ 95: 33

KIMMICK, WALTER
Biographical sketch  CC: 140-142

KINDALL, JERRY
Interview as Coach of University of Arizona  SABR 29 CP: 48-51

KINER, RALPH
1940 long homer at Braves Field  BRJ 97: 70

KING, CHARLES “SILVER”
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 72
No-hit loss  BRJ 80: 50
BRJ 91: 51

King, David C.
NOTES ON THE UNIFORM DISTRIBUTION  TNP 95: 38-39

King, George
DESERT DIAMONDS: THE ARIZONA FALL LEAGUE  SABR 29 CP: 53-55

KINGDON, WES
Career record  MLBS III: 93

Kingsley, Robert H.
LOTS OF HOME RUNS AT ATLANTA?  BRJ 80: 66-71

Kinlaw, Francis
ARNOLD JOHNSON’S RAILROAD TO NEW YORK SABR 26 CP: 32-33
CHARACTERISTICS AND CHARACTERS: REMEMBERING CROSLEY FIELD SABR 34 CP: 39-40
EXPECTATIONS FP: 99-101
A LONG WEEK OF HOMERS SABR 25 CP: 37-41
RT: 59-61
LONGFELLOW MEETS THE MONSTER SABR 32 CP: 45-46
NO PLACE LIKE HOME: BILLY PIERCE’S 1962 SEASON SABR 28 CP: 35-37
THE UNFORGETTABLE MILWAUKEE BRAVES SABR 31 CP: 40-43

KIRKE, JAY
Career record  MLBS II: 91, 92

Kirkwood, James T.
THE SIX LIVES OF THE KITTY LEAGUE  SABR 27 CP: 25-27

Kirwin, Bill
CY SEYMOUR  BRJ 00: 3-13
JAMES BENTLEY “CY” SEYMOUR DBS: 239-242
THE MYSTERIOUS CASE OF DICK BROOKINS TNP 99: 38-43
THE SEARCH FOR MY FIRST GAME SABR 32 CP: 22-23

Kissel, Tony
BOUND FOR THE KLONDIKE  TNP 95:131-132
Dolly does the play by play  TNP 95: 123
The fickle finger of fate  BRJ 93: 64
A lynching on Sunday  BRJ 96:70
THE 1900 CORTLAND WAGONMAKERS  BRJ 93: 71-72
THE PUMPKIN AND CABBAGE TOURNAMENT OF 1866  BRJ 95: 30-33
A SINGLE ISSUE  BRJ 92: 98
KISSINGER, CHARLES (RUBE)
Career record MLBS III:165-166

Kitchin, Richard
DO THE UMPS GIVE A LEVEL FIELD? BRJ 91: 2-5

KITTY LEAGUE
Tangled history SABR 27 CP: 25-27

Klein, Bob
MAJOR LEAGUE RETIRED NUMBERS BRJ 93: 33-36

KLEIN, CHUCK
Fabulous five-year run TNP 95: 118-119
Four-home run game at Forbes Field BRJ 97: 71
Home run king in 1929 BRJ 91: 73
Comparison with Jimmie Foxx in 1933 TNP 93: 90-93

Kleinknecht, Merl F.
BLACKS IN 19TH CENTURY ORGANIZED
BASEBALL BRJ 77: 118-127
BUILDING A CHAMPION TNP 95: 136-140
CLEVELAND AND THE EAST-WEST
ALL-STAR GAME ASC: 57-60
CLEVELAND IN THE BLACK MAJOR LEAGUES SABR 20 CP:16-17
EAST MEETS WEST IN NEGRO ALL-STAR GAME BRJ 72: 78-79
INTEGRATION OF BASEBALL AFTER
WORLD WAR II BRJ 83: 100-106
THE NEGRO LEAGUES: A BRIEF HISTORY NLB 15-19

KLEM, BILL
Inaugural season as umpire in N.Y.State League TNPW 85: 80-83

KLING, JOHNNY
All-time Kansas City area catcher SABR 26 CP: 24
Biographical article TNP 01: 48-50
Biographical sketch DBS: 95-96
Name derivation CC: 168
TNP 01: 48-50

Klipstein, Randy
CORRELATING FIELDING AND BATTING
POSITION BRJ 94: 78-81

KLOBEDANZ, FRED
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 73
Career record                              MLBS III: 166

KLUSZEWSKI, TED                              BRJ 97: 70
  Two homers in 1959 World Series

KNEBELKAMP, FLORENCE                          CC: 91-92
  Traveling secretary for Louisville Colonels

KNIGHT, JOHN W.                               MLBS III: 93-94
  Career record

KNIGHT, JOSEPH (QUIET JOE)                   MLBS II: 92
  Career record

Knight, Tom
Beans Reardon                                    BRJ 01: 68
Bill Stewart                                     BRJ 01: 62
BURLEIGH GRIMES                                  TNP 96: 72-73
FAMOUS FUNGO HITTERS I HAVE KNOWN                BRJ 91: 96
GEORGE MAGERKURTH                                TNP 93: 13-15
Heilman anecdote                                BRJ 92: 85
Hi Myers anecdote                               BRJ 92: 95
OLD-TIMER’S DAY                                  TNP 04: 105-106
PUT THOSE GLASSES BACK ON!                      BRJ 91: 28
REMEMBERING WAITE HOYT                           TNP 95: 100-101
TRI-CORNERED GAME                                TNP 94: 89
26 STRAIGHT FOR McGRAW                          TNP 91: 28-29
UNCLE ROBBIE AND HUGH CASEY                     BRJ 93: 105-106
Zeke Bonura                                      BRJ 01: 47

KNOBLAUCH, EDWARD A.                           MLBS II: 92
  Career record

KNOLL, CHARLES (PUNCH)                         MLBS III: 94-95
  Career record

Kochanowicz, George
WHY CONNIE MACK’S HAIR TURNED WHITE             TNP 91: 17-18

KODAK WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC                   BRJ OO: 21
  1972 Tournament twice featured batters with
  three homers in one game

KOEHLER, HORACE (PIP)                          MLBS II: 94
  Career record
Koehler, Robert
MILWAUKEE’S AMERICAN ASSOCIATION BREWERS SABR 31 CP: 14-18

KOENIG, MARK
Tussle with Ruth in exhibition game BRJ 98:113-114

KOHLMAN, JOE
Minor league record TNP 96: 95-96

Kohout, Martin Donnell
GEORGE TWEEDY STALLINGS DBS: 323-324
THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS TNP 91: 21-22
SAINT MATTY AND THE PRINCE OF DARKNESS TNP 00: 124-131

Kolbert, Jered Benjamin
MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL DURING WORLD WAR II TNP 94:102-105

KONETCHY, ED
Biographical sketch DBS: 339-341

KONOPKA, BRUNO
Biographical note DPT: 67

KOOSMAN, JERRY
Dominant in 60s and 70s BRJ 99: 69-73

KOPP, MERLIN H
Biographical note SABR 35 CP: 48
Career record MLBS I: 63

Koppett, Leonard
THE NATIONAL SPIT TOBACCO EDUCATION PROGRAM BRJ 99: 134-140

KOUFAX, SANDY
All-time best pitcher? BRJ 98: 62-65
Compared with Marichal BRJ 93: 42-43
Final year TNP 91: 80-81
1966 World Series duel with Jim Palmer TNP 91: 82
Pitching record -- home and abroad BRJ 90: 21-22
A poetic tribute TNP 91: 76
Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46

KOUSAGAN, PETE
Hit minor league homers on 16 different teams  

Krabbenhoft, Herman  
See also Boren, Stephen  

BATTING FIRST FOR MILWAUKEE …  
FROM BRUTON TO BELLARD  

SABR 31 CP: 44-48  

BATTING FIRST FOR THE PIRATES IN THE ‘LIVE BALL’ ERA  

SABR 25 CP: 54-55  

A CHRONOLOGY OF THE BEST LEADOFF HOME RUN HITTERS  

BRJ 04: 3-7  

FASCINATING ASPECTS ABOUT THE RETIRED UNIFORM NUMBERS OF THE DETROIT TIGERS  
NORMALIZED WINNING PERCENTAGE (NWP)  
TED WILLIAMS’ ON-BASE PERFORMANCES IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES  

BRJ 03: 41-46  

Krabbenhoft, Herman and James Smith  
KANSAS CITY DIAMOND SPECIALS …  

SABR 26 CP: 15-16  

KRABBENHOFT, HERM  
SABR researcher -- Biographical sketch  

SABR 32 CP: 2-3  

KRAFT, CLARENCE (BIG BOY)  
Banner final season  

MLRJ 2: 88  
TNP 99: 54  

Career record  
MLBS I: 64  

55 homers in 1924  
BRJ 00: 123  

Three homers in Game 5 of 1924 Dixie Series  
BRJ 00: 21  

Krah, Steve  
THE LIMESTONE LEAGUE  

BRJ 97: 118-121  

KRAUSE, HARRY  
Career record  
MLBS I: 110  

Kreuz, Jim  
TIM McNAMARA  

BRJ 95: 160-161  

Krevisky, Steve  
THE AL’S 1935 BATTING RACES  
LIFE BEGINS AT 40 (OR AT 35+)  
A TALE OF TWO PLAYERS  
UNUSUAL EXTRA-BASE FEATS  
“XX” AND HOOSIER CHUCK  

TNP 93: 90-93  

KRIEG, BILL  
Career record  
MLBS I: 64
Highest minor league batting average  MLBS II: 43

Krieger, Kit  see Nowlin, Bill  MY PCL CAREER  SABR 35 CP: 35-39

KROH, FLOYD  
Involvement in Merkle play  CC:  124-126

Kross, Bill  
IS N.L. REALLY BETTER? STUDY RAISES DOUBTS  BRJ 84: 27-29

Krueckeberg, Dan  
TAKE-CHARGE CY  TNPS 85: 7-11

KUBAT, FRANK (CUBBY)  
Played on three pennant winners in same season  SABR 35 CP: 46

KUEHL, KARL  
Book reviewed - THE MENTAL GAME OF BASEBALL SRB 89: 59-60

KUENN, HARVEY  
And the Rocky Colavito trade  SABR 20 CP 8-10  RT: 62-64

KUHEL, JOE  
Inside-the-park homer at Griffith Stadium  BRJ 97:  71

KUHN, BOWIE  
Book reviewed - HARDBALL  SRB 87: 41-49

Kuminski, Stanley  
GROUNDING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS  BRJ 76: 77-82  
SINGLES ARE IMPORTANT, TOO  BRJ 74: 60-63

KURYS, SOPHIE  
Season stolen base record - All American Girls Professional Baseball League  BRJ 91: 35-37

Kush, Raymond D.  
THE BUILDING OF CHICAGO'S WRIGLEY FIELD  BRJ 81: 10-15

KYLE, ANDY  
Biographical note  SABR 35 CP: 48
LAABS, CHET
Pennant-winning homer in 1944 BRJ 97: 72

Laberge, Jean-Guy, and Richard Carletti
A CENTURY OF CANADIAN CONTRIBUTIONS BRJ 78: 18-22

LABINE, CLEM
Biographical note SABR 14 CP2:12

LABOR RELATIONS
Analysis of players’ pension plan BRJ 92: 64-70
Federal League controversy BRJ 81: 1-10
Minor League Uniform Player Contract revised TNP 00: 101-104
Player militance BRJ 01: 38
Player-owner hostility BHR: 11-15 BRJ 01: 38
Players’ Fraternity BRJ 01: 40-47
Players strike in 1889 BRJ 80: 51-52
Reserve clause challenged TNP 83: 63-65 TNP 00: 101-104
Unrest in 1946 TNP 00: 16-19
Ward’s legal battles with organized baseball TNP 83: 66-69

LaCasse, Geoff
BOB BROWN AND THE NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE SABR 35 CP: 55-59
HAL CHASE IN VICTORIA TNP 95: 88-90

LaCHANCE, CANDY
Review of career TNP 01: 28

Lackey, Mike See Dugo, Mark
GEORGE LEMUEL “BOB” EWING DBS: 237-238
JOHN BANNERMAN “LARRY” McLEAN DBS: 243-244

LADD, ARTHUR (HI)
Career record MLBS II : 94

LaGRAVE, PAUL
Fort Worth baseball executive SABR 24 CP: 37

LaGROW, LARRIN
Biographical note SABR 29 CP: 29
Lahman, Sean
  HENRY KNIGHT GROH  DBS: 258-259
  LUTHER HADEN “DUMMY” TAYLOR  DBS: 37-38

Laing, Jeff
  LOU PIEROTTI’S CLOWNS  TNP 99: 12-15
  { New Mexico’s first professional baseball game }  TNP 05: 128

LAJOIE, NAP
  Biographical note  SABR 14 CP2:15
  Doc Powers pinch hit for him  BRJ 84: 51-52
  Fight with Elmer Flick in 1900  BRJ 96: 153
  Five errors in one game  TNP 98: 48
  Intentionally walked with bags loaded  TNP 97:138-139
  1901 season  CC: 19-21
  Special biographical issue  TNP 88: 1-79

LALLY, DANIEL (BUD)
  Career record  MLBS II: 95

Lamb, Chris
  MARCH 17, 1946  TNP 99: 20-23

LAMB, LYMAN
  Career record  MLBS I: 4, 65

Lamb, William F.
  GEORGE DAVIS  TNP 97: 3-8
  George Davis and Bill Dahlen: Parallel Careers  BRJ 99: 61

Lamberty, Bill
  HARRY CLAY PULLIAM  DBS: 221-23
  ROY ALLEN THOMAS  DBS: 187-188

Lammers, Craig
  DEATH IN THE OHIO STATE LEAGUE  TNP 06: 125-128

LAMY, EDMUND
  Biographical note  SABR 35 CP: 49

Lancaster, Donald G.
  FORBES FIELD PRAISED AS A GEM WHEN IT OPENED  BRJ 86: 26-29
                                      MLHJ III:11-13
LANDIS, KENESAW M.
Blacklisting of Ray Fisher  
Cobb-Speaker investigation  
Struggle over selection  
Werber's run-in  
BRJ 81: 34-45; 182-188  
TNP 94: 21-28  
SABR 26 CP: 31  
MB: 221-226

Lane, F C.
BATTING  
WHY THE SYSTEM OF BATTING AVERAGES SHOULD BE CHANGED  
BAT: 1-227  
TNPW 87: 69-74

L LANE, F. C.
Biographical article  
NP 96: 58-59

LANE, FRANK
His unpopular Kuehn-Colavito trade  
SABR 20 CP: 8-10  
RT: 62-64

LANE, H. W. (BILL)
San Diego Padres (PCL) owner  
SABR 23 CP: 12-13

LANE, WILLIAM C.
Career record  
MLBS I: 65

Lang, Jack
FOR LANG, IT’S BEEN A “HALL OF A TIME”  
SABR 21 CP: 12-15

LANG, JACK
Book reviewed - THE NEW YORK METS  
A sportswriter reminisces  
SRB 88: 77-78  
SABR 21 CP: 12-15

LANGE, BILL
Biographical sketch  
Fence-splintering catch debunked  
Final season  
NCS 89: 74  
BRJ 80: 87-90  
TNP 83: 75

Langenderfer, Rob
WAITE HOYT, CONVEYOR OF BASEBALL MEMORIES  
TNP 00: 109-111

Langford, Walter
A CONVERSATION WITH WILLIS HUDLIN  
AN INTERVIEW WITH GLENN WRIGHT  
BRJ 87: 80-82  
BRJ 90: 71-76
LANGSFORD, BOB  
Suicide in Kentucky  
BRJ 94: 75-77

LANIGAN, ERNIE  
Biographical article  
BRJ 73: 29-33  
BHR: 21-24

LANKFORD, JIM  
Minor league record for batter’s strikeouts  
MLBS I: 36

Lansche, Jerry  
Comment on McCormack article in TNPS 85: 2-4  
THE ST. LOUIS CITY SERIES  
TNPW 85: 86-87  
SABR 22 CP: 21-25  
RT: 73-76

LANSCHE, JERRY  
Book reviewed -THE FORGOTTEN CHAMPIONSHIPS  
SRB 90: 145-146

LARDNER, RING  
1916 book review of YOU KNOW ME, AL  
TNP 95: 20

LARKIN, HENRY E.  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 75

LaROQUE, SAMUEL  
Career record  
MLBS II: 95-96

LARSEN, DON  
Odds of throwing a perfect game  
BRJ 95: 17-20  
The perfect game: the night before  
TNP 96: 3-7  
Yankee debut vs. Atlanta Crackers  
BRJ 02: 93-94

Larson, Dave  
BROOKLYN DODGERS WERE NO MATCH FOR HIGH-FLYING GULLS  
1906 CHICAGO WHITE SOX  
SABR 36 CP: 46-47  
BRJ 01: 105-113

Larwin, Tom  
THE 1907 PACIFIC COAST CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES  
TNP 00: 112-120

LARY, FRANK  
Dominance over Yankees  
BRJ 03: 114-116

LASKER, ALBERT D.  
Biographical article  
TNP 97: 54-56
LASORDA, TOMMY
Began career with Connie Mack All-Stars  BRJ 97: 139-140

LAST PLACE TEAMS
The best ever ?  BRJ 02: 80-82
The "Bizzaro" Subway Series  BRJ 98: 44
Boston Braves -- 1935  TNP 83: 10-13
Cleveland Spiders of 1899  BRJ 79: 129-134
Hall of Famers on  BRJ 85: 61-62
Hitting and pitching leaders  BRJ 79: 126-128
League leaders languish on cellar dwellers  BRJ 99: 77-79
Louisville club in 1889  BRJ 80: 51-52
Performance leaders  BRJ 79: 126-128
Picking worst teams  BRJ 74: 88-90

LATE NIGHT GAMES
Early morning finishes  BRJ 84: 55-59

LATHAM, ARLIE
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 76, 143
Did he own the first Louisville Slugger ?  BRJ 01: 96-98
First full-time coach  BRJ 00: 8

LATIMER, CLIFFORD W. (TACKS)
Unfortunate criminal history  TNP 96: 84

LATIN AMERICA
Alou brothers  TNP 91: 70-71
American League players from Puerto Rico  TNP 93: 11-12
Analysis of Latin market  TNP 92: 83-86
“Baseball for Peace” in Nicaragua  TNPW 87: 2-4
Caribbean Series  BRJ 91: 93-94
Caribbean winter ball  SABR 30 CP: 47
Cuban major leaguers  TNP 92: 58-63
Cuban prerevolutionary baseball  TNP 96: 85-86
Davis, Johnny  BRJ 82: 36-39
Dominican winter ball  BRJ 84: 3-6
Govern, S. K.  BRJ 99: 40
Havana Sugar Kings - 1959 Junior World Series  TNP 92: 42-44
Henderson sets Puerto Rico stolen base record  BRJ 92:20-22
Hispanic All-Star game  BRJ 88: 23-24
Hispanic baseball in Northern Colorado  SABR 33 CP: 63-64
Latin impact  BRJ 73: 51-53
SABR 30 CP: 28-30
Latin strikeout leaders
Luque, Dolf
Major league performers in the 1950s
Mendez, Jose
Milwaukee’s Latino players
Minoso, Minnie
Olivo, Diomedes
Pascual, Camino
Perez, Tony -- Career in Puerto Rico
Perry, Alonso
Puerto Rico Professional League highlights
Rodgers, Andre
Roster of Latin-born major leaguers
Santa Clara Leopardo 1923-1924 seasons
Tiant, Luis
Torriente, Cristobal
Venezuelan winter ball
Virgin islands
Winter baseball in Cuba -- 1941

LAUSCHE, FRANK
Minor league career

LAVAGETTO, COOKIE
Last major league season

LA VALLIERE, GUY AND MIKE
Second generation players

Lavelle, Howard
THE DAY THAT COOLEY LOST HIS COOL
MOSES SOLOMON, THE RABBI OF SWAT

Lavoie, Steven
THE MIGHTIEST ‘OAK’ -- BUZZ ARLETT
OAKLAND PITCHER BROKE COLOR LINE IN 1916 GAME
ST. MARY’S HAS SENT PLAYERS TO MAJORS FOR 100 YEARS
Lawler, Joe
JIMMY COONEY IN TWO UNAIDED TRIPLE PLAYS BRJ 84: 39-41
TODAY’S BATTERY: RUTH AND GLENN BRJ 83: 52-55

LAWRY, OTIS
Review of career TNP 01: 84

LAWSON, ALFRED W.
Biographical article -- post-playing career BRJ 80: 9-12
Biographical sketch - career record MLHJ III: 10

LAWSON, EARL
Book reviewed - CINCINNATI SEASONS SRB 88: 73-74

LAYNE, HARRY
Career record MLBS II: 96

LAYNE, HERMAN
Career record MLBS II: 96

LAYNE, HILLIS
Biographical sketch SABR 36 CP:104-105
Career record MLBS I: 66
Recollections of Joe Pinder BRJ 01: 6

Lazarus, Mark
DICK ALLEN’S 1972: A YEAR TO REMEMBER TNPS 85: 42-44

LAZZERI, TONY
1925 home run log MLRJ 2: 91-92
60th homer with Salt Lake in 1925 MLBS II: 72
BRJ 91: 18-19
Was Number 60 a gift? TNP 99: 96

LEACH, TOMMIE
Biographical sketch DBS: 157-158

LEADERSHIP
Scarcity of strong executive leaders BRJ 01: 39

LEADOFF HITTERS
Braves and Brewers leadoff hitters – 1953-2000 SABR 31 CP: 44-48
Chronology of best home run hitters SABR 04: 3-7
Leadoff home runs BRJ 73: 12-18
Pirates’ leadoff hitters -- 1920-1994 SABR 25 CP: 54-56
LEAGUE ALIGNMENT
  Argument for eight-team leagues  TNPS 85: 2-4

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
  Analysis of seventh-game pitching  BRJ 86: 82-83
  Home field advantage  BRJ 89: 72-74
  Measured against regular season play  BRJ 88: 73-75

LEAHEY, CHICK
  Novel proposal to curb intentional walks  BRJ 97: 131-132

LE BOST, HANK
  Early Dodger batboy reminiscenses  TNP 91: 30-31

LeBOURVEAU, BEVO
  Career record  MLBS I: 66

LEE, BOB
  Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 77

LEE, DON
  Biographical article  TNP 02: 55-57
  Biographical note  SABR 29 CP: 29

LEE, ERNEST DUDLEY
  Career record  MLBS II: 97

LEE, GEORGE ( KNOTTY )
  Member of Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame  SABR 35 CP: 49

LEE, LEON
  Japanese baseball career  BRJ 93: 95-98

LEE, LeRON
  Japanese baseball career  BRJ 93: 95-98

LEE, THORNTON
  Biographical article  TNP 02: 55-57
  Recollections of the Arizona State League  SABR 29 CP: 17-19

Leeds, Stuart
  MODERN TIMES (Cartoons)  TNP 82: 68-69

LEEGER, SAM
  Biographical sketch  DBS: 145-146
  Review of pitching career  BRJ 97: 133-135
LEFEBVRE, BILL
Homered on first major league pitch  
BRJ 83: 62-65

Lehman, Douglas
THE MAGIC SEASON: MIAMI-DADE SOUTH’S  
1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SEASON  
SABR 30 CP: 18-22

LEIBER, HANK
Biographical sketch  
SABR 29 CP: 27-28

LEIFIELD, LEFTY
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 167-168

LeJEUNE, LARRY
Career record  
MLBS I: 67

LELIVELT, JACK
Career record  
MLBS II: 28-29;  
97-98  
High minor league batting average  
MLBS II: 43

Lemke, Bob
BORTON & THE PACIFIC COAST  
LEAGUE SCANDAL  
MLHJ III: 37-44

LEMON, BOB
Minor league infielding career  
BRJ 76: 120

LENNON, BOB
Career record  
MLBS I: 67

LEON, EDDIE
Biographical sketch  
SABR 29 CP: 29

LEONARD, ANDREW
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 77

LEONARD, BUCK
Biographical sketch  
NLB: 45-47

Lerch, Steve
THE LIFE SATISFACTION OF RETIRED  
BALLPLAYERS  
BRJ 82: 39-43
Lerner, Lew
BASIN LEAGUE BLISS, ALASKAN LEAGUE ANXIETY SABR 33 CP: 35-39

LEROY, LOUIS
Career record MLBS III:166-167

Lesch, R. J.
CHARLES MONROE “JEFF” TESREAU DBS: 79-80
DENVER AND PUEBLO SABR 33 CP: 13-17
RT: 126-128

GEORGE JOSEPH BURNS DBS: 77-78
JAMES OTIS “DOC” CRANDALL DBS: 67-68
JOHN TORTES “CHIEF” MEYERS DBS: 71-72
LAWRENCE JOSEPH DOYLE DBS: 58-60
LEON KESSLING “RED” AMES DBS: 47-48
NUF CED MCGREEVEY DOES THE WAVE FP: 118

Lester, Larry See Clark, Dick
DENVER’S PHANTOM OF THE OLE GAME SABR 33 CP: 81-84
DUNCANS: FIRST KANSAS CITY FATHER-SON BATTERY SABR 26 CP: 4
HALL OF FAME PLAYERS NLB: 33-50
LEROY ROBERT “SATCHEL” PAIGE SABR 26 CP: 22-23
RT: 69-70

MONARCHS - FIRST WORLD SERIES APPEARANCE SABR 26 CP: 40
MONARCHS HAD HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE SABR 26 CP: 14
NEGRO LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS SABR 26 CP: 7,10, 20
ONLY THE STARS COME OUT AT NIGHT! SABR 26 CP: 8-10
A PERSONAL NOTE ON RESEARCHING NEGRO LEAGUES BASEBALL HISTORY NLB: 9-10
SMOKEY AND THE BANDIT TNP 94: 18-20
SMOOTH OPERATOR SABR 26 CP: 37-38

Lester, Larry, with John (Buck) O’Neil
SATCH VS. JOSH TNP 93: 30-33

LETCHER, THOMAS F.
Career record MLBS II: 98
{ Under name of Frederick Thomas Letcher } SABR 35 CP: 11

LeUnes, Dr. Arnold see Wigley, Brian J.

Leutzinger, Richard
LEFTY O’DOUL
LEFTY O’DOUL AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF JAPANESE BASEBALL
SABR 28 CP: 2-3
TNP 92: 30-34

LEVAN, JESSE (HORSE)
Banned from baseball for trying to fix games
Career record
TNP 06: 54-60
MLBS III: 95

LEVERENZ, WALTER F.
Career record
MLBS II: 142-143

Levin, Len
BASEBALL IN RHODE ISLAND
SABR 14 CP1: 1-2
Review of Holway - BLACKBALL STARS
SRB 88: 71-72

Levine, Daniel
VIEW FROM THE OWNER’S BOX
FP: 91-92

Levine, Peter
BUSINESS, MISSIONARY MOTIVES BEHIND 1888-1889 WORLD TOUR
BRJ 84: 60-63

LEVINE, PETER
Book reviewed - A.G. SPALDING
SRB 86: 46-48

Levitt, Daniel R.
DO FASTER RUNNERS INDUCE MORE FIELDING ERRORS ?
EARLY ERA TITLES
FRANK GEORGE “NOODLES” HAHN
LOWEST SEASON ERA ? FERDIE SCHUPP.
PATRICK JOSEPH MORAN
PITCH COUNTS
VICTOR GAZAWAY WILLIS
WORKING THE FREE MARKET
BTN 39-40
TNP 05: 82-85
DBS: 233-234
BRJ 96: 3-5
DBS: 207-208
BRJ 00: 46-47
DBS: 311-312
SABR 36 CP: 123-126

LEVY, EDWARD C.
Career record
MLBS III: 96

Levy, Jane
OSSIE BLUEGE,: THE QUIRKLESS MAN
TNPW 87: 18-21

LEWIS AND CLARK JOURNALS
Baseball in the Rockies in 1806
SABR 33 CP: 103-105
RT: 143-144
LEWIS, ALLAN
Pinch runner BRJ 74: 105-109

LEWIS, EDWARD M. (PARSON)
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 78
Biographical sketch - post-playing career BRJ 80: 8

LEWIS, IRVING
Biographical article BRJ 86: 54-55

LEWIS, L. D.
Fort Worth baseball executive SABR 24 CP: 42

LEWIS, LOU
Pseudonym of young Lou Gehrig BRJ 75: 91-94

LEWIS, TED
Biographical article TNP 01: 11-13

LEWIS, WILLIAM HENRY
Career record MLBS III: 96-97

Leyden, Richard
RICHARD RUDOLPH DBS: 327-328
THE VERMONT BASEBALL CONFEDERACY SABR 32 CP: 78-82
WALTER JAMES VINCENT “RABBIT” MARANVILLE DBS: 320-322

LEZOTTE, ABEL
Career record MLBS III: 97
RBI minor league producer BRJ 02: 40

Lieb, Frederick G.
BASEBALL’S GREAT GAMES BRJ 76: 1-9
BASEBALL IS STILL THE NATIONAL SPORT BRJ 72: 22-27
ERNIE LANIGAN, PATRON SAINT OF SABR BRJ 73: 29-33
BHR: 21-24

Liebman, Ronald G.
CLEVELAND’S CONTRASTING HISTORIC GAMES IN 1932 BRJ 82: 49-53
CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS BRJ 79: 24-31
GEORGE SISLER THE PITCHER BRJ 77: 94-97
GREAT TEAM HOME RUN FEATS BRJ 75: 52-56
THE HIGHEST SCORING GAMES BRJ 80:130-133
MAYS AND BONDS TOP POWER-SPEED LIST BRJ 74: 36-39
THE MOST LOPSIDED SHUTOUTS BRJ 76: 51-54
SCHEDULE CHANGES SINCE 1876  
BRJ 73: 58-61  
BHR: 65-69

WALTER JOHNSON’S OPENING DAY HEROICS  
BRJ 81: 53-55

WINNING STREAKS BY PITCHERS  
BRJ 78: 35-42

Lieff, Matthew E.
BASEBALL TOPS ALL SPORTS AS NATIONAL PHRASEMAKER  
BRJ 86: 5
MEASURING MANAGEMENT’S PERSONNEL JUDGEMENT  
BRJ 92: 28-32

Review of Dickson -THE DICKSON BASEBALL DICTIONARY  
SRB 89:114-118

Liley, Thomas
WHIT WYATT - THE DODGERS 1941 ACE  
TNP 91: 46-47

LILLARD, GENE
Career record  
MLBS I: 68
MLRJ 2:166-167

LIL RASTUS
Ty Cobb’s mascot  
BRJ 84: 69-70

LINARES, ABEL
Cuban League powerhouse  
SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

Lincoln, C. E.
A CONVERSATION WITH CLYDE SUKEFORTH  
BRJ 87: 72-73

Lindberg, James Oscar
“At First Base For The Boston Braves .... George Sisler”  
SABR 32 CP: 27-28
MILT GASTON  
BRJ 92: 11-12

Lindberg, Richard C.
COMISKEY PARK: BASEBALL’S OLDEST  
SABR 16 CP:30-31; 52-53

COMISKEY’S MISFITS WERE MAGIC  
SABR 16 CP: 11-13
A FEDERAL CASE  
SABR 16 CP: 44-45; 53
HISTORY OF THE WHITE SOX  
SABR 16 CP: 36-40
MINOSO BY ANY OTHER NAME  
TNP 92: 55-57

Linder, Dan
BASEBALL COMES TO THE LAND OF COTTON  
TNP 91: 85-86
Lindholm, Karl

BAT OVER  
THE BOOK  
"MY BEST EFFORTS" --- THE BASEBALL LIFE OF  
RENE GONZALES  
SAFE AT HOME  
WILLIAM CLARENCE MATTHEWS

TNP 96: 119-121  
TNP 98: 46-48  
TNPW 87: 76-80  
TNP 97: 67-72

LINDIMORE, HOWARD  
Career record  
MLBS III: 9

LINDSTROM, CHUCK  
Lifetime 1.000 batting average  
BRJ 89: 70-71

Linthurst, Randy

A MOST SPECTACULAR DEBUT  
THE NEWARK BEARS  
TOO GOOD IN MINORS TO MANAGE IN MAJORS!  
TURNER AND FETTE - UNLIKELY ROOKIES  
PHENOMS  
WHEN RUSIE OPPOSED KID NICHOLS  
WILLIE MAYS' FIRST SEASON  
BHR: 58-59

BRJ 75: 16-18  
BRJ 77: 10-13  
BRJ 86: 73-74  
BRJ 78: 6-8  
BRJ 76: 112-114  
BRJ 74: 58-59

LinWeber, Ralph E.

BASEBALL GUIDES GALORE  
BRJ 82: 161-164

Lipset, Lew  
See Rucker, Mark

THE EGYPTIAN AND THE GREYHOUNDS  
“GRANDPA” WAS HARRY STOVEY  
TNPW 85: 84-85

TNPW 82: 48-49

BHR: 58-59

LISKY, AD  
Career record  
MLBS I: 111

LITERATURE

Alphonse and Gaston -- origin of term  
American authors  
Analysis of “Casey at the Bat”  
Analysis of strike zone  
Baseball as phrasemaker  
BASEBALL ENCYCLOPEDIA critique  
Baseball figures in Dictionary of American

BRJ 85: 88  
TNPW 85: 6-9  
SRB 88: 7-12  
SABR 30 CP: 50-51  
BRJ 86: 5  
TNPW 87: 28-35
Biography

Baseball in Quebec novels

THE BASEBALL INDEX


Book review - SMITH bibliography

Bullpen -- origin of term

Chicago Cubs -- books re

Citations in literature

Cleveland -- books re

Cowell, Sydney - "The Enchanted Baseball"

Dissertations on baseball

The essential baseball library

Farrell, James T. -- baseball stories

Favorite baseball books of authors - Survey

Guides

How “The Glory of Their Times” was written

Interview with Jim Brosnan

Jim Bouton’s “Ball Four”

Krank -- origin of term

Literary appeal of baseball

Nineteenth century baseball writing

“The Redheaded Outfield” -- background

Review of baseball novels

Sandlot -- origin of term

Seymour, Harold -- biographical article

Shakespeare re baseball

Short stories - Bjarkman book reviewed

Survey of minor league literature

Texas Leaguer -- origin of term

Ward, John M.-subject of an allegorical tale

Whodunits on the diamond

LITHUANIA

Lithuanian ball players

LITIGATION

Davis-Comiskey contract dispute

Federal League antitrust case

Foul ball injuries

LITTLEFIELD, BILL
Book reviewed - PROSPECT  
SRB 90: 81-82

LITTLEJOHN, BOB  
Reminiscences re Cincinnati baseball  
SABR 34 CP: 77-78

LITTLE, KEITH E.  
Career record  
MLBS III: 98

LITTLE LEAGUE  
Geographical breakdown of Little League champs  
TNP 94: 66-67  
Ila Borden’s Little League career  
TNP 00: 10-11  
1954 championship featured 3 future major leaguers  
BRJ 84: 51  
Sandlot ball advocated as alternative  
BRJ 01: 69-70  
Taiwan’s ex-Little Leaguers  
TNP 92: 48-50

Litwin, Sandy  
ANATOMY OF A STREAK  
BRJ 97:104-106

LIVINGSTON, PADDY  
Biographical article  
BRJ 76: 55-61

LLOYD, POP  
Biographical sketch  
NLB: 47-48  
Selected on all-time Florida-born team  
SABR 30 CP: 15

LoBello, Steven G.  
MANAGER FOR A DAY  
BRJ 96: 106-108

LOBERT, HANS  
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 245-246

LOHR, HOWIE  
A humanitarian gesture  
BRJ 79: 52-53

LOHRMAN, BILL  
Biographical sketch  
CC: 110-112  
Capsule career summary  
BRJ 98: 80

LOLICH, MICKEY  
Dominant in 60s and 70s  
BRJ 99: 69-73

LOMBARDI, ERNIE  
Hit 30-mile homer out of Crosley Field  
BRJ 97: 70  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  
TNPW 85: 14-27  
Successive doubles  
BRJ 73: 101
Werber's recollections  

LONACONING, MARYLAND  
Birthplace of Lefty Grove  

LONG, DALE  
Consecutive homer record  

LONG, HERMAN  
Biographical sketch  
Correction of career record  

Longert, Scott  
ADDIE JOSS: KING OF THE PITCHERS  
BILL BRADLEY  
ELMER FLICK  
THE PLAYERS' FRATERNITY  

LONGEST GAMES  
Cubs – Phillies – 37 innings over 4 days  
Giants - Mets on May 31, 1964  
Marathons lasting six or more hours  
Pawtucket - Rochester 32-inning game  

LONGEVITY  
Hoff, Chet -- 100th birthday  
Long service field performers  
Long service one-team players  
McGinnity, Joe - pitched until age 54  
Miller, Ralph -- lived to be 100  

Twenty-year careers  
Valo, Elmer -- was he a 4-decade player?  

LONGHORN LEAGUE  
Bauman's 72 homers  

LOOKABAUGH, JAKE  
Pitched in 803 innings, with 91 complete games  

LOPAT, EDDIE  
Career analysis  
Dominance over Cleveland Indians  

---

229
LOPEZ, AL
Selected on all-time Florida-born team SABR 30 CP: 15-16

LOPEZ, JOSE RAMON
Career record MLBS II: 143

LOS ANGELES, CAL.
Angels-in 1934-greatest minor league team? BRJ 77: 13-16
Angels - 1956 minor league team TNP 97: 81-84
Angels expansion team in 1961 BRJ 94: 32-38
Ballparks -- history and illustrations MLRJ 1: 29-69
Dodger ownership TNP 93: 34-42
Dodgers -- Cohen book reviewed SRB 90: 9-10
Dodgers -- the move West SRB 88: 75-76
Dodgers-Vero Beach spring training complex SABR 30 CP: 8-13

LOSSES
Fewest American League pitching losses in 1951 BRJ 01: 118-119

LOTSHAW, ANDY (DOC)
Career record MLBS III: 99
1907 season in Eastern Illinois League MLHJ II: 40-41
Six minor league home run titles MLRJ 2: 109

LOUDEN, JIMMIE
Was death due to baseball-related injury? SABR 35 CP: 46

Loughman, Bill
APRIL 14, 1925 BRJ 77: 63-65

Louisa, Angelo
CLAUDE CASSIUS RITCHEY DBS: 161-162
FRED CLIFFORD CLARKE DBS: 151-152

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY
The Barney Dreyfuss era SABR 27 CP: 62-64
Baseball briefs RT: 13-15
Colonels -- 1900 NL buyout SABR 27 CP: 27, 30, 51, 58
Colonels -- Disasterous 1889 season BRJ 90: 45-48
1877 gambling scandal TNP 94: 14-17
SABR 27 CP: 59-61
RT: 39-40
1890 season -- from last to first

Fregosi, Jim -- Managerial years

Lupien, Tony--Recalls Louisville experience

McCarthy's ten years

Players strike in 1889

Smith, A. Ray--Owner of Redbirds

Sportwriter's reminiscenses

26-game losing streak in 1889

LOUISVILLE SLUGGER
Search for the first one

LOVETT, JAMES D.
Biographical article

LOWDERMILK, GROVER
Career record
1907 season in Eastern Illinois League

LOWE, BOBBY
Biographical sketch
Correction of career record
First to hit four homers in a game

LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS
Baseball in the 1860s

Lowenfish, Lee
THE LATER YEARS OF JOHN M. WARD
WHAT WERE THEY REALLY WORTH?

Lowry, Philip J.
GREEN CATHEDRALS
I DON'T CARE IF I EVER GET BACK
I DON'T CARE IF I EVER GET BACK: MARATHONS LASTING SIX OR MORE HOURS
LATE FINISHES LEAVE FANS LIMP BUT ECSTATIC

LUBY, HUGH
Career record

LUCADELLO, TONY
Book reviews re career

LUCAS, HENRY
Biographical sketch

LUCAS, RED
Biographical article
A hitting pitcher
Played all nine positions

LUCAS, SCOTT
Minor league career

LUBBOCK HUBBERS
Historic 1947 post-season

LUCE, FRANK
A brief, but impressive, big league career

Lucci, Frank L.
GOLD GLOVES

LUCK
see STANDINGS

LUDERUS, FRED
Biographical sketch

LUDOLPH, WILLIAM F.
Career record

LUEBBERS, LARRY
Received win for 4 innings of work

Luloff, Howard
A MINNESOTAN IN FENWAY PARK

LUMLEY, HARRY
Biographical sketch

Lundquist, Carl
DRAMA IN PHILADELPHIA
THE MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
A TALE OF TWO CITIES

LUPIEN, TONY
Biographical note
Oral monologue re Louisville days  SABR 27 CP: 55-58
                                           RT: 121-122

LUQUE, DOLF
Review of pitching career                  BRJ 90: 28-32
                                           SABR 30 CP: 46

Luse, Vern
Comments on Malloy article in TNP 83: 14-28 TNPS 85: 87-88
THE EVOLUTION OF MINOR LEAGUE CLASSIFICATIONS MLHJ I: 11-12
THE FEDERAL LEAGUE OF BASE BALL CLUBS        SABR 20 CP:28-30
                                           RT: 145-147
FROM THE BUSHES TO THE BIGS                 BRJ 76: 128
THE 1903 HUDSON RIVER LEAGUE                 BRJ 79: 156-159
THE 1920-1925 FORT WORTH PANTHERS           BRJ 77: 16-19
RESEARCH OF MINORS YIELDS MAJOR FINDS        BRJ 84: 85-86
WHAT HAPPENED TO DAWSON?                    BRJ 74: 24-25

LUTENBERG, LUKE
Baseball’s all-time worst hitter             BRJ 92: 53

Luteran, Ed, and Jim Haller
AN INTERVIEW WITH ART McKENNAN               SABR 25 CP: 3-10

LUTZ, MICHAEL
Career record                                 MLBS III: 99

Lutz, Richard B.
EARLE COMBS: LOUISVILLE COLONEL AND GENTLEMAN SABR 27 CP: 13-15

LUZINSKI, GREG
Homer cleared upper deck in Comiskey Park    BRJ 97: 70

LYNN, FRED
First grand slam in All Star Game history    BRJ 97: 70

LYNN, JAPHET (RED)
Career record                                MLBS III: 170

LYONS, DENNY
Biographical sketch                          NCS 89: 82
52-game hitting streak                       TNP 93: 45-49

LYONS, TED
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biographical article</td>
<td>BRJ 81: 159-166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last of the “Complete Game” pitchers</td>
<td>TNP 95: 129-130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-M-

MacDonald, David

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pleased to Meat You</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reversal of Fortune</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoeless Dave</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Macht, Norman

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>see Kavanagh, Jack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ANOTHER SIDE OF ‘BOBBY’ CLEMENTE</td>
<td>SABR 25 CP: 13-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES SEBASTIAN “RED” DOOIN</td>
<td>DBS: 189-190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE CINCINNATI BASE HIT</td>
<td>SABR 34 CP: 33-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RT: 154-155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBB NEVER SUPPORTED COCHRANE</td>
<td>TNP 95: 21-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUG BIRD ON THE BASEBALL ACADEMY</td>
<td>TNP 04: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FROM GOLDEN GATE PARK TO THE BIG LEAGUES</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 59-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY HARRISON “HY” MYERS</td>
<td>DBS: 291-292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honus Wagner’s batting form</td>
<td>TNP 02: 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUST ANOTHER DAY AT THE BALLPARK</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE NIGHT ELROD PITCHED</td>
<td>NP 96: 23-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1923 hitting frenzy</td>
<td>BRJ 93: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On victory and defeat</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE 1.000 HITTER AND THE UNDEFEATED PITCHER</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 70-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So there!</td>
<td>TNP 99: 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULLIVAN’S SLEEPERS</td>
<td>SABR 30 CP: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE 26-INNING DUEL</td>
<td>SABR 32 CP: 64-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timeless quotes</td>
<td>RT: 104-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNCLE ROBBIE -- A biography</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vestigial superstitions</td>
<td>UR 1-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHY DID MICKEY MISS THE BALL?</td>
<td>BRJ 97: 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOODY ENGLISH INSISTS-THE BABE Didn’t Point</td>
<td>TNP 91: 44-45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MACKT, NORMAN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Book reviewed - ROWDY RICHARD</td>
<td>SRB 88: 67-70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MACK, CONNIE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florida spring training years</td>
<td>SABR 30 CP: 3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has fan arrested for jeering</td>
<td>TNP 96: 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predicts domed stadiums</td>
<td>TNP 96: 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A rare display of temper</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Relationship with Home Run Baker  
Werber's recollections

MACKEY, BIZ
- Play vs Japanese teams  
- Proposed for Hall of Fame

Mackey, R. Scott
- CALIFORNIA'S QUIRKY SPURS
- THE CALIFORNIA WINTER LEAGUE
- THE 1925 SEALS' PLACE IN HISTORY
- TONY FREITAS: THE MINORS' LEADING LEFTY

MACKO, JOSEPH J.
- Biographical note
- Career record

MACON, MAX
- A bad day in Denver

MacPHAIL, ANDY
- Biographical sketch

MacPHAIL, LARRY
- Orchestrates the debut of Jimmy Reese
- Relationship with Dolf Camilli
- Warfield book reviewed - THE ROARING REDHEAD

MacPhail, Lee
- A YEAR TO REMEMBER ESPECIALLY IN BROOKLYN

Madden, W. C.
- THE RISE AND FALL OF SCORING AT THE COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

MADDUX, GREG
- Fifteen wins for fifteen straight years
- Greatest starting pitcher of all time?
- Pitching strategy against Jeff Bagwell

Magalif, Jeff
- FATHERS AND SONS

Magalif, Jeff
- See Johnson, Lloyd
MAGALLON, MANUEL
Career record MLBS II: 99

MAGEE, SHERRY
Biographical article BRJ 01: 53-58
Biographical sketch DBS: 193-196

MAGERKURTH, GEORGE
Biographical article TNP 93: 13-15
Umpire who was pro boxer and football player BRJ 80: 90-93

MAGGERT, HARL
Career record MLBS I: 69

MAGLIE, SAL
Biographical article TNP 83: 34-38
Memorable game in Quebec Provincial League SABR 35 CP: 80-84

Maher, Ed
A GRIPE TNP 94: 33
HERESY BRJ 93: 37

MAILHO, EMIL (LEFTY)
Career record MLBS III: 100

MAILS, WALTER
Career record MLBS III: 171

MAINS, WILLARD (GRASSHOPPER)
Career record MLBS II: 143

MAISEL, FRITZ
Career record MLBS I: 69-70
Review of career TNP 01: 84
Rumored trades for Joe Jackson and Tris Speaker TNP 97: 108-110

MAJOR LEAGUE AGREEMENT
Origin in 1883 BRJ 01: 38-39

Malarcher, David J.
OSCAR CHARLESTON (poem) BRJ 78: 68

Malatzky, Richard, and Peter Morris
CANADIAN-BORN MAJOR LEAGUERS SABR 35 CP: 60-62
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Malley, Terence</td>
<td>RING LARDNER AND THE “BR’ER RABBIT BALL”</td>
<td>TNP 95:19-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malloy, Jerry</td>
<td>BLACK BLUEJACKETS</td>
<td>TNPW 85: 72-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>THE CUBANS’ LAST STAND</td>
<td>TNP 91: 11-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OUT AT HOME</td>
<td>TNP 83: 14-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Response to Luse comments on above article</td>
<td>TNPS 85: 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>THE PITTSBURGH KEYSTONES AND THE 1887 COLORED LEAGUE</td>
<td>SABR 25 CP:49-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RUBE FOSTER AND BLACK BASEBALL IN CHICAGO</td>
<td>SABR 16 CP:24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>THE 25TH INFANTRY REGIMENT TAKES THE FIELD</td>
<td>TNP 95: 59-64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malmquist, Walter</td>
<td>Highest minor league batting average</td>
<td>MLBS I: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highest minor league batting average? Not so</td>
<td>MLBS II: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MANAGERS</td>
<td>Criteria for &quot;Manager of the Year&quot;</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 51-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cubs’ College of Coaches</td>
<td>TNP 06: 3-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Early winners</td>
<td>BRJ 76: 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Effect of new manager</td>
<td>BRJ 77:101-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Expansion era pressures</td>
<td>TNP 82: 34-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hall of Famers’ nicknames</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Handwriting analyzed in 1962</td>
<td>TNP 98: 29-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Long service field performers</td>
<td>BRJ 79: 90-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>One-game managers</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 106-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pitcher player-managers</td>
<td>BRJ 93: 89-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Player-managers</td>
<td>BRJ 88: 25-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Player-managers have more pennant winners</td>
<td>BRJ 84: 30-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Playing background</td>
<td>BRJ 83: 27-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Replacement in mid-season</td>
<td>BRJ 77:101-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peckinpaugh was youngest</td>
<td>BRJ 75: 29-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pennant-winning managers</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 61-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Louis Cardinals managers</td>
<td>SABR 22 CP:13-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Second guessing Stengel, Mauch, and McNamara’ Texas Rangers</td>
<td>BRJ 04: 103-107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Second guessing Stengel, Mauch, and McNamara’ Texas Rangers</td>
<td>SABR 24 CP: 5-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winners in World Series and Junior World Series</td>
<td>BRJ 83: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winning/losing close games</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 81-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Youngest</td>
<td>TNPW 87: 83-88</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mancuso, Joseph
AMERICAN ANTHEM FP: 63-74

Mancuso, Peter J., Jr.
BREWERY JACK TAYLOR: BIG TALENT, BIG PROBLEM SABR 34 CP: 10-13 RT: 19-21

MANDAK LEAGUE
1950s league in Manitoba and North Dakota SABR 35 CP: 97-100

Mandell, David
DANNY GARDELLA AND THE RESERVE CLAUSE TNP 06: 41-44
REUBEN BERMAN’S FOUL BALL TNP 05: 106-107

Mandt, Edward
LATIN AMERICAN ALL-STARS:: LOS NINOS DE OTONO BRJ 88: 23-24

Mangano, Joe
DOES MATTINGLY RANK WITH THE GREATS? BRJ 87: 7-8
NOLAN RYAN: THE TOUGHEST LUCK OF ALL BRJ 92: 46-48

MANGUM, LEON
Career record MLBS III:171-172

MANN, DAVID F.
Career record MLBS I: 70

MANN, EARL
Relationship with first Atlanta black player BRJ 98: 94

MANN, LES
Managed U.S. baseball team in 1936 Olympics TNPW 85: 46-55

MANRIQUE, FRED
With only four at bats, hit for the cycle BRJ 96: 136-137

Mansch, Larry D.
HITTING BOB FELLER TNP 97:125-127
RICHARD WILLIAM “RUBE” MARQUARD DBS: 63-64
RUBE MARQUARD REVISITED TNP 96: 16-20

MANTLE, MICKEY
Averaged one walk per game in 1957 BRJ 95:108-110
Comparison with Jimmie Foxx BRJ 96: 131-132
Guest appearance on “The Name's the Same” TNP 02: 38-40
Hit first tape measure-homer BRJ 97: 71
Spring training in Arizona SABR 29 CP: 38-41
Subject of poem -- "Body and Soul" TNP 01: 3-5
Top switch hitter BRJ 79: 1-5

Manuel, Mark G.
“THAT BALL’S ON THE QUEER!” BRJ 97:114-117

MANUSH, HEINIE
Biographical sketch CC: 46-48
1928 race with Goslin for batting title TNP 95:102-105

Manville, Tommy
A VERY SPECIAL EVENING TNP 02: 38-40

Maracin, Paul R.
TED WILLIAMS: EVEN BETTER THAN THE RECORD SHOWS! SABR 23 CP:23-24

Maranville, Walter “Rabbit”
RUN, RABBIT, RUN RRR: 10-7

MARANVILLE, RABBIT
Biographical article RRR: 77-91
Biographical sketch DBS: 320-322
Final season (1935) with Boston Braves TNP 83: 10-13
Poem SABR 32 CP: 16

Marasco, David
APOCRYPHA IN PITTSBURGH TNP 97: 134-137

Marazzi, Richard
THE RUNNER’S RIGHTS BRJ 77: 70-73

MARBERRY, FRED
Selected on all-time Texas team SABR 24 CP: 23

MARCELLE, OLIVER
Biographical article SABR 33 CP: 81-84
Biographical note DPT : 51
Cuban League career SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

Marchetto, Joe
THE BONHAM CONNECTION BRJ 94: 68
MARCHILDON, PHIL
  Closing days of 1949 season  BRJ 92: 63

MARICHAL, JUAN
  Career in the 1960s  TNP 91: 83-84
  Compared to Koufax  BRJ 93: 42-43
  The Tacoma years  SABR 36 CP: 82-83
  Ten opening day starts  BRJ 01: 63-66

MARIS, ROGER
  Allen book reviewed - A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS  SRB 87: 82-84
  Compared to Hack Wilson  TNP 82: 32-33
  Heroics in 1956 Junior World Series  BRJ 00: 22
  How he was pitched to in 1961  BRJ 98: 25
  Review of 1961 season  BRJ 88: 65-72
  1961 season compared with Ruth’s 1927 season  BRJ 96: 6-8
  61st homer -- at Yankee Stadium  BRJ 97: 73

MARKELL, HARRY (DUKE)
  Career record  MLBS II: 144

MARKLE, CLIFFORD M.
  Career record  MLBS II: 144

MARQUARD, RUBE
  Arrested for ticket scalping  TNP 04: 94
  Biographical sketch  DBS: 63-64
  Bull Durham was a teammate  BRJ 03: 109
  Flopped in first pro trial  BRJ 81: 67
  Re-evaluation of THE GLORY OF THEIR TIMES
    interview  TNP 96: 16-20
  "Victory" Faust was his lucky charm  TNP 00: 98-100

Marren, Joe
  SPAHN IN THE BUSHES  TNP 98: 116-118

MARSANS, ARMANDO
  Biographical sketch  DBS: 255-257
  Photo and biographical sketch  SABR 34 CP:
    Inside back cover

MARSCHALL, JOHN C.
  Organized Iowa semi-pro team in 1923  TNP 03: 79-81

Marshall, Bill
BASEBALL’S MOST COLORFUL COMMISSIONER

Marshall, Brian

FRED ALEXANDRA TONEY
MORDECAI PETER CENTENNIAL
“THREE FINGERED” BROWN
ORVAL OVERALL

Marshall, Ron

1969: CAREW STEALS HOME

MARSHALL, WILLARD
Six hits and 10 RBIs on 7/6/1949

Martin, Beth

HEY, BLUE!

MARTIN, Rev. Harold J.
President of Canadian-American League

MARTIN, JAMES H.
Beset by accidents in 1950 season

Martin, Len
See Bonk, Dan

MARTINA, JOE
Career record
Career summary

MARTINEZ, DENNIS
Winter League career

MARTINEZ, PEDRO
Analysis of outstanding 2000 season

MASCOTS/ MIDGETS
Duval, Clarence
Faust, Charles Victor
Lil’ Rastus and Ty Cobb
Nineteenth century mascots
Sullivan, Jerry
Van Zelst, Louis
MASON, Tom
TRIPLE A BASEBALL’S OLDEST STADIUM
TURNS 60
SABR 32 CP: 42-45

MASSAMORE, GEORGE W.
Monumental failure in Baltimore
TNP 99: 67-68

MASSEY, WILLIAM H.
Career record
MLBS III: 100-101

MASTERSON, WALT
First player born in 1920 decade
TNP 05: 116-122

MASUR, LOUIS P.
THE RIOT AT THE FIRST WORLD SERIES
BRJ 02: 114-117

Mathers, Jerry
THE GREATEST FIELDING OUTFIELDER OF ALL
TNP 95: 43-44

MATHEWS, BOBBY
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 83, 144
First to strike out four in an inning
BRJ 98: 112-113

MATHEWS, EDDIE
Last spring training
CC: 80-81

MATHEWSON, CHRISTY
Biographical sketch
DBS: 33-36
Book reviewed - PITCHING IN A PINCH
SRB 87: 76-81
Centennial of birth
BRJ 80: Cover
Dodger homers off Matty
BRJ 83: 52
Early days
TNP 90: 17-20
BRJ 98: 114
On pitching (N.Y. TIMES)
SRB 90: 146
Origin of the fadeaway
BRJ 96: 93-96
Pitched only 67 balls in 1913 game
BRJ 00: 89
Pro football career
TNP 94: 97-98
Relationship with Hal Chase
TNP 00: 124-131
Relative control/power factor rating
BRJ 95: 39-46
A reminiscence by his “most intimate friend”
TNP 96: 36-41
373 wins ties him with Alexander
BRJ 95: 25-26
Vs Joe Tinker
BRJ 74: 14-19
Yielded 91 homers
BRJ 80: 116-119

MATHEWSON, HENRY
Brief major league career
SABR 16 CP: 18
Matinale, Kenneth
‘50, COUNT ‘EM, 50!’  BRJ 97: 46-49

MATTHEWS, JAMES W.
Career record  MLBS II: 99
MLRJ 2: 178

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM C.
Biographical article  TNP 97: 67-72

MATTINGLY, DON
Consecutive -game homers  TNP 90: 64
Review of first three full seasons  BRJ 87: 7-8

Matus, Irv
FIFTEEN PITCHES PER INNING -
MORE OR LESS?  BRJ 78: 92-97

MAUCH, GENE
Analysis of strategy in 1964 Phillies collapse  BRJ 04: 1103-107
Handwriting analyzed  TNP 98: 29-31

MAY, LEE
Homer in last game at Crosley Field  BRJ 97: 70

Mayer, Bob
DANNY McDEVITT: EBBETS FIELD FINALE  TNP 04: 84-86
“SWISH” NICHOLSON  TNP 95: 149-150
WALT DROPO GOES 12-FOR-12  TNP 99: 69-71

MAYER, ERSKINE
Biographical sketch  DBS: 219-220

Mayer, Henry C.
KENTUCKY’S ALL-TIME ALL-STARS  SABR 27 CP:19-22
THE MOST TRAGIC DAY IN BASEBALL  SABR 27 CP:37-39
THEY DIDN’T KNOW HOW TO QUIT  BRJ 95: 150-152

MAYS, CARL
All-Time Kentucky All-Stars  SABR 27 CP:19-22
Analysis of career  BRJ 01: 122-126
Beaning of Ray Chapman  BRJ 84: 12-13
SABR 27 CP:37-39
TNP 98:103-106
Dominated Philadelphia Athletics  

BRJ 99: 67-68

MAYS, WILLIE  
Best percentage – stolen bases  
First minor league season  
Power-speed combination  
Red Sox could have signed him  

BRJ 72: 63  
BRJ 74: 58-59  
BRJ 74: 36-39  
SABR 32 CP: 6

Maywar, James P.  
WHO ARE THE MOST IMPRESSIVE STRIKEOUT PITCHERS?  

BRJ 81: 50-52

Mazer, Roslyn A.  
FRANK ROBINSON INSPIRES ORIOLE MAGIC

TNP 91: 77-79

MAZEROSKI, BILL  
Defensive excellence highlighted  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  
World Series homer in 1960  

BRJ 88: 21-22  
TNPW 85: 14-27  
BRJ 97: 71

McALEER, JIMMY  
Biographical sketch  

NCS 89: 84

McAVOY, JIM ( WICKEY )  
Biographical note  

SABR 35 CP: 48

McBane, Richard  
THE LIGHTS GO OUT ON BASEBALL IN AKRON  
WHEN THE CHAMPS WERE NO-HIT  

MLHJ II: 28-31  
SABR 25 CP: 11-12

McBEAN, AL  
Biographical sketch  

BRJ 99: 36-37

McBRIDE, GEORGE  
Interview with  

TNPW 85:42-45

McBRIDE, HORACE (RED)  
Career record  

MLBS III: 101

McBride, Michael  
THE SABERHAGEN SYNDROME  

BRJ 95: 34-38

McCABE, RICHARD J.  
Career record  

MLBS II: 145
McCARTHY, JOE
Analysis by Tom Henrich BRJ 99: 41-43
Minor league career at Louisville SABR 27 CP:2-7
Poem SABR 32 CP: 16
Werber's recollections MB: 134-135

McCARTHY, TOMMY
Hall of Fame status questioned BRJ 95: 88
Pinch-hitting at age 55 BRJ 00: 128

McCary, Paul
SANDLOT BASEBALL: THE WAY KIDS LIKE IT BRJ 01: 69-70

McClellan, Scott
WINS ABOVE AVERAGE BRJ 97:24-27

McClellan, Scott, and Mark Schreiber
STANDARDIZED RANGE FACTOR BRJ 95: 113-116

McCloskey, John J.
THE START OF THE TEXAS LEAGUE SABR 24 CP: 38

McCLOSKEY, JOHN J.
Brings baseball to Ogden, Utah in 1912 TNP 97: 142-143
Career record MLBS II: 30
Organized Rio Grande Valley Assn - 1915 SABR 29 CP: 14-16
Organizer of minor leagues TNP 93: 23

McCOLL, ALEX
Career record MLBS I: 112

McConnell, Robert C.
BILL TERRY AS PITCHER BRJ 89: 53-54
CAREER .300 BATTING AVERAGES BRJ 03: 103-106
FOUR HOMERS IN A GAME BRJ 91: 23-25
GOING FOR THE FENCES: THE MINOR LEAGUE
HOME RUN RECORD BOOK MLRJ 2: 1-186
THE HOME RUN AVERAGE (HR/600 ab) BRJ 74: 95-97
MANTLE IS BASEBALL’S TOP SWITCH HITTER BRJ 79: 1-5
MINOR LEAGUE RESEARCH HBR: 95
THE NON-HOME RUN HITTERS BRJ 83: 71-76
SEARCHING OUT THE SWITCH-HITTERS BRJ 73: 22-28
THE SHORT, HAPPY CAREER OF MICKEY
HARRINGTON BRJ 91: 82
THREE SHOTS OF RYE BRJ 80: 80-81
THREE TRIPLES IN ONE GAME BRJ 74: 39-41
WHATEVER HAPPENED TO CHARLEY JONES?  
BHR: 61-64  
BRJ 01: 89-91

McCOOL, BILLY  
Brief career sketch  
BRJ 98: 76

McCormack, John  
ACTIVE PILOTS 20% OVER NORM IN TITLES WON  
BRJ 84: 30-33  
BRING BACK THE SPITTER? YES!  
BRJ 91: 14, 16  
LET'S GO BACK TO EIGHT-TEAM LEAGUES  
Reply to Hersch comment on article  
TNPS 85: 2-4  
TNPW 85: 87  
LET'S SAVE THE HALL OF FAME  
REMEMBERING ADOLFO LUQUE,  
THE PRIDE OF HAVANA  
SABR 30 CP: 46

McCORMICK, FRANK  
Werber's recollections  
MB: 165-168

McCORMICK, HARRY  
Review of career  
BRJ 87: 15-16

McCORMICK, JIM  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 85

McCotter, Trent  
THE .400 CLUB  
BRJ 04: 64-70

McCOVEY, WILLIE  
Peters book reviewed - WILLIE McCOVEY  
SRB 89: 109-111

McCoy, BENNY  
Review of career  
TNP 94: 39-41

McCREDIE, WALTER  
Biographical article  
SABR 36 CP: 22-27  
Organized Northwestern League in 1905  
SABR 35 CP: 55-59

McCue, Andy  
CHECKLIST OF PRINTED SOURCES  
HBR: 23-54  
FROM FRANK MERRIWELL TO HENRY WIGGIN:  
A MODEST HISTORY OF BASEBALL FICTION  
SRB 90: 54-71  
A HALF-CENTURY OF SPRINGS:  
VERO BEACH AND THE DODGERS  
SABR 30 CP: 8-13  
RT: 9-12  
A HISTORY OF DODGER OWNERSHIP  
TNP 93: 34-42  
THE KING OF COOLIE HATS  
TNP 99: 24-27
McDANIEL, JAMES R.
Career record MLBS III: 101

McDermott, Michael D.
ANOTHER PERSPECTIVE ON “FAIR BALL” BRJ 01: 11-17

McDEVITT, DANNY
Pitched a win in final game at Ebbets Field TNP 04: 84-86

McDonald, David
Baseball's Longest Home Run (Nearly Five Minutes) BRJ 95: 107
Fanatical Fans TNP 99: 94
It Seemed Like a Good Idea at the Time TNP 01: 71
JIM CROW COMES NORTH SABR 35 CP: 75-79
LET'S PLAY THREE TNP 03: 40-43
News from Leavenworth I and II TNP 99: 94
The Original Sidd Finch TNP 00: 34
Some Milestones in the Evolution of the Tools of Ignorance TNP 96: 22
TALES FROM THE CANADIAN LEAGUE, 1911-1915 SABR 35 CP: 43-49

McDowell, Sam
WILL BASEBALL BE READY WHEN FUTURE BILLY MARTINS CALL FOR HELP? BRJ 91:54-56

McElreavy, Wayne
GEORGE ALBERT “LEFTY” TYLER DBS: 315-316

McELROY, JIM
Biographical article TNP 97: 91-94

McEntire, Madison
THE SEASON CYCLE BRJ 96: 136-137

McFARLAND, EDWARD W.
Biographical note SABR 20 CP: 5

McGANN, DAN
All-Time Kentucky All-Star SABR 27 CP:19-22
Biographical sketch DBS: 45-46
Suicide in Kentucky BRJ 94: 75-77

McGHEE, WILLIAM M.
Career record                                   MLBS II: 99-100

McGILL, WEE WILLIE                                  MLBS III: 8-9
   No-hitter pitched by a 15-year old

McGINNIS, GEORGE (JUMBO)                           NCS 89: 86
   Biographical sketch

McGINNITY, JOE                                     TNP 01: 20-22
   Biographical article
   Biographical sketch

McGLYNN, STONEY                                   MLBS II: 145
   Career record

McGOWAN, FRANK B.                                 MLBS III: 102
   Career record

McGrail, Elizabeth                               SRB 90: 43-47
   FANTASY MADE REAL

McGRAW, JOHN                                      SRB 88: 60-63
   Alexander book reviewed - JOHN McGRAW
   Arrival in New York in 1902 season
   Averaged one walk per game in 1899
   Biographical sketch
   Florida real estate venture
   Worthiness for Hall of Fame

McGraw, Kevin                                    BRJ 81: 101-105
   THE “MISSING” TIGER OF 1902

McGreal, Jim                                     BRJ 84: 45-48
   STAMFORD TEAM FIELDED SIX BLACK PLAYERS
   THEY CALLED HIM ‘PITCHER’

McGUIRE, JAMES (DEACON)                           NCS 89: 87
   Biographical sketch
   Hit three homers in one game

McGUNNIGLE, BILLY                                 MLBS III: 104
   Biographical article

McGWIRE, MARK                                     BRJ 00: 118-120
   Expansion’s effect on home run production
   162 walks in 1998 set National League record
McHALE, MARTY
   Interview TNP 82: 16-21
McILVAINE, STAN
   Minor league general manager SABR 24 CP:45
McINNIS, STUFFY
   Thoughts on the "good old days" BRJ 96: 66
McKEAN, ED
   Biographical article NCS 89: 88
McKECHNIE, BILL
   His 1939-1940 Cincinnati pennant-winners BRJ 84: 64-66
   Manager of the 1935 Braves TNP 83: 10-13
   Werber’s recollections MB: 145-149
McKee, Jack
   Review of Brooks - THE LAST REBEL YELL SRB 87: 74-75
McKEEVER, JIM
   Biographical article TNP 96: 87-88
McKenna, Brian
   PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL AND FOOTBALL TNP 06: 26-32
McKENNAN, ART
   Pirates’ public address announcer interviewed SABR 25 CP:3-10
McKINNON, AL
   Biographical sketch NCS 89: 89
McLAIN, DENNY
   Brief career sketch BRJ 98: 78
   Game-by-game record of 31-win season BRJ 88:38-40
McLARRY, HOWARD (POLLY)
   Career record MLBS II: 100
McLEAN, LARRY
   Biographical sketch DBS: 243-244
McLEOD, RALPH
   Biographical sketch and interview TNP 96:74-76
McMahon, Bill
THE CLEVELAND INDIANS IN 1940 SABR 20 CP:3-4

McMAHON, SADIE
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 90
Pitching career summarized BRJ 81:69-70

McMahon, Thomas
OLD SCOUT EXPIRED AS PROTEGE WON IN '59 PLAYOFF BRJ 84: 17
WHEN IS A NO-HITTER NOT A TRUE NO-HITTER? BRJ 87: 23

McMains, Carol See Ceresi, Frank

McMANUS, JOE
Typhoid fever curtailed his career SABR 35 CP: 45-46

McMANUS, MARTY
Anecdote re marble on the third base line TNP 97: 53

McMartin, Jim
A JUNG MAN'S GAME THAT APPEALS TO ALL BRJ 84:34-35
TWO MEASURES OF FIELDING ABILITY BRJ 83:56-61

McNAMARA, JOHN
Analysis of strategy in 1986 World Series BRJ 04: 103-107

McNAMARA, TIM
Biographical article BRJ 85: 30-32
Reminiscence re career BRJ 95:160-161

McNEARY, TOM
Owner - St. Louis Red Stockings SABR 22 CP:10-12

McPHEE, BID
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 91
Managerial woes in Cincinnati BRJ 95: 21-24
Proposed for Hall of Fame TNPW 85:14-27

McQUILLAN, GEORGE
Biographical sketch DBS: 203-204

McRAE, BRIAN
All-time Kansas City area outfielder SABR 26 CP:24
McReynolds, John  
NATE MORELAND: A MYSTERY TO HISTORIANS  
TNP 99: 55-64

McVEY, CAL  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 92  
West Coast career  
SABR 28 CP: 6-7  
RT: 133-134

McWilliams, Doug  
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE  
MEMBERS OF THE HALL OF FAME (Photo Essay)  
SABR 28 CP: 62-64

Mead, Alden  
THE CARDINALS IN THE FORTIES  
BRJ 92:78-79  
FIGURING PROBABILITY FLUCTUATIONS IN BASEBALL  
BRJ 84:20-23

Mead, William B.  
THE GUTSY GASHOUSE GANG  
TNP 91: 50-51  
THE SURGEON GENERAL OF BASEBALL  
TNP 02: 95-98  
THE YEAR OF THE HITTER  
TNPS 85:26-32

MEADOWS, FORD  
His role in Babe Ruth’s discovery  
BRJ 75: 45-51

Mednick, Barry L.  
CY OF RELIEF  
BRJ 92:105-106  
MONARCHS RULE  
SABR 26 CP: 40  
1989 WORLD SERIES: GREATEST BLOWOUT OF ALL TIME  
SABR 28 CP: 54-5  
THEY COULD RUN BUT COULDN’T WALK  
BRJ 86: 9-10

MEDWICK, JOE  
Attended minor league game with Marv Owen  
TNP 98: 87  
Biographical sketch  
TNP 94: 94-96  
World War II USO tour with Leo Durocher  
TNP 03: 115-121

MEEKIN, JOUETT  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 93  
Three triples in one game  
GHP: 8

Mehrer, Darlene  
THE CUBS AS LITERATURE  
SRB 89: 7-18

Mejdal, Sig  
THE RECIPE FOR A STOLEN BASE  
BTN: 76-78
MEJIAS, ROMAN
55-game hitting streak with Waco in 1954 MLBS I: 5

MELE, ALBERT (DUTCH)
Career record MLBS II: 101

MELILLO, OSCAR
Werber's recollections MB: 61-63

MELTON, JIM
Pitched a doubleheader shutout MLHJ III: 57

Melville, Tom
CRICKET AND MR. SPALDING TNP 96: 8-10

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE
Red Sox - Negro League team NLB: 24
Red Sox - Pennant-winning seasons SABR 26 CP: 10,45

MENDEZ, JOSE
Biographical article BRJ 81: 139-145
Cuban League career SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

Pitched two exhibition game shutouts vs. Cincy TNP 03: 25
TNP 04: 17-23

MENDEZ (NAVARRO), ROBERTO
Career record MLBS III: 102-103

MENDOZA (AIZPURU), CHRISTOBAL
Career record MLBS III: 103

MENOSKY, MIKE
Threw a rock and got a case dismissed BRJ 02: 124

Menta, Ed
Better Than Best BRJ 96: 141-143
World Series "What Might've Beens" BRJ 04: 117-121

MERCER, WIN
Committed suicide in San Francisco TNP 02: 23
A hitting pitcher GHP: 3-7

MERIWETHER, CONKLYN (AL)
Career record

MERKLE, FRED
Biographical sketch
Boyhood in Watertown, Wisconsin
Lost 31 straight as Reading manager
Newspaper accounts of “blunder”
Umpire’s official report on “bonehead” play

MERKLE, FRED
MLBS III:103-104

MERRIMAN, LLOYD
Biographical article

MERRITT, HOWARD
Career record

MERRITT, HOWARD
MLBS III: 172

MERZ, OTTO
Career record

MERZ, OTTO
MLBS III: 173

MESA, PABLO
Cuban League career

MESA, PABLO
SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

MESNER, STEVE
Career record

MESNER, STEVE
MLBS II: 101

Metro, Charlie, and Tom Altherr
MORE ABOUT THE KANSAS CITY
BASEBALL ACADEMY

Metro, Charlie
MANAGING A MILE HIGH IN THE
ROCKY MOUNTAIN WEST

METRO, CHARLIE
Biographical sketch
Had managerial penmanship analyzed
Managing in the Rocky Mountain west
Personnel director for K.C. Royals’
Baseball Academy

METRO, CHARLIE
SABR 36  CP: 105-106
TNP 98: 29-31
SABR 33 CP: 49-52
TNP 04: 3-13

METZ, FRANK
Career record

METZ, FRANK
MLBS III: 104

MEXICAN LEAGUE
Bell, Cool Papa -- career year
Evolution and history

MEXICAN LEAGUE
BRJ 91: 38
TNP 92: 9-13
Gardella, Danny -- battling the reserve clause  TNP 06: 41-44
Gibson, Josh -- 1941 season  TNP 91: 55-56
Review of 1946-1947 seasons  BRJ 90: 59-63  TNP 00: 16

MEYER, BILL
Career record  MLBS II: 31

MEYER, L. D.
Texas League manager  SABR 24 CP: 44

MEYERLE, LEVI
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 94  CC: 108-110

MEYERS, CHIEF
Biographical sketch  DBS: 71-72

Michael, George
IDENTIFYING MYSTERY PHOTOS  BRJ 04: 36-46
UNSOLVED PHOTO MYSTERIES  BRJ 05: 69-78

MICHIGAN-ONTARIO (MINT) LEAGUE
Class B League formed in 1919  SABR 35 CP: 50-54

MID ATLANTIC LEAGUE
Reminiscences of  BRJ 73: 56-58

MIDDLETOWN, JAMES B.
Career record  MLBS II: 146

MIDDLETOWN, ROBERT (ROXY)
Career record  MLBS II: 102

MIDLAND (OHIO) REDSKINS
Country’s best amateur team  SABR 34 CP: 66-68

MILITARY/ WARTIME PLAY
All-Star Cleveland exhibition in 1942  BRJ 83: 116-118
Ballplayers in  BRJ 76: 33-36
Baseball during the Civil War  TNP 01: 17-19
Baseball in internment camps  TNP 92: 37-41
Baseballs contained substitute ingredients during World War II  TNP 03: 121
Black soldiers of the 25th Infantry Regiment  TNP 95: 59-64
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Source/Volume</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bonura, Zeke -- awarded Legion of Merit</td>
<td>BRJ 01: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caliber of play during World War II</td>
<td>BRJ 83:109-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custer's Seventh Cavalry had baseball teams</td>
<td>TNP 98: 25-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowdy, Hank -- Served in both world wars</td>
<td>TNP 03: 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Eddie -- combat death in World War I</td>
<td>SABR 21 CP: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>TNP 97:117-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Lakes Negro Varsity team in 1944</td>
<td>TNPW 85: 72-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major League baseball during World War II</td>
<td>TNP 94:102-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manila Dodgers and Kirby Higbe</td>
<td>TNP 94: 59-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medwick, Durocher, and the USO</td>
<td>TNP 03: 115-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1945 Navy All-Star game in Hawaii</td>
<td>TNP 06: 111-114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overseas death of Elmer Gedeon</td>
<td>TNP 94: 68-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patriot All-Star Game in 1942</td>
<td>ASC: 51-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographic summary -- World War II</td>
<td>TNPW 87: 45-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinder, Joe -- Medal of Honor Winner – World War II</td>
<td>BRJ 01: 3-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Fred -Longest WW II military service</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 44-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantico Marine team in 1944-1945</td>
<td>TNP 03: 82-83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapp, Earl -- Experience in World War II</td>
<td>TNP 02: 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Returning veterans in 1946</td>
<td>BRJ 97:122-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Germany – Changed nickname</td>
<td>TNP 03: 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE SPORTING NEWS coverage during WW II</td>
<td>TNP 03: 44-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring training sites during World War II</td>
<td>TNP 03: 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring training sites in Indiana</td>
<td>BRJ 97:118-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three-team exhibition in 1944</td>
<td>BRJ 79:138-141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TNP 94: 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twin Ports League formed in 1943</td>
<td>MLHJ I: 13-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartime baseball in Hawaii</td>
<td>TNP 96: 42-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Sox-Giants post-season series in 1917</td>
<td>BRJ 93: 27-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ted -Wartime service in WW II and Korea</td>
<td>TNP 03: 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World War II’s impact on position players</td>
<td>TNP 03: 97-105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MILJUS, JOHN**
- Wild pitch in the World Series
  - SABR 25 CP: 60-61

**MILLER, DOTS**
- Biographical sketch
  - DBS: 173-174

**MILLER, HACK**
- Biographical article
  - TNP 90: 54-56

**MILLER, JAMES EDWARD**
- Book reviewed - THE BASEBALL BUSINESS
  - SRB 90: 27-30

**Miller, Jim**
- THE OLD ORIOLES’ FIRST PENNANT
  - TNP 90: 49-53
MILLER, PUD
  Career record  MLBS I: 70

MILLER, RALPH
  Last surviving 19th Century player  BRJ 73: 104
    BHR: 78-79

Miller, Ray
  GREAT CLOUTS  BRJ 97: 68-73
  PRE-1900 FRANCHISE MOVEMENT  TNP 97: 56-61
  SOUTH END GROUNDS  SABR 32 CP: 36-38

Miller, Sammy J.
  BIG PROBLEMS AND SIMPLE ANSWERS  TNP 03: 86-91

Miller, Sheldon
  QUAD AND QUINT CROWN WINNERS  BRJ 96: 67-68

Miller, Stuart
  HOW VOTERS DECIDE  BRJ 95: 157-159

MILLER, WILLIAM J., JR.
  Book reviewed - BASEBALL FROM A DIFFERENT ANGLE  SRB 88: 33-35

MILLION, TEN
  Minor league career  MLBS III: 12

MILLS, RUPERT F.
  Federal League holdout in 1916  BRJ 86: 33

MILNAR, AL
  A 14-inning shutout halted by darkness  BRJ 00: 128

Milner, Andrew
  Review of Halberstam - SUMMER OF '49  SRB 90: 15-17

MILSTEAD, GEORGE E.
  Career record  MLBS III: 173-174

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
  Babe Ruth -- Vaudeville and exhibition visits  SABR 31 CP: 23-25
  Birthplace of American League  SABR 31 CP: 6-9
    RT: 32-34
  Braves -- Buege book reviewed  SRB 89: 102-104
Braves -- hailed in poetry  SABR 31 CP: 40-43
Braves -- 1953 to 1965  BRJ 91: 77-79.
Braves -- pennant drive in 1957  BRJ 81: 85-87
Brewers -- American Assn. teams  SABR 31 CP: 14-18
County Stadium – the White Sox home field  SABR 31 CP: 37-39
Cream City nine  SABR 31 CP: 2-3
Early teams in Organized Baseball  BRJ 85: 10-12
Exhibition with Simmons, Foxx & Earnshaw  SABR 31 CP: 25
Latin ballplayers  SABR 31 CP: 36
Milwaukee Chicks -- World champs in 1944  SABR 31 CP: 26-32
Opening day -- 1901  SABR 31 CP: 10-13
Professional ball arrived in 1869  SABR 31 CP: 2-3

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
Beginning and end of Nicollet Park  TNP 01: 60-63
Millers -- Junior World Series in 1959  TNP 92: 42-44
Millers -- Specialists in protested games  BRJ 84: 79-81
Rivalry with St. Paul Saints  BRJ 86: 65-66

MINNESOTA
White Stockings exhibition tour in 1877  TNP 96:107-110
Twins -- Anecdotes re 1983 team  TNP 98:112-115

MINNESOTA-WISCONSIN LEAGUE
Hooks Dauss’ 1911 season with Winona  BRJ 96: 112-113

MINNICK, DON
20-win season in Eastern League  BRJ 01: 48-49

MINOR LEAGUES
Aberdeen (SD) 1947 season  MLHJ III: 60-65
Akron’s last professional game  MLHJ II: 28-31
Alabama-Florida League -- book review  SRB 87: 74-75
All-time home run leaders  MLHJ I: 8
All-time records  MLBS I: 3-21
MLHJ II: 20
MLBS III:20-22
Annual home run leaders  MLBS II: 37-40
Arizona State League - 1929  SABR 29 CP: 17-19
Ballparks  BRJ 82:173-178
Batting champions  BRJ 87: 68-71
Best winning percentages  MLHJ I: 6
Black players before 1900  MLBS III: 2-4
Black team breaks color line  MLHJ II: 21-23
California Baseball League  MLHJ II: 6-16
Canadian-American League  SABR 17 CP: 40-41
Central Kansas League                     SABR 26 CP:17-20
Charlotte Hornets - 1902                MLHJ I: 1-2
Cheyenne Indians of 1941                MLHJ II: 32-35
Classifications -- evolution of         MLHJ I: 11-12
Cooperstown All-Star game in 1939        BRJ 81: 87-92
Cortland, NY Waggonmakers in 1900        BRJ 93: 71-72
Cotton States League -- racial problems MLHJ III: 57
Cullop, Nick                            BRJ 75:105-112
Dubois (PA) -- Interstate League        MLHJ III: 5-9
Dunn's Orioles (1919-1925)              BRJ 77: 6-9
Efforts to organize New American Association BRJ 87: 18-21
1878 Buffalo Bisons                      BRJ 77: 1-6
                                    SABR 17 CP: 14-16
Fort Worth Panthers -- (1920-1925)       BRJ 77: 16-19
40-5 Mississippi-Ohio Valley League game BRJ 81: 72-74
Four or more homers in a game            BRJ 91: 23-25
Freitas, Tony                           MLHJ II: 24-27
Granite Falls (NC) - worst team ever?   MLHJ I: 3-4
Hauser, Joe                             MLHJ I: 7-10
Hauser twice hit 60 homers               BRJ 91: 20-22
Highest performance level - majors & minors MLBS II: 35-37
Hitting and pitching leaders - 1991     MLHJ I: 24
Hitting and pitching leaders - 1992     MLHJ II: 54
Hitting and pitching leaders - 1994     MLHJ III: BACK
Home run leaders -- all-time            MLHJ 1: 8
Home run annual leaders                 MLBS II: 37-40
Home run champs Wilhoit and Guettler    BRJ 00: 121-125
compared                               MLHJ 2: 1-186
Home run milestones                     MLBS III: 20-22
Home run record book                    MLRJ 2: 1-186
Hudson River League in 1903             BRJ 79:156-159
International Association -first minor league BRJ 77: 144
Interstate League (1895-1900)           MLHJ III: 1-4
Interstate League (1905- 1908)          MLHJ III: 5-9
Iron and Oil League -- 1898             TNP 96:101-103
Jackson (Tenn) Generals - 1954          MLHJ I: 5-6
Japanese-owned team in Salinas          TNP 92: 23-25
Jordan book reviewed - A FALSE SPRING   SRB 86: 73-75
Junior World Series - 1937              TNP 92: 42-44
Junior World Series - 1941-1943         SRB 86: 55-57
Junior World Series -- 1959              BRJ 81:119-125
Kansas State League
Keetz book reviewed - CLASS “C” BASEBALL
Kennedy, Bill
Landgraf, Duke -- career as promoter
Lazzeri’s 60 homers
Leagues and teams before 1900
Los Angeles Angels 1934 team
Lowdermilk, Grover
Major league immortals in minors
Managers
McGinnity, Joe - Lengthy minor league career
Melton, Jim -- pitched doubleheader shutout
Minnesota-Wisconsin League
Minor League Baseball Stars
MINOR LEAGUE RESEARCH
Missouri Valley League -- 1905
New England League - 1899 standings and stats
New England and Eastern Canada
New York State baseball
Newark Bears
No-hitters in Kansas and Missouri
Northern League (Vermont) 1901-1906
Northern League home run frequency - 1953
Northwestern League
Oldest minor leaguers
O’Regan, Bob - first umpire to wear glasses
Organized ball - leaders in various categorie
Pacific Coast League - first season in 1903
Pacific Coast League ballparks
Pacific Coast League scandal -- 1919
Pacific National League ballparks
Pawtucket-Rochester 32-inning game
Pedraza, Rodney - Was he promoted too soon?
Pennsylvania State Association, 1934-1942
Perfect pitching seasons
Pre-1900
Reading (PA) - teams’ chronology
Research re
Rio Grande Valley Association -- 1915
Rocky Mount, N.C. -- history
Salisbury (MD) Indians - 1937
Short season all-time records
Six record-holders
Slugging champs BRJ 99: 101-104
Southern ballparks MLHJ II: 42-49
Southern Baseball League Association MLHJ II: 1-5
Southern California Trolley League TNP 00: 58-60
Sprout’s 22-strikeout no-hitter MLHJ II: 36-37
Strikeouts - most in season MLHJ II: 40
Survey of minor league literature SRB 88: 13-25
Team nicknames BRJ 89: 37
Texas League ball parks MLHJ I: 21-23
Texas League begins in 1888 BRJ 79:104-108
Thirty-game winners MLHJ I: 15-17
Top minor league players MLBS II: 9-14
Top ten home run hitters BRJ 95: 53-57
Triple leaders -- lifetime MLBS III: 10
Twin Ports League - 1943 MLHJ I: 13-14
Umpires in 1900 BRJ 80: 76-80
Uniform Player Contract revision in 1995 TNP 00: 101-104
United States League SABR 20 CP:26-27
Virginia-North Carolina League BRJ 89: 38-40
West Texas-New Mexico League - demise MLHJ III: 58-59
West Texas-New Mexico League - 1947 stats MLHJ III: 54-57
West Texas-New Mexico League - short history MLRJ 1: 3-14
West Texas-New Mexico League - all-time stats MLRJ 1: 15-20
Western Association SABR 26 CP:12-14
MLRJ 1:103;108-111
Western League SABR 26 CP:12-14
MLRJ 1: 103-107
Western Pennsylvania League MLHJ II: 17-20

MINOSO, MINNIE
Biographical article TNP 92: 55-57
Compared to Pete Rose BRJ 00: 92-95

Miranda, Michael V.
THE ESSENCE OF THE GAME BRJ 00: 48-50

MISSISSIPPI-OHIO VALLEY LEAGUE
High scoring game BRJ 81: 72-74

MISSOURI
Native major leaguers SABR 22 CP: 62

MISSOURI VALLEY LEAGUE
1905 pitching records MLRJ 1:103;112-115
MITCHELL, DALE
Biographical sketch  SABR 20 CP: 6-7

MITCHELL, FRED
Coached Harvard to 1-0 win over Red Sox  SABR 32 CP: 76-78

MITCHELL, JACKIE
First female player?  BRJ 83:158-159
The Juniors vs The Bloomer Girls  CC: 90-91
TNP 93: 8-10

MITCHELL, MIKE
Biographical sketch  DBS: 247-248

Mittermeyer, Paul
MICHAEL JOSEPH DOOLITTLE (DOOLAN)  DBS: 197-198

MIZE, JOHNNY
Fight with Dick Bartell  MB: 41-43

MIZEELL, VINEGAR BEND
Biographical sketch -- post-playing career  BRJ 80: 4-5

MIZEUR, WILLIAM F.
Career record  MLBS III: 105

MOBLEY, DAVID
Broke the color barrier in South Carolina  TNP 01: 51-57

MOHLER, ERNEST (KID)
Career record  MLBS I: ’2, 71

MOLINA, AUGUSTIN (TINTI)
Cuban League executive  SABR 30 CP: 35-42

MONAHAN, PETER
Career record  MLBS III:105-106

MONDOR, BEN
Biographical note  SABR 14 CP2: 19

MONROE, JOHN A.
Career record  MLBS III: 106

MONTALVO, ESTEBAN
Cuban League career  SABR 30 CP: 35-42
MONTEAGUDO, AURELIO  
Career record  
MLBS II:146-147

MONTEMAYOR, FELIPE  
Career record  
MLBS III:106-107

MONTREAL, QUEBEC  
Final game at Olympic Stadium  
Origins of Expos franchise  
Expos -- Spring training in Florida  
SABR 35 CP: 120-121  
BRJ 93:107-110  
SABR 30 CP: 3-5

MOON, WALLY  
A new hero for a young fan  
BRJ 85: 33-34

MOORE, DOBIE  
Biographical article  
Cuban League career  
BRJ 82: 168-173  
SABR 30 CP: 35-42  
RT: 97-103

Moore, Hugh, and Miles Wolff  
HISTORICAL SOUTHERN BALLPARKS  
MLHJH II: 42-49

MOOSE, BOB  
Wild pitch in 1972 LCS  
SABR 25 CP: 62

MORA (IBARRA), ANDRES  
Career record  
MLBS III: 107  
MLRJ 2:  156

MORAN, CHARLES  
Injured by thrown ball  
Umpire who starred in football  
TNP 96: 60-61  
BRJ 80: 90-93

Moran, Neal  
NO-HITTER LALAPALOOSAS  
STREAKS  
BRJ 93: 93-94  
BRJ 95: 79-80

MORAN, PAT  
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 207-208

MORELAND, GEORGE L.
Proposed foul strike rule change  TNP 01: 19

MORELAND, NATE
Biographical article  TNP 99: 55-64

MORGAN, EDDIE
Homered on first major league pitch  BRJ 83: 62-65

MORGAN, JOE
Scored five runs without a hit  SABR 34 CP: 80
Selected on all-time Texas team  SABR 24 CP: 25

Morgan, Thomas J., and James R. Nitz
OUR FORGOTTEN WORLD CHAMPIONS: THE 1944 MILWAUKEE CHICKS  SABR 31 CP: 26-32

Morley, Patrick
THE DREAM COME TRUE  TNP 94: 86-88

Morong, Cyril
HAS GREG MADDUX EMPLOYED THE “BAGWELL GAMBIT” IN HIS CAREER?  BRJ 05: 5-7
HISTORICAL TRENDS IN HOME FIELD ADVANTAGE  BRJ 03: 100-102
RBI, OPPORTUNITIES, AND POWER HITTING  BRJ 02: 98-101

MORRILL, JOHN
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 95

MORRIS, ED
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 96

Morris, Evelyn Krache
DID IKE PLAY PRO BALL?  TNP 01: 67-68

MORRIS, J. WALTER
Biographical sketch  SABR 24 CP: 39-40

Morris, Peter  see also Malatzky, Richard
THE FIRST CHARLEY HORSE  TNP 98: 59-61
HOMER VERNON SMOOT  DBS: 337-338
THE INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT RACE OF 1920  SABR 35 CP: 19-22
“NOT AN EDIFYING SPECTACLE” – THE GAME THAT HELPED ESTABLISH TORONTO BASEBALL  SABR 35 CP: 90-92
ONE OF BASEBALL’S ODD LIVES  TNP 95: 97-99
WILLIAM KILLEFER
WILLIAM JOHN SWEENEY

Moses, Ralph C.
BID McPHEE
ROY THOMAS
VADA PINSON

Moskowitz, Eric
THE SPORTING NEWS DURING WW II

MOSS, HOWIE
Biographical article
Career record

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD
Analysis of voting
Formula to determine
History and chronology
1955 NL clerical error
Winners who improved in the following year

Mouch, Warren W.
TY COBB STEALS HOME!

Moursund, Andy
Hey Joe! Kids Delay Game Four Times
Motivation and Perspective
Why One Scribe Didn’t Vote This Year

MOVIES / VIDEOS / RECORDS
Ballplayers in the movies
Baseball movies
Donlin, Turkey Mike
Flaherty, Pat - Over 100 movies
Frawley, Bill - Baseball career in movies
Movies about Black baseball players
Movies re Cleveland Indians
“Pride of the Yankees” – Ruth vs. Gehrig
Records re baseball
Robinson, Jackie – His two movie appearances
Sayles, John -- Interview with filmmaker of
EIGHT MEN OUT
Shelton, Ron -- Director of baseball films

BHR: 48-51
BRJ 98: 115
BRJ 00: 80-83
BRJ 01: 73-75
MLBS I: 71-72
TNP 95: 41-42
TNP 95: 41-42
TNP 90: 68
TNP 03: 44-54
BRJ 82: 145-150
BRJ 96: 141-143
BHR: 48-51
TNP 98: 61
TNP 97: 124
TNP 98: 52-54
BRJ 83: 126-129
BRJ 00: 80-83
BRJ 97: 16
AV: 4-55
BRJ 92: 28-32
BRJ 00: 80-83
BRJ 98: 115
BRJ 00: 66-68
TNP 00: 66-68
SABR 20 CP: 34-36
BRJ 02: 16-20
SRB 89: 96-101
TNP 05: 99-101
SRB 90: 48-50
TNP 97: 105-107
Videos -- a catalog                                SRB 87: 60-63
“The Winning Team” – and Grover Alexander         TNP 06: 72-76

MOWREY, MIKE                                      DBS: 353-354
Biographical sketch

MOYER, EMORY RAY                                  SABR 34 CP: 75-76
High school pitcher conquered polio

Moyes, Jim                                        DBS: 133-134
LAURANCE RUSSELL CHENEY

MUELLER, WALTER                                   BRJ 86: 30-31
Homered on first major league pitch

Muhlbach, Robert P.                               BRJ 80: 5-7
BILLY SUNDAY, EVANGELIST

MULLANE, TONY                                     BRJ 79:11-12
Ambidextrous pitcher
Biographical sketch
Relationship with Moses Walker
Threw left and right in same game

MULLER, FRED                                      MLBS III: 108
Career record

MULLIGAN, EDWARD J.                               MLBS I: 72
Career record

Mulligan, Timothy                                BRJ 86: 82-83`
SEVENTH-GAME SYNDROME KEY:
WEARY PITCHING

MULLIN, GEORGE                                    GHP: 9
A hitting pitcher

MULLIN, WILLARD                                   BRJ 83: 90-99
Cartoons analyzed

MULTI-SPORT PLAYERS                               BRJ 98: 60-61
Ballplayers in other Halls of Fame
Mathewson and Waddell on the gridiron
Minor league careers
MLBS III: 26-30

Mumby, Mike, and Mark Rucker
BASEBALL GOES TO WAR (Photo summary of WWII baseball) TNPW 87: 45-52
SPRING TRAINING (Photo essay) TNPS 85: 45-56

MUNGO, VAN LINGLE
Obituary poem TNPW 85: 64
Spectacular debut TNP 00: 50

Munro, Neil
RATING RESULTS VS. TOTAL PLATE APPEARANCES BRJ 84: 36-38

MUNSON, JOE
Career record MLBS II: 102
Eastern League's only .400 hitter BRJ 98: 95-97

MUNSON, THURMAN
Assists easy to come by BRJ 84: 75
Liked to hit in October BRJ 95: 142-143

MUNZEL, EDGAR
Biographical article TNP 01: 24-27

Murden, Robert A.
DOES THE CAREER YEAR EXIST? BRJ 90: 64-66
WHO RATE AS BASEBALL'S MOST COMPLETE SLUGGERS? BRJ 86: 35-38

MURDOCK, EUGENE
Book reviewed - BAN JOHNSON SRB 86: 43-45

Murdock, Eugene
GLENN WRIGHT, LAST OF THE 1925 ALL-STARS BRJ 79: 109-113
JACKIE HAYES: TRIUMPH OVER TRAGEDY BRJ 78: 42-45
LOOKING BACK AT 96 BRJ 76: 55-61
SOME CALLED HIM 'TARZAN' BRJ 81: 106-111
THEY CALLED HIM UNSER CHOE BRJ 77: 37-46
THE YOUNGEST “BOY MANAGER” BRJ 75: 29-33

MURNANE, TIM
Racial overtones in sportswriter's columns SABR 32 CP: 12-15

MURPHY, CHARLES W.
Biographical sketch DBS: 113-115

MURPHY, EDDIE
Biographical sketch  CC:  114-116

Murphy, J. M.
NAPOLEON LAJOIE: MODERN BASEBALL’S
FIRST SUPERSTAR - Special biographical issue  TNP 88: 1-79

Murphy, Jim
FENWAY DOUBT  BRJ 95: 149
56,511  BRJ 94: 105
SHATTERED DREAMS, PLEASANT MEMORIES  BRJ 85: 30-32
A TOUGH DOUBLEHEADER  TNP 96: 59

Murphy, Joe
Baseball Player Is Traded for Box of Mammoth Prunes  TNP 98: 20
Baseball Writers Oppose Radio Use  TNP 97: 94
Braves’ pitchers in 1914 World Series  BRJ 93: 29
THE BUSHER FROM DUBUQUE  BRJ 95: 117-122
The Corbett Brothers  BRJ 93: 102
Ehmke the Almost-Vander Meer  TNP 93: 29
Resigns as Pastor to Become Umpire  BRJ 99: 87
THE SHUTOUT STORY  BRJ 97: 98-101
Southern Bans Broadcasting  BRJ 99: 107
THE SUNSET YEARS OF JOE McGINNITY  TNP 01: 20-22
TEX SANNER’S BIG YEAR  TNP 98: 85-86
To Help Batsmen  TNP 01: 19
Weatherproof Ball Parks atop Skyscrapers
Foreseen by Mack, Peering into Game’s Future  TNP 96: 103

Murphy, Ray
ATLANTA’S 1966 SEASON  TNP 91: 86

MURPHY, ROBERT
Proposal for players’ pension plan  TNP 20: 16-19

MURRAY, BILLY
Career record  MLBS II: 31

MURRAY, JAMES O.
Career record  MLBS II: 103

MURRAY, LEON
Reminisces about Chet Brewer  TNP 98: 88-91

MURRAY, RED
Biographical sketch  DBS: 73-74
NABEL, MARGARET
The Juniors vs The Bloomer Girls TNP 93: 8-10

NADEAU, PHILIP
Career record MLBS II: 103

Nagata, Voichi
THE FIRST ALL-ASIAN PITCHING DUEL IN ORGANIZED BASEBALL BRJ 92: 13-14

Naiman, Joe
A GREAT DAY FOR BASEBALL BRJ 97: 107-109
BERT SHEPARD TNP 99: 75-76
THE FIRST REPLACEMENT PLAYERS BRJ 96: 121-126

THE 1941 CHEYENNE INDIANS MLHJ II: 32-35
1981 NON-EXPOS ENDED UP AS PADRES’ FUTURE SABR 23 CP:28-29
Playing Right-handed Seemed Natural for True Lefty Kile BRJ 98: 36

NAJO (ALANIS), LEONARDO
Career record MLBS II: 104

NAMES/ NAMESAKES
Big leaguers with names starting with “I” CC: 70-72
Boxscore truncations BRJ 03: 57
Changes when clubs relocate BRJ 00: 60-64
Famous baseball names BHR: 59-60
BRJ 73: 78-79

Football teams borrowed names of baseball franchises TNP 96: 111-112
Mickey Cochrane namesakes TNP 00: 65
Players with famous names BRJ 75: 72
Ruminations CC: 152-154
Same name as hometown BRJ 93: 13-15
What’s in a name? BRJ 99: 55
Why Lefty Grove dropped an "s" LG: 94

NAPOLES, TONY
Perfect pitching season BRJ 77: 110-113

Nareau, Michael
IDENTITY IN QUEBEC’S BASEBALL NOVEL

NASH, KENNETH
Biographical article

NASHUA, NEW HAMPSHIRE
Nashua Dodgers -- 1949

NASHVILLE
Seraphs were 1895 Southern League champs

Nasium, Jim
“BIVOUAC OF THE GAME -- Poem

Nathan, Alan
see also Ashton-Miller, James

BAT PERFORMANCE STANDARDS
IN NCAA BASEBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
1879 National Association standings and stats
Was it a major league?

NATIONAL COLORED LEAGUE
See COLORED LEAGUE

NATIONAL COMMISSION
History and demise

NATIONAL LEAGUE
Brief History
1900 reduction of four teams
Review of 1893 season
60th anniversary re-creation of vintage baseball
War with American Association in 1891

NATIVE AMERICANS
Bender, Chief
Glaze, Ralph
Major leaguers
Review of historical contributions
Sockalexis, Louis
Toy, James M.
Yellowhorse, Moses (Chief)

NAVARRETE, (SANCHEZ), JUAN
Career record

NAVARRO, JULIO
Biographical sketch
BRJ 99: 40

Nawrocki, Tom
CAPTAIN ANSON’S PLATOON
THE CHICAGO SCHOOL OF BASEBALL WRITING
TNP 95: 34-37
TNP 93: 84-86

NEALE, GREASY
Biographical note
SABR 35 CP: 49

NECCAI, RON
Minor league record
TNP 96: 96-97

Nechal, Jerry
THE WORST TEAM EVER?
BRJ 04: 95-97

NECROLOGY
1995 baseball deaths
TNP 96: 137-143

Neff, Art
Cobb Quotes
BRJ 97: 20

Neft, David S.
IS OZZIE SMITH WORTH $2,000,000 A SEASON?
BRJ 86: 43-48

NEGRO BASEBALL / PLAYERS
Algona, Iowa Brownies
BRJ 87: 76-79
ALL Nations multiracial team
MLHJ II: 21-23
All-Negro team in Southwest Intl. League
BRJ 79: 61-62
All-Star games
BRJ 72: 78-79
NLB: 242-254
Atlantic City Bacharach Giants
NLB: 25-26
Baltimore Black Sox and Elite Giants
NLB: 26-27
Bankhead brothers
NLB: 165
Barnhill, Dave
BRJ 81: 56-59
Beckwith, John
BRJ 76: 100-103
TNP 95: 91-95
Bell, James (Cool Papa)
BRJ 91: 38
TNP 97: 27
Bibliography
NLB: 337-370
Birmingham Black Barons
NLB: 24
Black baseball in Cincinnati
SABR 34 PC: 57-62
Black batteries
BRJ 92: 107-109
Black soldiers of the 25th Infantry Regiment
TNP 95: 59-64
Blacks in 19th Century     MLBS III: 2-4
Boston Red Sox response to integration   SABR 32 CP: 5-8
Brookins, Dick         TNP 99: 38-43
Brown, Willard (Home Run)   TNP 95: 91-95
Byrd, Bill       BRJ 90: 23-27
Celeron Acme Colored Giants -- 1898   TNP 96: 101-103
Charleston, Oscar      BRJ 78: 68
                    BRJ 85: 63-70
                    NLB: 21
                    SABR 16 CP: 24-27
                    RT: 129-132
Chicago American Giants

Claxton, Jimmy           BRJ 79: 31-35
Cleveland Buckeyes  NLB: 21-22
                    SABR 20 CP: 16-17
                    ASC: 57-60

Collapse of Negro League in 1930       TNP 04: 87-90
Color line in 1887
Colored League-Formation and demise   TNP 83: 14-28
in 1887
Cuban Giants -- 1885 to 1891          SABR 25 CP: 49-53
Cuban X-Giants and Philadelphia Giants -- TNP 91: 11-12
Championship of 1903-04
Dandridge, Ray     TNP 82: 7-11
Davis, Johnny        BRJ 82: 36-39
Day, Leon         BRJ 83: 137-143
Detroit Stars      NLB: 20-21
Diary of Negro League player       TNP 97: 25-29
Donaldson, John  MLHJ II: 21-23
East-West All-Star games  NLB: 242-254
                        TNP 97: 25-29
                        SABR 16 CP: 27
                        RT: 132
                        ASC: 57-60
                        NLB: 237
                        SABR 16 CP: 24-27
                        RT: 129-132
                        TNP 95: 91-95
                        TNP 96: 122-126
                        BRJ 86: 11-13
                        NLB: 255-260
                        BRJ 05: 25
Great Lakes Negro Varsity in WW11  TNPW 85: 72-77
Great teams
Grove, Lefty- Record against Negro Leaguers
Hall of Fame candidates
History
Holway book reviewed - BLACKBALL STARS
Homestead Grays
Hoskins, Dave
Indianapolis ABCs and Clowns
Johnson, Byron
Johnson, Judy
Jones, Collins
Kansas City Monarchs
Kentucky players
Literature of
Mackey, Biz
Major league graduates from Negro League
Manitoba Senior League and ManDak League
Marcelle, Oliver
Matthews, William - early victim of prejudice
Memphis Red Sox
Mendez, Jose
Mobley, David
Moore, Dobie
Moreland, Nate
Movies about Black baseball players
Negro League pennant winners
Negro Leagues history and rosters
Newark Eagles
Night baseball - Kansas City Monarchs
19th century players in organized baseball
1921 Negro League
1930 Negro National League
1941 season
1942 World Series - Satch vs Josh
Patriot All-Star Benefit Game -- 1942
Peeples, Nat -- first black in Southern Assn.
Philadelphia Negro League teams
Philadelphia Pythians (1866-1871)
Philadelphia Royal Giants - in Japan (1932-35)
Philadelphia World Championship Series – 1903-04
Pitching duel - Smokey Joe Williams vs Chet Brewer
Pittsburgh -- The Grays and the Crawfords

Pittsburgh Crawfords

Poles, Spotswood

Post-World War II integration

Powell, Willie

Quebec League

Records of Negro League players

Redding, Cannonball Dick

RESEARCHING THE NEGRO LEAGUES

Riley book reviewed - DANDY, DAY & THE DEVIL

Ritchey, Johnny - First Black to play in PCL

Rogan, Bullet Joe

SABR survey of best players

St. Louis ballparks

St. Louis Stars

Santop, Louis

Searching out stars

Seasonal leaders

Smith, Chino

Smith, John Ford-Arizona's only native son

Southern league

Sportswriters

Stamford team

Stearnes, Norman (Turkey)

Stovey, George W.

Streeter, Sam

Suttles, George (Mule)

Taylor, Johnny -- no-hitter

Thompson, Bill -- first black player?

Tigers' black mascot

Torriente, Cristobal

Vs. minor league teams

Washington Browns

Webb, Tweed

Wells, Willie

Wickware, Frank

Wilkinson, J. L.

Williams, Smoky Joe

SABR 25 CP: 21-23

NLB: 28

BRJ 75: 66-68

BRJ 83: 100-106

TNPW 85: 28-34

TNP 83: 59-62

NLB: 261-336

BRJ 80: 99-103

HBR: 103

SRB 89: 109-111

SABR 23 CP: 8-11

NLB: 260

TNP 95: 91-95

BRJ 73: 51-53

SABR 22 CP: 30

NLB: 24-25

BRJ 79: 93-97

BRJ 72: 69-71

NLB: 238-241

BRJ 78: 63-67

NLB: 237

SABR 29 CP: 11-13

BRJ 74: 91-95

BHR: 75-78

NLB: 371-375

BRJ 84: 45-48

TNP 95: 91-95

TNP 94: 80-82

BRJ 84: 71-72

BRJ 95: 91-95

TNP 96: 67-68

BRJ 84: 69-70

BRJ 74: 42-45

BHR: 72-74

BRJ 82:130-131

TNP 95: 91-95

MLHJ II: 21-23

TNP 96:122-126

BRJ 89: 6-8

BRJ 88: 50-53

TNP 95: 91-95

BRJ 91: 63-65

TNP 95: 91-95

BRJ 73: 54-55

BHR: 46-47
Wilson, Alfred (Freddy)
Wilson, Jud

NEIL, ALBERT R.
Career record

NELL, GORDON T.
Career record

NELSON, ANDY
Career unearthed

Nelson, Don
BASEBALL'S BIG HITTERS
DOUBLING UP
THE HAPLESS BRAVES OF 1935
THE JOHNNY COONEY CAPER
Long Time Coming
NOBODY DID IT BETTER
ORIOLES MOST SUCCESSFUL IN 16 SEASONS
OF DIVISION PLAY
POST-SEASON PALMER
Super Cycler
A TALE OF TWO SLUGGERS: ROGER MARIS AND HACK WILSON
TOMORROW THE WORLD
Van's Dandy

NELSON, GLENN (ROCKY)
Career record

Nelson, Scott
BEST OF TIMES, WORST OF TIMES
BEST TEN-YEAR PERFORMERS
BIG WIN – SMALL LOSS PITCHING RECORDS
INDIVIDUAL RECORDS BY DECADES
100 WINS, 100 LOSSES
SEASONAL RECORDS

Nemec, Raymond J.
LOTSHAW AND LOWDERMILK
THE PERFORMANCE AND PERSONALITY OF PERRY WERDEN

NLB: 260
BRJ 84: 67-68
TNP 95: 91-95
MLBS III: 109
MLBS I: 73
MLRJ 2: 162
TNP 00: 46-50
BRJ 82: 115-118
BRJ 95: 164
TNP 83: 10-13
BRJ 94: 31
TNP 00: 50
TNP 95: 118-119
BRJ 84: 7-8
BRJ 94: 66
TNP 20: 50
TNP 82: 32-33
BRJ 96: 39-41
TNP 20: 50
MLBS I: 73
BRJ 02: 51-53
BRJ 03: 70-73
BRJ 96: 147-150
BRJ 00: 75-79
BRJ 98: 101-102
BRJ 99: 84-87
MLHJ II: 40-41
BRJ 77: 127-132
NEMESIS
Analysis of “killer” pitchers BRJ 01: 32-36

NESSELRODE, ORVILLE (HANK)
Career record MLBS III: 110

NESSER, FRANK
Career record MLBS III: 110

Neuman, Jeffrey See also Pluto, Terry
ACROSTIC PUZZLE TNP 83: 81
TNPS 85: 25
TNPW 85: 78
TNP 94: 110

Review of Okrent - NINE INNINGS SRB 86: 63-64
Review of Thorn, Palmer, Reuther-TOTAL
BASEBALL SRB 89: 44-46

NEUTRAL FIELDS
Major leagues BRJ 76: 120-122

NEW AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
Abortive efforts to organize BRJ 87: 18-21

NEW BRUNSWICK LEAGUE
{ Photo of 1890 Championship team } SABR 35 CP:
BACK COVER

NEW BRUNSWICK SENIOR LEAGUE
A manager reminisces SABR 35 CP: 40-42

NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE
1899 standings and stats MLRJ 1: 118-125
Last season in 1949 TNP 00: 61-65
Nashua Dodgers -- 1949 TNP 95: 80-84

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque Dukes – 1981 SABR 33 CP: 40-44
Farmington -- home of Connie Mack World Series SABR 33 CP: 99-102
First professional baseball game TNP 05: 128
Ghost town of Dawson BRJ 74: 24-25
Lou Pierotti's Clowns softball team TNP 99: 12-15

NEW YORK, NEW YORK
Baseball in New York City -- history SABR 21 CP: 1-37
California-born Yankees BRJ 90: 54-56
Cuban Giants -- 1885 to 1890  
Cubans - Pennant-winning season  
Earliest mention of baseball -- 1823  
Four New York teams win double headers  
Giants – the Deadball era  
Giants - Hano book reviewed - A DAY IN THE BLEACHERS  
Giants -- a 1928 road trip  
Giants -- 1885 pennant race  
Giants -- Great team of 1927  
Giants -- Height and weight of 1904 club  
Giants – Home run splurge in 1947  
Giants -- McGraw's first season in 1902  
Giants -- Press accounts of Merkle “blunder”  
Giants-Red Sox 1912 World Series  
Giants -- 26 game winning streak  
Gotham Baseball Club -- early photo  
Gotham Base Ball Club – Organized in 1837  
Highlanders -- Sign-stealing in 1909  
Highlanders - Trained in Bermuda in 1913  
Mets -- Opening season in 1880  
Mets -- 1884 season  
Mets -- 1887 season  
Mets -- Lang/Simon book reviewed - TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF BASEBALL MAGIC  
Mets -- 1962 season reviewed  
Mutuals in 1865  
New York oddities  
Polo Grounds -- Last game played in  
Yankees-Athletics rivalry (1927-1932)  
Yankees - Best teams selected  
Yankees Browns 1922 pennant race  
Yankees - Comparison: 1927 vs 1998  
Yankees - a delayed vocation  
Yankees - Disappointing 1959 season  
Yankees - Dominant organization of the century  
Yankees - Dynasties just come naturally  
Yankees - Farm club team at Norfolk  
Yankees -- Game winning RBIs  
Yankees -- Halberstam book reviewed - SUMMER OF '49  
Yankees - Home runs yielded  
Yankees - Last place finish in 1966  
- Best last-place team ever ?  
Yankees literature  

TNP 91: 11-12  
SABR 26 CP:20,45  
TNP 01: 6-8  
BRJ 92: 43-45  
DBS: 29-32  
SRB 89: 121-128  
BRJ 86: 60-61  
BRJ 77: 81-87  
TNP 82: 63-67  
BRJ 95: 80  
TNP 06: 92-94  
BRJ 02: 3-10  
TNP 82: 26-31  
BRJ 87: 2-6  
TNP 91: 28-29  
TNP 97: 101-104  
TNP 04: 51-54  
TNP 97: 140-141  
BRJ 81: 145-146  
BRJ 80: 140-144  
TNP 85: 39-41  
TNP 93: 16-23  
SRB 88: 77-78  
TNP 06: 23-25  
TNP 91: 6  
TNP 95: 117  
BRJ 88: 23-24  
BRJ 79: 113-120  
BRJ 95: 62-65  
BRJ 79: 68-72  
BRJ 99: 94-95  
TNP 98: 49-51  
TNPS 85: 57-61  
TNP 99: 7  
BRJ 99: 88-89  
BRJ 80: 55-59  
BRJ 88: 20  
SRB 90: 15-17  
BRJ 82: 164-167  
TNP 91: 72-73  
BRJ 02: 80-82  
SRB 86: 21-35
Yankees' nicknames -- 1927 team  
Yankees - 1921 season  
Yankees - 1922 pennant race  
Yankees – 1939 road team record  
Yankees - Perfect in years with the numeral "8"  
Yankees- Pitchers who also pitched for K.C. A's  
Yankees pitching effectiveness  
Yankees - Rivalry with Athletics, 1927-1932  
Yankees -- score in 308 consecutive games  
Yankees – Werber recalls 1927 team  

NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE  
George, Lefty  
Kahn book about - GOOD ENOUGH TO DREAM

NEW YORK STATE  
Grand Baseball Tournament of 1866  
List of ball clubs in New York State  
Upstate New York baseball history

NEW YORK STATE LEAGUE  
Evers, Johnny  
Klem, Bill - umpires in  
Umpires in

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY  
Bears - Dramatic 1937 Junior World series win  
Eagles - Negro League team  
Eagles - Pennant-winning season  
Harrison Field  
1932 and 1937 Bears-greatest minor league team  
Peppers Federal League team in 1915

NEWCOMBE, DON  
Biographical sketch of a clutch pitcher  
First year in Organized Ball  
A hitting pitcher

NEWHOUSER, HAL  
Jordan book reviewed - A TIGER IN HIS TIME  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  
Sensational 1944 season

Newman, Leonard and Esther Folmar
HOMETOWN HEROES IN THE ALL-STAR GAME  
BRJ 04: 100-102

NEWSOM, BOBO
As Hank Greenberg remembered him  TNP 02: 124-128
1940 World Series  TNP 90: 75-78
Record as most-traveled player  BRJ 00: 98-101
Werber's recollections  MB: 120-125

NEWSPAPERS  See SPORTSWRITERS / NEWSPAPERS

Neyer, Rob
IN BITTER 1903 'WAR', THE COAST WAS ALWAYS CLEAR  SABR 36CP: 12-15, 47

NIARHOS, GUS
Keen batting eye  BRJ 97: 67

NICHOLLS, SIMON
Biographical article  BRJ 89: 67-69

NICHOLS, KID
Seven RBIs in one game  GHP: 7
vs. Amos Rusie  BRJ 76: 112-114
Youngest to win 300 games  BRJ 75: 95-99

Nichols, Phil
THE EXPANSION EFFECT  BRJ 99: 94-95
EXPANSION EFFECT REVISITED  BRJ 00: 118-120

NICHOLSON, BILL
Game-winning homer off of Ewell Blackwell  TNP 97: 48-49
Home run-hitting in the 1940s  TNP 95: 149-150
Intentionally walked with bags loaded  TNP 97: 138-139

NICHOLSON, FREDERICK
Career record  MLBS I: 74

Nicholson, William G.
BLEACHER BUMS OF YESTERDAY  BRJ 73: 45-48
BHR: 25-27
EXPLOSIVE WEEKEND BY TORRE DESTROYED PENNANT-BOUND PHILS  BRJ 84: 73-74
THREE DIMENSIONAL BASEBALL  BRJ 79: 138-141
TOMMY HOLMES' 37-GAME HITTING STREAK  BRJ 72: 31-33
TV 'GOOD GUY' GARAGIOLA DOWNPLAYS DIAMOND CAREER  BRJ 86: 14-15
### NICKNAMES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nickname/Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>All-warfare team</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An analysis</td>
<td>BRJ 81: 112-119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston “Pilgrims” -- a fictitious name?</td>
<td>TNP 03: 71-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feminine nicknames</td>
<td>BRJ 82: 92-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General article</td>
<td>BRJ 78: 60-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall of Fame managers</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoy and Taylor were called “Dummy”</td>
<td>TNP 03: 77-78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kling, Johnny</td>
<td>TNP 01: 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maranville, Rabbit</td>
<td>RRR: 12-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor league teams</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1927 Yankees</td>
<td>BRJ 87: 24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Players called “Doc”</td>
<td>BRJ 75: 87-90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Players nicknamed “Babe”</td>
<td>BRJ 84: 24-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A poem-ful</td>
<td>TNP 96: 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Rubes” who pitched</td>
<td>TNP 95: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teams</td>
<td>TNP 83: 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teams -- 1900-1910</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 37-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Various</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Youngs were all called “Cy”</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 136</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NIEHOFF, BERT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winning manager in two Dixie Series</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NIEKRO, JOE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Couldn't win on Opening Day</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 8-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominant in 60s and 70s</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 69-73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NIEKRO, PHIL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Couldn't win on Opening Day</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 8-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominant in 60s and 70s</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 69-73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NIEMAN, ELMER (BUTCH)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banner final season</td>
<td>MLRJ 2: 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS I: 74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Niemiec, Dan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEASURING LUCK IN BATTING AVERAGE</td>
<td>BRJ 97: 55-57</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NIGERIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Participation in World Youth baseball</td>
<td>TNP 92: 51-54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### NIGGELING, JOHN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lengthy minor league career reviewed</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 150-151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NIGHT BASEBALL

Cahill brothers’ early experiments  BRJ 94: 62-66
Cincinnati night games in 1935  SABR 34 CP: 34
Federal League considered it in 1915  BRJ 80: 50-51
First gaslight game in 1888  BRJ 82: 66-67
First night game at Wrigley Field  BRJ 92: 93-95
First night game in Denver  DPT: 40
First night game in 1880  BRJ 80: 37-42
First night game in organized ball  TNPS 85: 31
First night games in St. Louis  SABR 22 CP: 35-38

Kansas City Monarchs’ mobile lighting system  NLB: 154

Late-ending games  BRJ 84: 55-59
Washington’s first night game  TNP 91: 69

Nikas, Richard  see Tom Henrich

NILL, GEORGE (RABBIT)
Biographical note  SABR 35 CP: 48

NINETEEN FIFTIES
Decade reviewed  BRJ 00: 87-89

NITCHOLAS, OTHO JAMES
Career record  MLBS II: 147

NO-HITTERS
Alexander minor league gem  BRJ 74: 76-78
Almost no-hitters  BRJ 91: 46-50
Bill Burns twice was one out away  BRJ 84: 51
Bill Doak lost three by failing to cover first  BRJ 02: 62-63
Catchers in no-hit games  BRJ 79: 63-68
Fifteen inning no-hitter in 1971  TNP 02: 68-70
Five-inning no-hitter in 1884  BRJ 83: 49-50
Hitters spoiling  BRJ 74: 98-99
BHR: 28-29
SABR 16 CP: 15

Joe Borden pitched first in National League in 1875  TNP 03: 69-70
Johnson and Harris tried to break them up  BRJ 01: 132
Kansas and Missouri minor league no-hitters  SABR 26 CP: 28-30
Losing no-hitters  BRJ 87: 22
Near no-hitters  BRJ 95: 137-140
BRJ 02: 62-63
BRJ 95: 164
Predictability of pitching one  
BRJ 93: 93-94  
BRJ 96: 29-31  
Probability of pitching one  
BRJ 04: 122-127  
Rain-shortened no-hitters  
BRJ 87: 23  
Shortened games  
BRJ 77: 52-58  
Silver King’s no-hit loss  
BRJ 80: 50  
BRJ 91: 51  
Toney’s 17-inning no-hitter  
BRJ 78: 82-86  
Two out in the ninth spoilers  
BRJ 83: 14-17  
Umpires  
BRJ 80:112-116

Noel, Tom  
DENVER’S ORIGINAL RIVER FRONT PARK  
SABR 33 CP: 5-8

Noll, Gene  
PINCH-HITTING PITCHERS  
BRJ 95: 69-72

NORBERT, TED  
Career record  
MLBS I: 75  
MLRJ 2:174-175  
Six minor league home run titles  
MLRJ 2: 108

NORFOLK, VIRGINIA  
Yankee farm club history  
BRJ 80: 55-58

NORMAN, BILL  
Career record  
MLBS II: 104  
MLRJ 2: 181-182

NORTHERN LEAGUE  
Aaron’s 1952 debut in organized ball  
SABR 31 CP: 31-35  
TNP 02: 107-112  
Home run frequency in 1953  
MLHJ I: 32

NORTHERN LEAGUE (VERMONT)  
History -- (1901-1906)  
SABR 32 CP: 78-82

NORTHROP, GEORGE (JAKE)  
Career record  
MLBS I: 114

NORTHWEST LEAGUE  
Jim Bouton recalls his 1970 experience  
SABR 36 CP: 114-115

NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE  
History  
SABR 35 CP: 55-59  
Inaugural season in 1884  
BRJ 86: 11-13  
TNP 02: 77-80
Revival in 1891                                               TNP 95: 97-99

NOVA SCOTIA
  Early baseball in Cape Breton                               SABR 35 CP: 30-31
  Favorite retreat of Babe Ruth                                SABR 35 CP: 32

NOVIKOFF, LOU
  Biographical article                                         BRJ 91: 95-96
  Career record                                                 MLBS I: 75

Nowlin, Bill and Kit Krieger
  LA TROPICAL PARK, THEN AND NOW                               TNP 05:3-8

Nowlin, Bill
  ABOUT THE BOSTON PILGRIMS                                    TNP 06: 40
  BASEBALL AND DEATH IN IOWA                                    TNP 04: 107-109
  BEFORE, DURING, AND AFTER                                    FP: 87-89
  THE BOSTON PILGRIMS NEVER EXISTED                             TNP 03: 71-76
  CONSIDER YOUR SOURCES                                        BRJ 05: 110-112
  Curveball at the letters                                      BRJ 03: 57
  DON LEE AND THORNTON LEE                                      TNP 02: 55-57
  GOOD EYE LEADS TO TWO MORE WALKS FOR TED                     SABR 32 CP: 2-3
  Hall of fame teammates                                       TNP 02: 24
  A MARRIAGE PROPOSAL                                          FP: 97-98
  THE 1945 ALL-STAR GAME                                       TNP 06: 111-114
  ROLAND HEMOND, "KING OF BASEBALL": AN ORAL HISTORY           SABR 32 CP: 31-34
  TED WILLIAMS AND THE JIMMY FUND                               SABR 32 CP: 18-20
  WHAT IS THE FENWAY PROJECT?                                  FP: 7-11

NUGENT, GERRY
  Phillies ownership in the 1930s                               TNP 05: 15-18
  Sale of Phillies to National League in 1943                  TNP 98: 3-13

NUXHALL, JOE
  Minor league debut                                           TNP 96: 77-79

-O-

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
  Arlett, Buzz                                                  BRJ 88: 13-16
  A's -- Players who also played with Giants                   SABR 28 CP: 56
  A's -- Under Charlie Finley                                  SABR 28 CP: 46-49
1948 Oaks season  BRJ 90: 85-88
1989 World Series  SABR 28 CP: 50-53
SABR 28 CP: 54-55

Oakley, J. Ronald
REMINISCING WITH RAY HAYWORTH  TNP 02: 58-62

OANA, PRINCE
Career record  MLBS II: 105

Obermeyer, Jeff
‘HE WAS A NOBLEMAN AMONG HIS FELLOWS”  SABR 36 CP: 16-21

Obojski, Robert
“BASEBALL FEVER” SPREADS IN AUSTRALIA  BRJ 79: 73-77
BASEBALL IS THE NATIONAL GAME IN JAPAN  BRJ 76: 21-27
BASEBALL LATIN STYLE  BRJ 77: 104-110
CLIFF KACHLINE  BRJ 01: 114-117

Obrand, Rick
HIGH SCHOOL TEAMMATES WHO REACHED ‘BIGS’  BRJ 84:76-78;81

O’Brien, Dan
MARATHON MEN  TNP 06: 95-96

O’BRIEN, RAYMOND J.
Career record  MLBS I: 76

O’BRIEN, TOM
Death caused by drinking seawater  BRJ 95: 164

O’CONNELL, JIMMY
Expulsion from baseball  BRJ 82: 44-49

O’CONNELL, PATRICK “PATSY”
Confusion with record of Patrick H.O’Connell  BRJ 97: 139

O’Connor, Adrian
BASEBALL COVERAGE OF THE CHARLOTTE OBSERVER  BRJ 80: 173-179

O’DAY, HANK
Biographical sketch  DBS: 20

O’DONNELL, EMMETT "ROSY"
Election as Baseball Commissioner  TNP 06: 115-118
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, James</td>
<td>Review of Harwell - TUNED TO BASEBALL</td>
<td>SRB 87: 57-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'DOUL, LEFTY</td>
<td>Batting record, home and away</td>
<td>BRJ 90: 21-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS II: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Influence on Japanese baseball</td>
<td>TNP 92: 30-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PCL battles vs. Stengel's Oaks</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pacific Coast League career</td>
<td>SABR 28 CP: 2-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tripled at age 59</td>
<td>MLBS I: 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OESCHGER, JOE</td>
<td>Biographical article</td>
<td>BRJ 80: 82-86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26-inning duel with Cadore</td>
<td>SABR 32 CP: 64-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>RT: 104-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICIAL SCORERS</td>
<td>Confession of one</td>
<td>SABR 29 CP: 58-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First woman</td>
<td>BRJ 76: 42-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Problems with no-hitters</td>
<td>TNP 95: 127-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scoresheet boxscores</td>
<td>BRJ 95: Inside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scoring practices in years gone by</td>
<td>TNP 82: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shortstops -- why are they “6 “ on the scorecard ?</td>
<td>BRJ 05: 16-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGDEN, UTAH</td>
<td>Joined Union Association in 1912</td>
<td>TNP 97: 142-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGDEN, JOHNNY</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS I: 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Scouting career</td>
<td>CC : 38-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGLESBY, JIM</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS II: 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OH, SADAHARU</td>
<td>Comparison with other sluggers</td>
<td>TNP 92: 35-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Should he be in Cooperstown ?</td>
<td>BRJ 04: 53-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO STATE LEAGUE</td>
<td>History (1936-41)</td>
<td>SABR 34 CP: 69-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tragic deaths of two players</td>
<td>TNP 06: 125-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okkonen, Marc</td>
<td>HARRY HEILMANN, VOICE OF THE TIGERS</td>
<td>TNP 90: 33-36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

285
1996 Cuban Gold Medal winners  

O’Malley, John J.  
THE GREAT PENNANT RACE OF 1885  
THE METS OPEN IN NEW YORK  
MUTRIE’S METS OF 1884  
NICHOLS YOUNGEST TO WIN 300  

O’MALLEY, WALTER  
New spring training stadium at Vero Beach  

O’MEALIA, LEO  
Cartoons analyzed  

OMS, ALEJANDRO  
Cuban career  

ON BASE PERCENTAGE  
Roy Cullenbine’s was better than most  

ONE-GAME CAREERS  
Edmonston, Sam  
Fame was fleeting  

ONE-SEASON MAJOR LEAGUERS  

ONE-RUN GAMES  
Importance  

O’NEIL, JOHN  
Long homerless streak  

O’Neil, John (Buck)  
See Lester, Larry  

O’NEILL, TIP  
Biographical sketch  

ONSLOW, EDDIE  
Career record  

OPENING DAY  
See DEBUTS / FIRSTS / OPENING DAY  

Oppenheimer, Joel  
Review of Brickhouse - THANKS FOR LISTENING  

SRB 87: 54-55  

MLRJ 2: 87  
MLBS II: 107  
NCS 89: 99  
BRJ 76: 43-46  
BRJ 78: 48-49  
BRJ 75: 95-99  
BRJ 80: 140-144  
BRJ 77: 81-87  
BRJ 97: 28-29  
BRJ 83: 90-99  
RT: 9-12  
SABR 30 CP: 35-42  
RT: 97-103  
SABR 30 CP: 8-13  
TNP 06: 110
OPPER, F.
    Origin of term: Alphonse and Gaston       BRJ 85: 88

O'REGAN, BOB
    Biographical sketch       MLHJ I: 33-36

Oremland, Barbara
    THE SILENT WORLD OF DUMMY HOY       SABR 27 CP:49-51

Orenstein, Joshua B.
    THE UNION ASSOCIATION OF 1884: A GLORIOUS FAILURE       BRJ 90: 2-6

ORIGINS OF GAME
    Abner Graves -- fact or fiction ?       SABR 33 CP: 9-12
    Earliest mention of baseball in New York       TNP 01: 6-8
    Early history of Canadian baseball       SABR 35 CP: 3-9
    First professional game at Antioch?       BRJ 83:168-170
    Gotham Base Ball Club was organized in 1837       TNP 04: 51-54
    Life before Cooperstown       TNP 91: 2-3
    19th Century photo gallery       TNP 82:39-47
    Stoolball preceded cricket       BRJ 99: 59-61
    Tracking ball games through history       TNP 01: 41-43
    Why is it played counterclockwise?       BRJ 78:69-72

Orlansky, Fredric E.
    THE BARON OF THE BULLPEN       TNP 95:74-79

Orner, Jeff
    SNOWING UNDER THE COMPETITION       BRJ 72: 33
                        BHR: 32-33

O'ROURKE, FRANK
    Analysis of his juvenile novels       TNP 97:41-45

O'ROURKE, JIM
    Biographical sketch       CC: 74-76

O'ROURKES -- JAMES SR. AND JR.
    Father and son played together       MLBS III: 11
                        MLHJ I: 32

ORR, DAVE
    Biographical sketch       NCS 89:100,144
    Final season       TNP 83: 76
ORTEGA, PHIL
Biographical note SABR 29 CP: 29

ORTH, AL
A hitting pitcher GHP: 9

ORTIZ (UZCANGA), ALFREDO
Career record MLBS II:147-148
MLRJ 2:164-165

O’TOOLE, MARTY
Biographical article BRJ 98: 53-57

OTT, MEL
Home run performance BRJ 91:70-72
1929 home run race BRJ 91: 73
Werber’s recollections MB: 149-150
World Series-winning homer in 1933 BRJ 97: 71

Otto, Clifford
WRITING FOR THE WEB HBR: 62

OUTEN, CHICK
Career record MLBS II: 107

OUTFIELDERS
Analysis of leaders BRJ 79: 54-61
Best outfield ever? BRJ 98: 3-7
Preventing runners from taking the extra base BTN 32-37
Speaker’s unassisted double play record BRJ 84: 49-50
Six greatest outfield throwing arms BRJ 95:96-100
Three assists in one inning BRJ 84: 50
Unassisted double plays-Fielder Jones was first SABR 16 CP:15

OVERALL, ORVAL
Biographical article DBS: 119-120

Overfield, Joseph M.
CHRISTO VON BUFFALO, WAS HE THE FIRST BASEBALL CARTOONIST? BRJ 81:147-150
EASTER’S CHARISMA, REMARKABLE SLUGGING CAPTIVATED FANS BRJ 84: 14-16
THE 1878 BUFFALO BISONs: WAS IT THE GREATEST MINOR LEAGUE TEAM OF THE GAME’S EARLY YEARS? SABR 17 CP:14-16
THE FIRST GREAT MINOR LEAGUE CLUB
BRJ 77: 1-6
JAMES “DEACON” WHITE
BRJ 75:1-11
LEE ALLEN
TNPW 87:36-40
A MEMORABLE YEAR - 1884 -
BRJ 82: 80-83
A MEMORABLE PERFORMER - JIM GALVIN
OFFERMAN STADIUM IN BUFFALO: HITTERS WELCOME; PITCHERS BEWARE
BRJ 79: 43-46
SABR 17 CP: 28-29
THE OTHER GEORGE DAVIS
BRJ 89: 33-35
PRODUCT OF SING SING WON PUBLIC’S SUPPORT
BRJ 85: 19-22
Review of Broeg and Miller - BASEBALL FROM A DIFFERENT ANGLE
SRB 88: 33-35
Review of Kaplan - PINE TARRED AND FEATHERED
SRB 86: 36-38
THE RICHARDS-JETHROE CAPER: FACT OR FICTION?
BRJ 87: 33-35
WILLIAM ELLSWORTH HOY, 1862-1961
TNP 83: 70-72
YOU COULD LOOK IT UP
TNP 90: 69-71
ZANE GREY’S REDHEADED OUTFIELD
TNPW 85: 2-5

OWEN, MARV
Attended minor league game with Medwick
TNP 98: 87
3rd base on the RBI-producing Tiger infield
TNP 01:44-47

OWEN, MICKEY
A Giant fan’s recollection
TNP 91: 48-49
1941 World Series error
TNP 91: 44-45

Owen, Viola
A HAPPY ADDENDUM
TNP 98: 87
THE RBI RECORD OF THE BATTALION OF DEATH
TNP 01: 43-47

OWENS, PAUL F.
Career record
MLBS III:110-111

OWNER/PLAYER RELATIONS
See LABOR RELATIONS

-P-

PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE
All-Asian pitching duel
BRJ 92: 13-14
Ballparks - Pictorial essay
MLHJ I: 25-31
Championship series in 1907  TNP 00: 112-120
Dickshot’s hitting streak  BRJ 85: 23-25
Hall of Famers from Northern California  SABR 28 CP: 62-64
Hollywood Stars  BRJ 80: 155-163
Inaugural season in 1903  MLHJ III: 28-36
  MLRJ 1:  85-95

Last game at Seals Stadium  BRJ 89: 32
Los Angeles Angels  BRJ 77: 13-16
Poem: The Poetical Pacific Coast League “Nine”  MLHJ I: 33
Portland baseball during World War II  TNP 02: 113-120
Ritchey, Johnny - First Black in PCL  SABR 23 CP:8-11
Rowland, Pants - Tenure as President  BRJ 95: 117-122
San Diego Padres - history  SABR 23 CP:12-16
San Diego Padres - Reminiscences  SABR 23 CP: 8-11
San Francisco Missions  SABR 28 CP: 19-22
  RT: 35-38
Scandal in 1919  MLHJ III: 37-44
Souvenirs at the ball park -- where it all began  TNP 99: 24-27
War with Pacific Northwest League in 1903  SABR 36 CP:12-15

PACIFIC NATIONAL LEAGUE
  Origin and history  MLHJ III: 14-27
  SABR 36 CP: 12-15

PACIFIC NORTHWEST LEAGUE
  History  SABR 36 CP: 4-11
  War with Pacific Coast League in 1903  SABR 35 CP: 12-15

PACIOREK, JOHN
  Possessed career batting average of 1.000  BRJ 97:102-103

Paculdo, David  See Reynolds, Robert

Page, Brian, with Frederick Chambers and Clyde Zaidins
  INTO THIN AIR  SABR 33 CP: 53-62
  RT: 25-31

PAGE, THEODORE R.
  Biographical sketch  SABR 27 CP: 47

PAGNOZZI, TOM
  Biographical sketch  SABR 29 CP: 28

PAHLMAN, OTTO
  50-game hitting streak with Danville in 1922  MLBS I: 5
PAIGE, GEORGE
Search to locate BRJ 77:90-94

PAIGE, SATCHEL
Barnstorming by airplane SABR 26 CP:47
Biographical sketch NLB: 48-50
SABR 26 CP:22-23
RT: 69-70
TNP 97: 27

How fast was he? CC: 154-156
Mythical duel with Ted Trent TNP 97: 134-137
1935 season BRJ 94: 51-54
1942 Negro World Series vs Josh Gibson TNP 93: 30-33
Oldest major and minor league player LBS I: 72
On losing end of Johnny Taylor’s no-hitter BRJ 87: 36-44
Pitched last major league game SABR 26 CP:16, 21
in Kansas City
Satchel Paige Memorial Stadium SABR 26 CP:42

Pallos, Vic
HISTORY OF SAN DIEGO BALLPARKS SABR 23 CP:17-22
PICTORIAL ESSAY OF PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE BALLPARKS MLHJ I: 25-31

Palmer, Carol
LIFE IN THE MINORS OFTEN TINGED WITH EXCITEMENT BRJ 85: 71-73

PALMER, ISAAC B.
Career record MLBS II: 108

PALMER, JIM
Dominant in 60s and 70s BRJ 99: 69-73
Gave up no grand slams BRJ 77: 66
BRJ 81: 69
BRJ 84: 52

1966 World Series duel with Koufax TNP91: 82
Post-season participation BRJ 94: 66
The pride of Scottsdale SABR 29 CP: 30

Palmer, Pete
CLUTCH HITTING ONE MORE TIME BTN: 43-44
DO CLUTCH PITCHERS EXIST? TNPS 85: 5-6
HOME PARK EFFECTS ON PERFORMANCE IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE BRJ 78: 50-60
ON BASE AVERAGE FOR PLAYERS BRJ 73: 87-91
PETE ROSE: AN EXTRAORDINARY PLAYER FOR AN EXTRAORDINARY TIME  
Player endurance records  
Review of Siwoff - THE 1989 ELIAS BASEBALL ANALYST  
Review of Welch - THE TENTH MAN  
RUBE WADDELL IN 1902  
RUNS AND WINS

PALMER, PETE  
Book reviewed - TOTAL BASEBALL

PALYS, STAN  
Career record

PAN AMERICAN GAMES  See INTERNATIONAL BASEBALL

Pankin, Mark D.  
FINDING BETTER BATTING ORDERS

Papalas, Anthony  
LIL’ RASTUS COBB’S GOOD LUCK CHARM

Papillon, Daniel  
THE QUEBEC BRAVES – A BASEBALL DYNASTY

PAPPALAU, JOHN J.  
Career record

Pappas, Doug  
WHITE SOX SUSPENDED FROM THE AMERICAN LEAGUE ?

Pardon, John F.  
see Riley, James A.  
A BIZARRE GAME OF BASEBALL  
THE PERFECT PITCHING SEASON  
WHY I RESEARCH

Pardon, John F., and Dick Thompson  
MINOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN NEW ENGLAND AND EASTERN CANADA

Pardon, John, and Jerry Jackson
NEW YORK STATE BALL CLUBS  SABR 17 CP: 8-13

PARKER, ACE
Career record  MLBS III:111-112
Homered in first at-bat  TNP 02: 90

Parker, Ev
Connie Mack Has Fan Arrested for Jeering  TNP 96: 136
THE BLUE HAZE (POEM)  TNP 02: 49
THE DREADED STICKBALL GAME  TNP 00: 132
ODE TO CASEY STENGEL  TNP 94: 112
THE OVER-50 CLUB  BRJ 98: 19
THE SUPREME COMPLIMENT  TNP 97:138-139

PARKER, HARLEY (DOC)
Pitched the worst 20th Century game  BRJ 95: 21-24

PARKER, JAY
An infinite ERA in his only major league game  BRJ 95: 21-24

Parker, Paul
LONG TIME PASSING  FP: 86

Parker, Paul L.
VAN LINGLE MUNGO (Poem)  TNPW 85: 64

PARKER, ROY
Career record  MLBS II: 108

PARKER, WES
Unlikely hero in 1970  TNPW 85: 58

PARMELEE, LEROY
Biographical article  BRJ 81:106-111
Four wild pitches in 1940 Junior World Series  BRJ 00: 23

PARNHAM, RUBE
Career record  MLBS I: 115
Review of career  BRJ 95: 92-93

PASCHAL, BEN
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 14-15
Pinch-hit for both Ruth and Gehrig  BRJ 95: 162

PASCUAL, CAMILO
Strikeout leader in the 60s  SABR 30 CP: 44
PASKERT, DODE
Appraisal of fielding skills TNP 96: 71
Biographical sketch DBS: 212-214

PASQUEL, JORGE
Biographical article TNP 92: 9-13

Pastier, John see Bluthardt, Bob
ASTROTURF ARRIVES TNP 91: 74-75
THE SEDUCTIONS OF NOSTALGIA AND THE
ELUSIVENESS OF INTIMACY BRJ 92: 2-6

Patchen, Mike
WYOMING MAJOR LEAGUERS BRJ 96: 71-74

PATCHETT, HAROLD R.
Career record MLBS III: 112

PATE, JOSEPH W.
Career record MLBS I: 115

PATERNON, NEW JERSEY
Silk Sox BRJ 79: 52-53

PATTEN, CASEY
Review of career TNP 01: 29

PATTERSON, FLOYD
Career record MLBS II: 109

Patterson, Ted
JACK GRANEY, THE FIRST PLAYER-
BROADCASTER BRJ 73: 80-86
BHR: 52-57
LEE ALLEN, BASEBALL HISTORIAN BRJ 72: 3-7
WAITE HOYT, BROADCASTER BRJ 74: 67-75

Pattison, Mark
IN AND OUT FP: 121-123

PAUL, GABE
Anecdotes CC: 76-78
Werber recollections MB: 206-210

PAULA, CARLOS
First non-white Washington Senators player  
TNP 02: 45-49

Pawlush, George 
DUKE LANDGRAF, MINOR LEAGUE PROMOTER  
MLHJ III:11-13

PAWTUCKET, RHODE ISLAND 
McCoy Stadium -- Triple A’s oldest  
32-inning longest game  
SABR 32 CP: 42-45  
BRJ 91: 58-59

PAYNE, FRED 
Biographical note  
SABR 35 CP: 49

PAYNE, GEORGE W. 
Career record  
MLBS I: 116

PAYNE, JAMES (ZIP) 
Career record  
MLBS II: 109

Payne, Martin 
THE COLLEGE AND THE SEMIPROS  
FRANK "HOME RUN" BAKER  
TNP 95:151-153  
BRJ 00: 65-72

PEACOCK, JOHN 
Tutored by Moe Berg  
SABR 21 CP:27-29

PEANUTS 
Banned from San Francisco Seals’ ballpark  
TNP 96: 21-22

PEARCE, DICKEY 
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 101  
Creator of fair-foul hitting  
TNP 00: 3-9  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  
TNPW 85: 14-27  
Review of career  
TNP 90: 38-42

PEARY, DANNY 
Book reviewed - CULT BASEBALL PLAYERS  
SRB 90: 90-92

PECKINPAUGH, ROGER 
Youngest major league manager  
BRJ 75: 29-33

PEDEN, LESLIE E. 
Career record  
MLBS III:112-113

PEDRAZA, RODNEY 
Up-and-down minor league season  
BRJ 95: 103-105
PEDROSO, EUSTAQUIO
Cuban League career
SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

PEEL, HOMER
Career record
MLBS II: 110

PEEPLES, NAT
Only African-American in the Southern Assn
BRJ 98: 94

PEITZ, JOE
Impressive single season in 1894
TNP 01: 124

PELTY, BARNEY
Gave up two inside-the-park homers to Willie Keeler
TNP 00: 108

PENA (GUTIERREZ), JOSE
Career record
MLBS II: 148

Pendleton, Thomas A.
THE 1919 ORIOLES
TNP 01: 81-86

PENNANT WINNERS
Brooklyn Dodgers just missed in 1950
TNP 04: 25-32
Does the best team always win?
BTN: 85-89
Late-season acquisitions by contenders
BRJ 98: 81-90
Study of competitive imbalance
BRJ 95: 153-156
What does next year bring?
BRJ 92: 7-8
“Weak” was good enough
BRJ 92: 9-10

PENNER, KENNETH W.
Career record
MLBS I: 116-117

PENNOCK, HERB
Poem
SABR 32 CP: 16

PENNSYLVANIA STATE ASSOCIATION
History of
SABR 25 CP: 45-48

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Phillies used their facilities in 1894
TNP 02: 99-104

PENSIONS
see LABOR RELATIONS

PEPPAS, JUNE
Biographical article

PEPPER
   Origins and history

PEREZ, TONY
   Career in Puerto Rico Winter League
   Poem

PERFECT GAME
   Larsen’s masterpiece -- the night before
   Mike Witt’s – on Sept. 30, 1984
   Odds of throwing
   Richmond hurls first
   Ward hurls second

PERKOWSKI, HARRY
   Exhibition game in Beckley, W. Va.

Perrin, William D.
   LINE DRIVES THEN AND NOW

PERRY, ALONSO T.
   Biographical sketch
   Career record

Perry, Dayn
   PEDRO IN THE PANTHEON

PERRY, GAYLORD
   Dominant in 60s and 70s

PERRY, RAY
   Career record
   Seven minor league home run titles

PERRY, SCOTT
   Litigation against Philadelphia Athletics

PERSONNEL CHANGES
   Effect on team performance

Peterjohn, Alvin K.
   BASEBALL IN AKRON, 1879-1881
THE FIRST YEAR OF “CYCLONE” YOUNG  
**BRJ 76:** 83-89

**PETERS, NICK**  
Book reviewed - WILLIE McCOVEY  
**SRB 89:** 109-111

Peterson, Greg  
**BELIEVE IT OR NOT**  
THE CELERON ACME COLORED GIANTS  
**TNP 96:** 101-103

Peurzer, Richard  
**THE KANSAS CITY ROYALS’ BASEBALL ACADEMY**  
**TNP 04:** 3-13

**PFEFFER, FRED**  
All-Time Kentucky All-Star  
**SABR 27 CP:** 19-22  
Biographical article  
**BRJ 79:** 46-52  
Biographical sketch  
**NCS 89:** 102  
**SABR 27 CP:** 40

**PFEFFER, JEFF**  
Biographical sketch  
**DBS:** 299-300

Pfenninger, Allen  
**EVERY PICTURE TELLS A STORY: 1919 CLEVELAND INDIANS**  
**SABR 20 CP:** 32-33  
**THE ROCKY COLAVITO - HARVEY KUENN TRADE**  
**SABR 20 CP:** 8-10  
**RT:** 62-64

**PFIESTER, JACK**  
Biographical sketch  
**DBS:** 121-122  
Pitching record vs New York Giants  
**BRJ 89:** 46

Phelps, Frank V.  
**THE CLEVELAND FOREST CITYS, 1912**  
**SABR 20 CP:** 26-27  
**INDEX TO SPORTING NEWS BASEBALL REGISTERS**  
**SNBR 1-78**  
**“MACMILLAN”**  
Review of Smith - **BASEBALL: A COMPREHENSIVE BIBLIOGRAPHY,**  
**SRB 87:** 91-96

**PHELPS, ZACH**  
Role in 1891 American Assn.-National League war  
**TNP 99:** 81-84

**PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA**  
Athletics - Dominated by Carl Mays  
**BRJ 99:** 67-68
Athletics - 1866 championship series  TNP 91: 4-5.
Athletics - Mascot brought good luck 1909-1914  TNP 83: 30-33
Athletics – Was the 1916 team the worst ever?  BRJ 04: 95-97
Athletics - 117 losses in 1916  TNP 91: 17-18
Athletics - Opening day in 1901  TNP 01: 39-40
Athletics - Rivalry with Yankees, 1927-1932  BRJ 79:113-120
Athletics - History of spring training site  SABR 30 CP: 3-5
Baker Bowl -- History  BRJ 82: 1-12
TNP 95: 24-31
Hilldale Giants - Negro League team  NLB: 28-29
Hilldale Giants -- Pennant-winning seasons  SABR 26 CP: 7
Historic ballfields  TNP 93: 5-7
Jefferson Street grounds  TNP 91: 5
Phillies - The Deadball era  DBS: 183-186
Phillies -- Disasterous 1883 season  BRJ 83: 51
Phillies -- Futility in the 1930s  TNP 05: 15-18
Phillies -- 1930 team  TNP 93: 71-75
Phillies -- 1949 team  TNP 99: 31-33
Phillies -- 1964 nosedive in pennant race  BRJ 84: 73-74
Phillies -- Proposed 1943 purchase by Veeck  TNP 98: 3-13
Phillies -- Sign stealing in 1900  BRJ 91:52-53,65
Pythians (1866-1871)  TNP 95:120-123
NLB: 28-29
Reach and Shibe were unappreciated founders  TNP 03: 122-125
Royal Giants  BRJ 87: 85-88
Stars - Negro League team  NLB: 28-29
Stars - Pennant-winning year  SABR 26 CP:10

PHILLEY, DAVE
Pinch-hitting prowess  SABR 24 CP: 44

PHILLIP, ANDY
Minor league career  MLBS III: 29

PHILLIPPE, DEACON
Biographical sketch  DBS: 159-160
Review of pitching career  BRJ 97:133-135

PHILLIPS, E. LAWRENCE
Griffith Stadium P.A. announcer, using megaphone  TNP 97:131-133

PHIPPS, JODIE
Career record  MLBS I: 117

Phillips, John S.  see Rowe, Gail
PHOTOGRAPHY
FINDING AND USING PICTURES
George Brace – Baseball’s Foremost Photographer
George Grantham Bain – Pioneer photographer
Images of Washington baseball
Identifying Dick Higham
Identifying mystery photos
Photo selections from Detroit and Cleveland public libraries
RESEARCHING BASEBALL PHOTOGRAPHS
Unsolved photo mysteries

PIAZZA, MIKE
Career batting figures reviewed

PICK, EDGAR E.
Career record

PICKERING, CALVIN
Biographical sketch

PICKERING, OLLIE
Brief reference to career

PIEDMONT LEAGUE
Norfolk club

PIERCE, BILLY
Exceptional 1962 season

PIERCE, JACK
Career record

PIEROTTI, LOU
Founder of New Mexico Clowns softball team

PIERSON, BILL
He was out of control

Pietruska, David
THE CAHILL BROTHERS’ NIGHT BASEBALL EXPERIMENTS
THE CANADIAN AMERICAN LEAGUE
THE CONTINENTAL LEAGUE OF 1921

CRITTERS, FLORA, AND OCCUPATIONS:
MINOR LEAGUE TEAM NICKNAMES
“THE CZAR IS DEAD -- LONG LIVE THE CZAR!”

FROM THE ASHES ..........
NEW YORK CITY, ANDREW FREEDMAN AND
THE RISE OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE
NICHOLAS E. YOUNG
NIGHT BASEBALL COMES TO ST. LOUIS
A PARK GROWS IN BROOKLYN
SLIDING BILLY HAMILTON
UPSTATE NEW YORK BALLPARKS

PIEZ, CHARLES W. (SANDY)
First full-time pinch runner

PIKE, LIPMAN
Biographical sketch
Winner in a horse race

PILLETTE, HERMAN
Career record

PINCH HITTING
Annual pinch- hit leaders
Grand slams
Hardy, Carroll
Hyatt, Ham - an early pinch-hitter
McCarthy, Tommy - pinch-hit at age 55
Philley, Dave
Pinch hitters for Lajoie, Cobb, and Ruth
Pinch-hitting pitchers
Ruth, Babe - as a pinch-hitter

PINCH RUNNERS
Herb Washington, Eddie Phillips, and Jack Cassani

PINDER, JOE
Biographical article

PINELLI, BABE
Biographical article
Six hits and 12 RBI in one game

PINKNEY, CHARLES (CUPID)
Death following beaning

PINKSTON, ALFRED C.
Career record

PINSON, VADA
Biographical article

PITCHING see also RELIEF PITCHING
see also NO HITTERS

Ambidextrous pitcher -- Larry Corcoran
Ambidextrous pitcher -- Elton Chamberlain
Ambidextrous pitchers
Average skills
Ban Johnson’s preference
Batters Facing Pitcher (BFP) formula
Best games in relief
Best pitcher ever
Best ten seasons analysis
Borden pitched first no-hitter in 1875
Bradley hurled 16 shutouts in 1876
Breitenstein, Ted -- perfect game
Career shutouts
Catcher preference
Closers ( Poem )
Clutch pitching

Complete games

Control pitching
Cubs staff between 1904-1910
Cy Young on pitching
Decline of in 1920s
Distant runners-up
Dominating league leaders
Double header shutouts
Earned Run average – catcher’s influence
Earned Run average – pre-1951 standards examined
Eighteen stalwart pitchers
Fewest American League losses in 1951  
First ambidextrous pitcher - Tony Mullane  
Four strikeouts in one inning  
Good hitting vs. good pitching -- which will prevail?  
Good vs poor starts and won-loss records  
Gopher balls allowed  
Haddix, Harvey -- Perfect game  
Hit batsmen  
Hitting pitchers  
Hitting grand slams  
Hypothetical Cy Young Award winners  
Iron man performances  
Iron men of pitching  
Johnson’s 57 consecutive innings without an earned run  
“Killer” pitchers --- analysis  
King, “Silver” -- loses a no-hitter  
Knuckleball memories  
Left-handed 30-game winners  
Left handers reaching maturity  
Lopsided shutouts  
Many wins – few losses  
Mathewson - Alexander -- tied with 373 wins  
Mathewson book reviewed - PITCHING IN A PINCH  
Mathewson on pitching  
Mays dominated Philadelphia Athletics  
Most and least homers surrendered  
Most consecutive shutouts against one team  
Most wins in two straight seasons  
Multipositional players  
Near no-hitters  
Near-perfect games  
Never surrendered a grand slam  
Newhouser and Trout team up for 56 wins  
Nichols was youngest 300-game winner  
Non-pitchers: Out of position  
Normalized winning percentage  
Normalized winning percentage, revisited
Oliver System ratings
One-hit games
1-0 ball games
Perfect 5-inning game by Rube Vickers
Perfect game -- Odds of throwing
Perfect minor league season
Pinch-hitting pitchers
Pitch counts
  -- Effect on batting average
Pitcher-batter disequilibrium
Pitcher player-managers
Pitchers as fielders
Pitchers who gave up 300+ homers
Pitchers who played other positions
Pitches per inning
Pitching efficiency rating
"Prime performance" standard
Rating by Total Pitching Average concept
Relative control/power factor
Relative performance rating system
Relief pitchers -- ERA advantage
Richmond's perfect game in 1879
Rookie 20-game winners
Schupp, Ferdie – ERA leader in 1916
Seventh-game World Series pitchers
75% of baseball?
Shutouts -- final year, final game
Spitball Pitchers -- Evaluated
Spitball pitching - Should it be revived?
Starting pitchers -- Maddux best of all time?
Strikeout pitchers -- most impressive?
Submarine pitching technique
Sunday starter -- Ted Lyons
Teams with three 20-game winners
Ten or more winning seasons
Ten year analysis
Texas-born pitchers with 100+ wins
30-game winners in minors - annual list
Thorn-Holway book reviewed - THE PITCHER
Three-game World Series winners
Three hundred game winners
Three hundredth win for Lefty Grove
Toney 17-inning no-hitter
Triple-Crown pitchers
Triple Milestone pitchers on the decline
Twenty-game losers
Twenty-game winners fading out in minors
Undefeated pitchers on 100-loss teams
Varying “stuff” from game to game?
Walks not always crucial
Walter Johnson’s ERA in 1913
Win awarded for 4 innings of work
Winning streaks
Winning/losing streaks analyzed
Wins above average
Wins over pennant-winning team
Won-loss records evaluated
Yankee pitching

Pitoniak, Scott

THE GAME THAT WOULDN’T END
HERB WASHINGTON

PITTS, ALABAMA
Biographical article

PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA
Baseball in Pittsburgh
Brown, Walter S.
Catch in the rain by Red Murray
Clemente, Roberto
Cocaine trial in 1985
Crawfords - Negro League team
Crawfords - Pennant-winning year
Forbes Field -- Construction and opening
-- hitter’s nightmare?
Homestead Grays - Negro League team
Homestead Grays - Pennant-winning years
Keystones -- 1887 team in Colored League
Leever and Phillippe were pitching twins
Long, Dale -- 8 days of consecutive homers
McKennan, Art -P. A. announcer interviewed
Negro League teams
Photo essay -- Baseball scenes
Pirates - “AlphaBuc Soup” -- Poem
Pirates - Best player-seasons
Pirates -- The Deadball era
Pirates – 56 consecutive scoreless innings in 1903
Pirates - First season in 1887  TNP 95: 146-148
Pirates - Leadoff hitters (1920-1994)  SABR 25 CP: 54-56
Pirates - 1922 powerhouse team  BRJ 81: 46-50
Pirates - 1924 team  BRJ 87: 57
Pirates - Propensity for hitting triples  BRJ 80: 106-
Pirates - Semi-pro team no-hit World’s champs  SABR 25 CP: 11-12
Pirates - Smizik book reviewed - AN ILLUSTRATED HISTORY  SRB 90: 11-14
Pirates -- Worst moments in history  SABR 25 CP: 60-64
Three Rivers Stadium - History of site  SABR 25 CP: 57-59
Troubadours team in 1890  CC: 37-38

PLANK, EDDIE
  Misconceptions about early years  TNP 04: 40-47

Plapinger, R.
  WEST COAST VIEWER  FP: 93-96

PLASKETT, ELMO
  Biographical sketch  BRJ 99: 36-37

PLATE APPEARANCES
  General article  BRJ 84: 36-38
  Players appearing at least 10,000 times  BRJ 89: 16

PLATOONING
  Drake and Jones - first platooners in 1911?  TNP 01: 89-91
  Ground ball / fly ball approach  BTN 95-99
  Was Cap Anson the pioneer?  TNP 95: 34-37

PLATTE, ALFRED F.
  Career record  MLBS III: 115

PLAYER / OWNER RELATIONS  see LABOR RELATIONS

PLAYER-MANAGERS
  An early analysis  BRJ 02: 53
  Boston’s  SABR 32 CP: 20-23

PLAYER MOVEMENT
  Analysis throughout history  BRJ 00: 98-101

PLAYERS’ LEAGUE
  Formation and demise in 1890  TNP 91: 9-10
  History of Players' Fraternity  BRJ 30: 40-47
  Only one no-hitter  BRJ 80: 50
Prelude to American Assn.-National League war TNP 99: 81-82

PLAYING CONDITIONS
Astroturf installation TNP 91: 74-75
Evolution of the diamond BRJ 94: 3-13

PLAYOFFS See Post-season play BRJ 97: 5
History

PLESS, RANCE
Biographical article TNP 01: 14-16

Plott, Bill
Review of Honig - THE DONALD HONIG READER SRB 89: 119-120
THE SOUTHERN LEAGUE OF COLORED BASE BALLISTS BRJ 74: 91-95
BHR: 75-78

PLUMMER, BILL
Correction of career record BRU 93: 36

PLUTO, TERRY, AND JEFFREY NEUMAN
Book reviewed - A BASEBALL WINTER SRB 86: 79-81

PODRES, JOHNNY...
Recollections of a 1983 Twins pitcher TNP 98: 112-115

POETRY

"AlphaBuc Soup" (Carney) SABR 25 CP: 42-43
“At Third Jimmy Collins First” (Scharf) SABR 32 CP: 17
“The Ballad of Old Bill Williams”
(“Dr. Starkey”) TNP 83: 53-58
Editor’s note re authorship TNPS 85: 88
“Base Ball in Ancient Rome” (Kirk) BRJ 96: 51
“Baseball Rhyme Time” (Gold) BRJ 75: 80-81
“Baseball’s Sad Lexicon” (Adams) SABR 16 CP: 56
“Baseball’s Sad Lexicon: Part II” (Bingham) SABR 16 CP: 56
“Bivouac of the Game” (Nasium) BRJ 87: 61
“The Blue Haze (Parker) TNP 02: 49
"Body and Soul" (Fairchild) TNP 01: 3-5
Bush League Ballads -- (Tomlinson) TNP 96: 94-98
“Casey at the Bat” -- An analysis SRB 88: 7-12
“Casey at the Bat” -- First recitation BRJ 95: 162-163
"Casey at the Bat" -- How it came to be SABR 28 CP: 4
"Casey at the Bat" -- Original version SABR 28 CP: 5
“Characteristics and Characters (Kinlaw) SABR 34 CP: 39-40
Critique of Spitball Magazine                   SRB 88: 81-88
“Diamond Ditty” (Thornley)                    BRJ 92: 71-72
“Did You See It Coming?” (Scharf)            SABR 32 CP: 17
"The Dreaded Stickball Game" (Parker)      TNP 00: 132
Ed Walsh read poem for Hall of Fame induction  TNP 97: 124
“Field of Dreams” (Carney)                  TNP 93: 96
“Herb Pennock” (Scharf)                     SABR 32 CP: 16
“Joe Cronin” (Scharf)                       SABR 32 CP: 16
“Joe McCarthy” (Scharf)                     SABR 32 CP: 16
“Longfellow Meets the Monster” (Kinlaw)     SABR 32 CP 45-46
“Maranville Back from the Minors” (Scharf)  SABR 32 CP: 16
“Marblehead” (Stark)                        TNP 87: 80
Masaoka Shiki, 1898                          BRJ 95: 156
Meditation on baseball poetry                SRB 87: 64-70
“Modern 'Inside Ball' "                     TNP 96: 57
“Mr. Rogers, Mr, Jackson and that   
aawesome Mr. Beck” (Healey)               TNP 02: 37
Nicknames by the gross (Gold)               TNP 96: 144
“Ode to Casey Stengel” (Parker)            TNP 94: 112
“Odwell’s Run” (Flannery)                  TNP 95: 96
“The Oriole (Boyd)                          BRJ 95: 15-16
“Oscar Charleston” (Malarcher)              BRJ 78: 68
The Over-50 Club (Parker)                   BRJ 98: 19
Parody on Longfellow’s “Excelsior”          TNPW 85: 5
“Poetical Pacific Coast League “Nine” (Herbold) MLHJ I: 33
“Rick Ferrell” (Scharf)                    BRJ 32 CP: 16
“Sandy K is Pitching Today” (Gold)          TNP 91: 76
“so much depends upon” (Tackach)            BRJ 93: 70
“Stopping by Ballpark on a Snowy Evening”   TNP 96: 88
(Tackach)                                   MLBS III: 30
“Ted Williams” (Scharf)                    SABR 32 CP: 17
“The Unforgettable Milwaukee Braves” (Kinlaw) SABR 31 CP: 40-43
“The Thief” (Rothgerber)                    BRJ 95: 141
“Tom Yawkey’s Windmills” (Scharf)          SABR 32 CP: 17
“Tony Perez” (Scharf)                      SABR 32 CP: 16
"Two Poems" (Zamudio)                      TNP 01: 126
“The Wisdom of Solomon” (Stark)             TNPW 87: 80
“Van Lingle Mungo” (Parker)                TNPW 85: 64
“What is Baseball?”                        BRJ 74: 35
“Yaz on Life” (Scharf)                     SABR 32 CP: 17

POFFO, RANDY MARIO
Minor league career

POLES, SPOTSWOOD
Biographical article
Polhamus, Jim
95 ENJOYED TEN WINNING SEASONS; 19 FOR ALEXANDER
BRJ 84: 9-11

POLLET, HOWIE
Return after World War II
BRJ 97: 123

POLLI, LOUIS A.
Career record
MLBS II: 149

POLLORINA (OSUNA), ANTONIO
Career record
MLBS III: 175

Pomrenke, Jacob
BRINGING HOME THE BACON
TNP 06: 45-53

POND, ARLIE
Biographical sketch -- post-playing career
BRJ 80: 12-13

POOL, HARLIN
Career record
MLBS III: 115-116

POOLE, JIM
Career record
MLBS I: 77-78
MLRJ 2: 176-177

Porter, David L..
Preview of BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN SPORT: BASEBALL
SRB 86: 49-51
UNTOLD SAGA OF EUROPE’S BIG LEAGUERS
TNP 92: 70-76

PORTER, DICK
Career record
MLBS II: 110

PORTER, HENRY
Identity clarified
BRJ 79: 101-103

PORTER, MATTHEW S.
Research to identify
BRJ 79: 101-103

PORTLAND, OREGON
Baseball during World War II
TNP 02: 113-120
Formation of Pacific Northwest League
SABR 36 CP: 4-11
Franchise history
SABR 36 CP: 95-98
Jim Bouton recalls days with the Portland Mavs
SABR 36 CP: 114-115
POSEDEL, BILL
Suffered broken jaw in the bullpen TNP 01: 57

Poserina, Jim
SAVING FACE: RECONSIDERING RELIEF PITCHING BRJ 04: 71-80

POSITION PLAYERS
Impacted by World War II TNP 03: 97-105
Playing all nine positions TNP 05: 107

Post, Paul V.
ORIGINS OF THE MONTREAL EXPOS BRJ 93: 107-110

POSTEMA, PAM
Umpiring career TNP 94: 34-38

POST-PLAYING CAREERS
Berardino, John (TV and Movies) BRJ 80: 15-16
Block, Cy (Life insurance) BRJ 82: 54-57
Brown, Fred H. (Politics) BRJ 80: 1-5
Connors, Chuck (TV and Movies) BRJ 80: 15-16
Danforth, Dave (Dentist) TNP 02: 50-54
French, Larry (U.S. Navy) BRJ 76: 33-36
Gibson, Robert (politics) BRJ 80: 1-5
Hurst, Tim (Manager - Madison Square Garden) TNP 97: 98-100
Keating, Robert M. (Inventor) TNP 82: 135-136
Kling, Johnny (Real estate developer) TNP 01: 48-50
Lawson, Alfred W. (Aviation) BRJ 80: 9-12
Lewis, Edward Morgan (Ted) (Educator) BRJ 80: 8
Mathews, William C. (Asst. Attorney General) TNP 01: 11-13
Mizell, Vinegar Bend (Politics) BRJ 80: 1-5
Nash, Kenneth (Judiciary) SABR 32 CP: 25-27
Olin, Frank W. (Industrialist) BRJ 80: 13-14
Politics and government positions BRJ 80: 1-5
Reisling, Carl (Dentist) SABR 35 CP: 48-49
Richbourg, Lance (Superintendent of Education) TNP 02: 3-8
Snell, Wally (Botanist / professor) TNP 04: 68-70
Stack, Eddie (School administrator) TNP 97: 121-124
Sunday, Billy (Evangelist) BRJ 80: 5-7
Survey of selected players BRJ 80: 1-16
Tener, John K. (Politics) BRJ 90: 36-38
Ward, John Montgomery (Attorney) CC: 42-44
Washington, Herb  (McDonald’s Restaurants)  TNP 97: 95-97

POST-SEASON PLAY  see also  PLAYOFFS
  Compared to regular season  BRJ 88: 73
  Experience not a big factor  BRJ 02: 111-113
  Intentional walks in 1999 playoffs  BRJ 01: 59-62
  Lansche book reviewed - THE FORGOTTEN CHAMPIONSHIPS  SRB 90:145-146
  Lubbock Hubbers 1947 season  BRJ 05: 82-86
  October hitters  BRJ 95:142-143
  Predicting results  BRJ 98: 106-107
  Red Sox - Indians 1948 playoff game  TNP 01: 69-71
  Statistical analysis  BRJ 97: 51-54
  Suggested reform  BRJ 96: 52-55
  Wildcard competition  BRJ 01: 92-95

POTE, PHIL
  Reviews Chet Brewer's career  TNP 98: 88-91

POVICH, SHIRLEY
  Opposed segregation practice of Senators  TNP 02: 45-49
  Werber’s recollections  MB:  203-206

POWELL, BOOG
  Little League career  BRJ 84: 51

POWELL, CORNELIUS (JACK)
  Umpiring career  MLBS II: 51

POWELL, GROVER
  1963 Mets season  BRJ 90: 15-17

POWELL, RAYMOND (RABBIT)
  Career record  MLBS II: 111

POWELL, WILLIE
  Biographical article  TNPW 85: 28-34

POWERS, ELLIS (MIKE)
  Career record  MLBS II: 111

POWERS, JOHN C.
  Career record  MLBS III: 116
  MLRJ 2:180-181

POWERS, MIKE (DOC)
  His sudden, tragic death  TNP 93: 62-65
PRATHER, MURL (DUTCH)
Career record                        MLBS II: 112

PRATT, DEL
Career record                        MLBS II: 112-113

PRATT, RICHARD HENRY
Baseball program at Carlisle Indian School SABR 33 CP: 18-26

PRE-1900 BASEBALL
All-time worst hitter                BRJ 92: 53
Altoona Unions of 1884               TNP 93: 53-56
Ambidextrous pitchers               BRJ 91: 28
American Association - compared to NL TNP 95: 55-58
American Association -National League war TNP 99: 81-84
Animal stories                      BRJ 72: 72-76
                                    BHR: 97-100
Arizona Territory (1863-1912)        SABR 29 CP: 2-5
Attendance                          BRJ 72: 52-56

Ballplayers in politics             BRJ 80: 1-5
Baltimore cemetary                  BRJ 76: 73-74
Baltimore Monumentals in 1884       TNP 99: 67-68
Baltimore Orioles in 1894           TNP 90: 49-53
Barnes, Ross -- First batting champ BRJ 76: 70-73
Baseball in the Nineteenth Century TNP 84-Pict.
                                    OVERVIEW
                                    BNC: 3-26
                                    BRJ 88: 76-78
                                    BRJ 73: 75-78
                                    BRJ 81: 60-65
"Big Four" sale in 1885              TNP 99: 34-37
Biggest inning                      BRJ 77: 59-62
Binghamton Bingos in 1887           BRJ 82: 109-115
Black player register               BRJ 77: 118-127
Black players barred in 1887         TNP 83: 14-28
Blacks in 19th century              BRJ 77: 118-127
                                    MLBS III: 2-4
                                    SABR 25 CP: 49-53
                                    BRJ 72: 79
Borden pitched first no-hitter in 1875 TNP 03: 69-70
Boston Beaneaters - the Vic Willis era BRJ 89: 55-57
Boston Beaneaters - 18 game winning streak BRJ 89: 2-5
Boston Reds 1891 season             TNP 91: 7-8
Boston’s Congress Street Grounds – 1890s
Bresnahan debut
British tour
Brooklyn ballparks
Brown, Tom
Browning, Pete
Browns last season in A.A.
Buffalo Bisons in 1878
Canandaigua Rustlers (1897-1898)
Career hitting records
Celeron Acme Colored Giants
Chadwick, Henry
Chicago Colts score 36 runs in 1897 game
Chicago White Stockings - 18-run inning
Chicago White Stockings -- 1876 champs
Chicago White Stocking-1877 exhibition tour
Chicago White Stockings - 1885 pennant race
Cincinnati Red Stockings in 1869
Cleveland Spiders of 1899 - worst team ever
Cleveland Spiders overcame 15-run deficit
Coleman, John -- Lost 48 games in 1883
Color line in 1887
Colored League -- 1887
Connecticut’s major league teams
Corbett, James - plays ball
Cuban Giants (1885-1890)
Dahlen’s 42-game hitting streak in 1894
Daily, Hugh “One-Arm”

Dallas Hams - 1888
Dead ball was used when opposition batted
Deserving of study
Dubuque, Iowa -- Exhibition games in 1879
Earliest mention of baseball in New York- 1823
Early home run record
1866 Championship series
1884 season reviewed
Fair-Foul hitting
Family teams
Fifteen inning scoreless tie
First batting champ
First collegiate game
First integrated team in 1865
First minor league
First night game
First professional game?
First Redstocking loss                          TNP 83: 5-9
Five-inning no-hitter in 1884                  BRJ 83: 49-50
Four major leagues                            BRJ 82:142-145
Fowler, Bud                                   BRJ 86: 11-13
                                  SABR 17 CP: 5-6
Franchise movement                            RT: 23-24
Galvin, Jim                                   TNP 97: 57-61
Gambling by New York Mutuals in 1865          BRJ 82: 80-83
Gotham Baseball Club -- early photo           TNP 91: 6
Gould, Charlie                                TNP 97:101-104
Grey, Zane - Redheaded Outfield               BRJ 84: 82-84
Hall, George                                  BRJ 83: 77-78
Hamilton, Billy                               BRJ 91: 30-32
Hamilton, Ohio -- 1889 major league game      SABR 34 CP: 8-9
Hecker, Guy                                   BRJ 87: 83-84
Hecker scored seven runs in one game          BRJ 85: 16
High scoring games                            BRJ 80:130-133
Higham, Dick                                  TNP 00: 30-32
                                 NP 01: 72-80
                        BRJ 02: 45-50
                        GHP 1-69
                        BRJ 04: 60-63
                        TNP 83: 70-72
                        BRJ 73: 99-101
                        BHR: 89-91
                        BRJ 73: 62-68
                        TNP 00: 70-71
                        TNP 83: 14-28
                        BRJ 77: 14
                        TNP 96:101-103
                        BRJ 01: 89-91
                        SABR 26 CP:12-14
                        BRJ 82: 135-136
                        BRJ 85: 7-9
                        BRJ 77: 143-144
                        BRJ 91: 5
                        BRJ 73: 3-7
                        BHR: 11-15
                        BRJ 80: 87-90
                        SRB 90: 145-146
                        BRJ 73: 104
                        BHR: 78-79
                        BRJ 80: 9-12
                        BRJ 80: 8
                        TNP 01: 11-13

First Redstocking loss                          TNP 83: 5-9
Five-inning no-hitter in 1884                  BRJ 83: 49-50
Four major leagues                            BRJ 82:142-145
Fowler, Bud                                   BRJ 86: 11-13
                                  SABR 17 CP: 5-6
Franchise movement                            RT: 23-24
Galvin, Jim                                   TNP 97: 57-61
Gambling by New York Mutuals in 1865          BRJ 82: 80-83
Gotham Baseball Club -- early photo           TNP 91: 6
Gould, Charlie                                TNP 97:101-104
Grey, Zane - Redheaded Outfield               BRJ 84: 82-84
Hall, George                                  BRJ 83: 77-78
Hamilton, Billy                               BRJ 91: 30-32
Hamilton, Ohio -- 1889 major league game      SABR 34 CP: 8-9
Hecker, Guy                                   BRJ 87: 83-84
Hecker scored seven runs in one game          BRJ 85: 16
High scoring games                            BRJ 80:130-133
Higham, Dick                                  TNP 00: 30-32
                                 NP 01: 72-80
                        BRJ 02: 45-50
                        GHP 1-69
                        BRJ 04: 60-63
                        TNP 83: 70-72
                        BRJ 73: 99-101
                        BHR: 89-91
                        BRJ 73: 62-68
                        TNP 00: 70-71
                        TNP 83: 14-28
                        BRJ 77: 14
                        TNP 96:101-103
                        BRJ 01: 89-91
                        SABR 26 CP:12-14
                        BRJ 82: 135-136
                        BRJ 85: 7-9
                        BRJ 77: 143-144
                        BRJ 91: 5
                        BRJ 73: 3-7
                        BHR: 11-15
                        BRJ 80: 87-90
                        SRB 90: 145-146
                        BRJ 73: 104
                        BHR: 78-79
                        BRJ 80: 9-12
                        BRJ 80: 8
                        TNP 01: 11-13
Life before Cooperstown
Louisville Colonels - 1890 season
Lowell (Mass.) team in the 1860s
Lyons, Denny - 52-game hitting streak
McCormick, Harry
McGunnigle, Billy
McKeever, Jim
Mets 1884 season
Mets opening season in 1880
Milwaukee’s early teams
Minor league research
Minor leagues
Mullane, Tony - first ambidextrous pitcher
Nashville Seraphs in 1895
National Association -- (1871-1875)
National Association -- 1879 standings and stats
National League in 1893
New American Association
New England League - 1899 standings and stats
New York Mutuals in 1865
Newspaper cartoonist
Nichols, Kid
19th Century ball championed
19th Century photo gallery
19th Century Stars
Olin, Frank
Opening day in 1876
Orioles hit 21 doubles in 1894 doubleheader
Orr, Dave
Pacific Northwest League organized
Pearce, Dickey
Pennant race - 1885
Pfeffer, Fred
Philadelphia outfield - 1894
Philadelphia Pythians (1866-1871)
Photo gallery
Photo issue
Photo of National League players in 1881
Pitching records analyzed
Pittsburgh’s first season -- 1887
Pittsburgh Troubadours -- 1890
Players active in 4 major leagues
Players’ Fraternity
Pond, Arlie
Porter, Matthew S.
Power struggle in the 1890s
Press coverage in Charlotte
Providence baseball -- 1875-1885

Providence Grays 1884 season
Pumpkin and Cabbage Tournament - 1866
Racial discrimination in 1883 exhibition game
Radbourn, Old Hoss
Re-creation of vintage baseball
RESEARCHING THE NINETEENTH CENTURY
Richmond, J. Lee -- remarkable 1879 season
Rochester Hop Bitters 1879 season
Rothfuss, John A.
Rusie vs. Kid Nichols
Ryan, Jimmy
SABR survey for Hall of Fame
St. Louis Browns
St. Louis Red Stockings - 1873-1876
St. Louis Unions won first 20 games in 1884
St. Paul - Union Assn.
Salaries
San Francisco Bay area
Schedule changes

Season’s records of 1887
Selee, Frank
Seymour, Cy
Scheckard, Jimmy
Sockalexis, Louis
Southern colored baseball league

Spalding, A. G.

Spalding pitched first shutout
Split season in 1892

Spring training in Florida in 1888
Stenzel, Jake - 11 straight hits in 1893
Stillwater, Minn. in 1884
Stovey, Harry
Sunday, Billy
Sweeney, Charles
Sweeney’s 19 strikeouts in 1884
Syracuse Stars 15-inning scoreless tie in 1877
Syracuse Stars inaugural season in 1876
Taylor, Brakeman Jack BRJ 76: 92-96
Tener, John BRJ 90: 36-38
Umpires had no job security in 1883 BRJ 83: 50-51
Umpiring in 1890s BRJ 89: 75-78
Union Association in 1884 BRJ 76: 128
BRJ 86: 49-51
BRJ 90: 2-6
Von der Ahe, Chris BRJ 89: 27-31
Wagner, Honus - 1895 rookie season TNPW 87:11-17
Ward, John Montgomery TNP 83: 63-65
Ward’s later years TNP 83: 67-70
Welch, Mickey - strikeouts BRJ 82:127-129
Werden, Perry BRJ 77:127-132
BRJ 83: 79
White, James “Deacon” BRJ 75: 1-11
Wichita franchise in 1887 BRJ 81:119-125
Willis, Vic BRJ 89: 55-57
Wilmington - 1884 BRJ 82: 128
BRJ 86: 49-51
Woman official scorer BRJ 76: 42-43
World Series schedules BRJ 76: 83-89
World tour - 1888-1889 BRJ 82:127-129
Wright, Harry BRJ 76: 92-96
Young, Cy -- First year BRJ 90: 36-38

PREDICTIONS
Accuracy of preseason forecasts BRJ 03: 55-57

PRESIDENTS
Bush attended minor league game BRJ 92: 47
FDR attended ’37 All-Star Game TNP 97: 119-120
Grant missed Opening Day in 1876 BRJ 76: 115
McKinley was not a fan MLBS III: 36
Reagan -- Broadcasting career TNP 00: 77-81
Taft was first to throw out first ball in 1910 BRJ 98: 112

Prevo, Charles T, See White, John W.

Price, Bill
BRAVES FIELD BRJ 78: 1-6

Price, Ed
"BUCKING" THE ODDS: SHOWALTER'S BASES - FULL INTENTIONAL WALK SABR 29 CP: 62-63

PRICE, FRED
Biographical note BRJ 00: 44-45

PRICE, GILBERT EUGENE See SCHEGG, LEFTY

Price, Jim
STARS LEAPT TO BIGS THROUGH SPOKANE SABR 36 CP: 84-91
A TALE OF FOUR CITIES SABR 36 CP: 4-11
YOU WANT STARS, TITLES, NICKNAMES ?
TACOMA'S GOT 'EM SABR 36 CP: 76-81

PRICE, MILTON E.
Texas League executive SABR 24 CP: 44

PRIDE, CHARLIE
Got hit off Jim Palmer in exhibition game BRJ 97: 141

PRIDE, CURTIS
With only four at bats, hit for the cycle BRJ 96: 136-137

PRIM, RAYMOND L.
Career record MLBS III:175-176

Prime, Jim
THE INNER SANCTUM FP: 145-146

PRINCE, BOB
Pirates' broadcaster was fired SABR 25 CP: 63

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Major league alumni CC: 146-148
Roster of big league graduates TNP 04: 59-67

Proctor, Donald J.
THE BLACKLISTING OF BASEBALL'S
RAY FISHER BRJ 81: 34-45;
182-188

PROMOTIONS
Landgraf, Duke - Minor league promoter MLHJ III: 11-13
The rabbits-foot giveaway TNP 94: 45-46
Souvenirs -- How it all got started TNP 99: 24-27
PROTESTED GAMES
Cardinal-Dodger game on July 20, 1947 BRJ 04: 34-35
Minneapolis Millers were specialists BRJ 84: 79-81
Muddled records result BRJ 85: 5-6

PROUGH, HERSCHEL (BILL)
Career record MLBS II: 149

PROULX, RALPH
Leader of amateur baseball in western New York TNP 00: 84-86

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND
Baseball in Rhode Island SABR 14 CP1: 1-56
Grays 1884 season TNPS 85: 33-38
BRJ 90: 7-9
TNP 93: 16-23
SABR 14 CP2: 1-7

PUBLIC RELATIONS
Reminiscences of Gene Karst TNP 83: 48-51
SABR 22 CP: 52-57
RT: 5-8

PUCCINELLI, GEORGE
Career record MLBS I: 78-79
Dominated International League in hitting BRJ 95: 164

PUEBLO, Colorado
Dispute with Wichita in 1912 Western League SABR 33 CP: 11-17
RT: 126-128

PUERTO RICO
Contributions to American League TNP 93: 11-12
Dennis Martinez’s Winter League career TNP 96: 51-53
Henderson breaks stolen base record TNP 92: 20-22
Major leaguers in the 1950s TNP 92: 14-16
Professional league highlights (1940-1941) TNP 91: 57-58
Santurce Crabbers -- history TNP 99: 49-52
SABR 30 CP: 32-34

Puerzer, Richard J.
THE CHICAGO CUBS’ COLLEGE OF COACHES TNP 06: 3-17

Puff, Richard A.
ALBANY BASEBALL: 130 YEARS OLD AND STILL GOING STRONG SABR 17 CP: 1-4
THE FIRST TO TAKE IT ON THE ROAD SABR 17 CP: 26-27
SILENT GEORGE BURNS: A STAR IN THE SUNFIELD  
BRJ 83: 119-125  
SABR 17 CP: 49-51  
RT: 112-114  

PUJOLS, ALBERT  
First player born in 1980 decade  
TNP 05: 116-122  

PULLIAM, HARRY  
Biographical sketch  
Suicide in Kentucky  
DBS: 22-23  
BRJ 94: 75-77  

PURDY, EVERETT (PID)  
Career record  
MLBS II: 113  

Purvis, Jimmie  
Rariden on Relief  
BRJ 96: 38  

PYLE, TOM (JUDGE)  
Career record  
MLBS II: 113  

- Q -  

QUEBEC PROVINCIAL LEAGUE  
Color line broken in 1935  
BRJ 84: 67-68  
SABR 35 CP: 23-24  
SABR 35 CP: 85-89  

On again off- again history  

QUELLICH, GEORGE  
Career record  
Fifteen consecutive hits  
MLBS III:116-117  
MLBS II: 47-48  

QUEST, JOSEPH  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 104  

Quimby, Allen H.  
AN AFTERNOON WITH RED LUCAS  
BRJ 81: 28-33  

QUINN, JACK  
Biographical sketch  
CC: 65-66  

QUIZZES
A QUIZ TNP 82: 77
WHAT’S IN A NAME? TNP 83: 81

-R-

RABBIT BALL
Heavy hitting in 1911 TNP 95: 19-20

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION also see INTEGRATION
Anson and Moses Walker – Trouble in Toledo TNP 03: 18-21
In Canada SABR 35 CP: 75-79
Japanese-Americans SABR 33 CP: 27-30
Jimmy Claxton’s struggles SABR 36 CP: 44-45, 126
Johnny Kllng desegregated in Kansas City TNP 01: 48-50
"The Melee" in 1957 TNP 99: 71
Pacific Coast League in the 40s TNP 99: 55-64
The Robinsons’ pleasant stay in Montreal TNP 03: 55-56

RADBOURN, “OLD HOSS”
Biographical article TNP 05: 108-111
1884 season with Providence Grays TNPS 85: 33-38
SABR’s 100-year selection BRJ 84: FRONT
COVER

RADIO See also BROADCASTING
Transcript of 1939 Gehrig interview TNP 97: 13-16

Rahn, Hilton
A Browns watershed TNP 99: 52

RAIMONDI, BILL
Career record MLBS I: 79

RAINES, TIM
Compared to Pete Rose BRJ 00: 92-95
Selected on all-time Florida-born team SABR 30 CP: 15

Rainey, Chris
A CINCY LEGEND, A NARRATIVE OF
BUMPUS JONES’ BASEBALL CAREER SABR CP 34: 3-7
RT: 109-111

Raja, Eves See Humber, William

Raley, Dan
RAMIREZ, (ZAVALA), FRANCISCO
Career record
MLBS III: 176

RAMSEY, TOAD
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 105

RAND, SALLY
A cousin of Lefty Grove
LG: 100

RAPP, EARL W.
Career record
MLBS III: 117
Experience in World War II
TNP 02: 55

RAPP, JOSEPH (GOLDIE)
1921 hitting streak questioned
BRJ 95: 134-136

RARIDEN, BILL
His thoughts on relief pitchers
BRJ 96: 38

RASCHI, VIC
Biographical sketch
CC: 104-106
Career analysis
BRJ 93: 78-79

Rask, Timothy J.
THE 1906 IOWA CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
Chart: Summary of games, 118
TNP 96: 113-118

Rausch, Gary
THROUGH THE EYES OF THE OFFICIAL SCORER
SABR 29 CP: 58-61

RAWLINGS, GEORGE (REG)
Career record
MLBS III: 118

RAYMOND, BUGS
Biographical article
BRJ 97: 125-127
Biographical sketch
DBS: 342-343

REACH, A.J. (AL)
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 106
Role in early Philadelphia baseball
TNP 03: 122-125

READING, PENNSYLVANIA
Chronology of events - city’s minor league team
MLHJ I: 18-20
REAGAN, RONALD
   Radio broadcasting career                  TNP 00: 77-81
   Spring training on Catalina Island         TNP 04: 100-104

REALIGNMENT      See EXPANSION

Reamer, Frederic
   THE ACCURACY OF PRESEASON FORECASTS        BRJ 03: 55-57

REARDON, BEANS
   Biographical sketch                        BRJ 01: 68

RECORDS          See MOVIES/VIDEOS/RECORDS

RECORDS          See STATISTICS

REDDING, CANNONBALL DICK
   Biographical article                       BRJ 80: 99-103

REDUS, GARY
   High minor league batting average          MLBS III: 43
                                            TNP 96: 98

Reed, David Lawrence
   LAWRENCE S. RITTER,
      THE LAST NEW YORK GIANT                 BRJ 04: 98-99

REESE, ANDREW J.
   Career record                              MLBS III: 118

REESE, BONESETTER
   Biographical article                       BRJ 01: 18-19

REESE, JIMMY
   Biographical article                       BRJ 86: 16-18
                                            SABR 28 CP: 57-58
   Conversation with, and summary of career   BRJ 95: 89-91

REESE, PEE WEE
   All-Time Kentucky All-Star                 SABR 27 CP: 19-22
   Biographical article                       BRJ 75: 38-41

Reeves, Jim
   HOW THE TEXAS RANGERS CAME TO TOWN         SABR 24 CP: 2-4
REGALADO, RUDY
Career reviewed
TNP 02: 29-30

REGISTERS
Negro baseball register
NLB: 167-237

REHG, WALTER P.
Career record
MLBS I: 79-80

REICHARDT, RICH
Brief career sketch
BRJ 98: 77

REID, JACKIE
Career record
MLBS I: 118-119

REIDENBAUGH, LOWELL
Book reviewed - THE SPORTING NEWS SELECTS
BASEBALL'S FIFTY GREATEST GAMES
SRB 87: 20-25

Reidhead, Peter, and Ron Visco
THE MOST EXCITING WORLD SERIES GAMES
BRJ 02: 76-79

REIGER, FRANK
Career record
MLBS III: 119

REILLEY, ALEXANDER (DUKE) (MIDGET)
Career record
MLBS I: 80

REILLY, JOHN G.
Photo and biographical note
SABR 34 CP:
Inside front cover

REILLY, RAYMOND
Conducted psychological testing
at K.C. Baseball Academy
TNP 04: 6

Reiner, Albey
see Biff Brecher

Reiner, Albey, and Biff Brecher
FAMILY VALUES
BRJ 98: 91-93

REINHART, ART
Semi-pro experience in Iowa in 1932
TNP 03: 79-81

Reisler, Jim
EDDIE GADEL: THE SAD LIFE OF BASEBALL'S
REISLING, CARL (DOC)
Biographical note
SABR 35 CP: 48-49

Reiter, Jerome P.
SHOULD TEAMS WALK OR PITCH TO
BARRY BONDS?
BRJ 03: 63-69

Rekela, George R.
CAREW MAKES A RUN AT .400
BRJ 91: 10-11

RELATED PLAYERS see FAMILIES
Alou brothers
Bankhead brothers
NLB: 165
Bannon brothers
MLS III: 22-24
Boyer brothers - and others
MLBS II: 41-42
Crandall brothers
BRJ 00: 127
Delahanty brothers - and others
MLBS III: 22-25
Duncans: First father-son battery In Kansas City
SABR 26 CP: 4
Fathers and sons
SABR 26 CP: 24
LaVallieres
BRJ 89: 10
Martin brothers
NLB: 165
Major league brothers
BRJ 79: 147-156
O’ Rourkes -- father and son
MLBS III: 11
Ripkens
BRJ 89: 10
Spearman brothers
NLB: 165
Taylor brothers
NLB: 165

RELFFORD, JOE
Youngest minor leaguer
MLBS I: 40
MLBS II: 44
MLBS III: 9

RELIEF PITCHERS
Best games pitched
BRJ 78: 111-116
ERA advantage
BRJ 77: 114-116
Effect of relief pitching
BRJ 75: 82-86
Fingers, Rollie -- Review of career
BRJ 92: 105-106
Have an ERA advantage
BRJ 77: 114-116
Major league relievers: 1947-1948
TNP 95: 113
Middle relievers
BRJ 72: 30
Non-pitcher used
BRJ 78: 8-11
Rariden, Bill – his analysis
BRJ 96: 38
Run scoring against
BRJ 75: 82-86
Save rule analyzed
BRJ 04: 71-80
RELOCATION OF FRANCHISES

Analysis of moves, name changes, et al.    BRJ 00: 60-64
Do club’s old records move also?           TNP 94: 31-33
Pre-1900 franchise movement                TNP 97: 57-61

Remes, Tom
THE SIX DEGREES OF ROGERS HORNSBY          TNP 99: 111-115

REMINISCENCES

Father-son relationship in the 1950s         BRJ 00: 48-50
MEMORIES OF A BALLPLAYER                     MB: 1-250
A Scotsman’s introduction to baseball        SABR 31 CP: 49

REPLACEMENT

Offensive replacement level explained        BTN: 53-55

Repp, Denis
BAR HOPPING                                  FP: 45-49
A STRONG FINISH                               BRJ 97: 92-97

RESEARCH

Allen, Lee -- Baseball historian             TNPW 87: 36-40
Baseball guides                              BRJ 72: 3-7
THE BASEBALL INDEX database                  BRJ 00: 84-86
THE BASEBALL RESEARCH HANDBOOK               BRH 11-120
Boston “Pilgrims” -- a fictitious name?      TNP 03: 71-76
Clarification of player information          BRJ 77: 90-94
Computer use                                 BRJ 76: 104-112
Dickson Baseball Dictionary -- review        SRB 89: 114-118
Dictionary of American Biography listings    BRJ 76: 65-69
Dictionary of American Sport: Baseball       SRB 86: 49-51
Discovery of new player                      BRJ 79: 101-103
BRJ 81: 101-105
Dryden, Charles -- a story that was full of beans BRJ 05: 110-112
Finding Andy Nelson                          TNP 00: 46-50
Finding Ben Hunt                             BRJ 93: 73-77
Fisher, Ray -- blacklisting                  BRJ 81:34-45, 182-188
Haber, Bill -- the search for J. G. Walsh    BRJ 98: 71-73
Hazards and tips                             BRJ 86: 86-88
Identifying mystery photos                  BRJ 04: 36-46
HOW TO DO BASEBALL RESEARCH                 HBR: 1-163
Jones, Charley -- what happened to him?      BRJ 01: 89-91
Krabbenhoft, Herm                            SABR 32 CP: 2-3
Lange, Bill -- catch BRJ 80: 87-90
Lanigan, Ernie, baseball historian BRJ 73: 29-33
The Irving Lewis baseball card BRJ 86: 54-55
Locating Bull Durham BRJ 83: 106-108
Locating older players BRJ 73: 29-33
BRJ 72: 34-38
Lost minor league city BRJ 74: 24-25
Minor league records unearthed BRJ 84: 85-86
Mystery re Nate Moreland TNP 99: 55-64
National Baseball Library TNPS 85: 82-84
Negro League history NLB: 9-10
Negro League stars BRJ 72: 69-71
Negro League statistics -- 1921 BRJ 85: 63-70
“New” players: Carey, Gilman, Ely and McQuaid BRJ 84: 86
Personal statement TNP 83: 84-85
Phantom players CC: 81-83
The Porter situation clarified BRJ 79: 101-103
Rapp, Goldie - Rookie hitting streak disproved BRJ 95: 134-136
Records clarification BRJ 78: 103-108
Records errors TNP 82: 50-62
Reds oral history - 1961 TNP 90: 2-6
Retirement satisfaction BRJ 82: 39-43
Review of Seymour - THE PEOPLE’S GAME SRB 90: 141-144
Review of Smith - BIBLIOGRAPHY SRB 87: 91-96
Review of Thorn - TOTAL BASEBALL SRB 89: 44-46
Review of THE WORLD OF BASEBALL SRB 90: 72-76
The search for Harold Betts TNPW 85: 10-12
The search for Edward F. Fisher BRJ 81: 101-105
The search for George Paige BRJ 77: 90-94
The search for J. G. Walsh BRJ 98: 71-73
The search for Walter Hammersley TNP 02: 14-18
Shea, Tom -- Pioneer biographical researcher TNP 98: 94-102
Statistical integrity BRJ 83: 32-38
Two more Ted Williams walks discovered SABR 32 CP: 2-3

RESERVE CLAUSE

Analysis and history TNP 00: 101-104
Attacked by Urban Shocker in 1923 TNP 00: 121-123
Attacked in 1884 BRJ 90: 2-6
Challenged by Danny Gardella TNP 06: 41-44
Challenged by John Montgomery Ward TNP 83: 63-65
Effect of demise on players’ salaries BRJ 91: 81-82
Effect upon career of Del Drake  
First enacted in 1879  
Questioned by Deacon White and Jack Rowe

RESOURCEFUL ROWE  
Schoolboy batted one-handed

REULBACH, ED  
Biographical article  
Biographical sketch  
Shutout doubleheader

REUSS, JERRY  
Dominant in 60s and 70s

REUTHER, DAVID  
Book reviewed - TOTAL BASEBALL

REVENUE SHARING  
Analysis of concept

REVIVING BASEBALL IN INNER CITIES (RBI)  
Description of program

REYNOLDS, ALLIE  
Biographical article  
Biographical sketch  
Career analysis

Reynolds, Robert, Steven Day, and David Paculdo  
DECONSTRUCTING THE MIDAS TOUCH

RHEM, FLINT  
Kidnapping of

RHIEL, WILLIAM J.  
Career record

RHINEHARDT, GEORGE BENNET  
Career record

RHODE ISLAND  
Baseball in Rhode Island

RHODES, DUSTY
World Series homers in 1954

Ribet, Barrie
THE CHICAGO BASEBALL WARS

RICE, JIM
Injury which kept him out of 1975 World Series

RICE, SAM
Biographical sketch
Catch in 1925 World Series
Correction of career record

Rich, David S.
THE YEAR PENN HOSTED THE PHILLIES

RICH, WOODROW
Career record

RICHARD, J. R.
Tragic career-ending stroke

Richard, Kenneth D.
REMEMBERING CARL MAYS

RICHARDS, PAUL
Intentional walk tactic re Sam Jethroe
Selected on all-time Texas team

RICHARDSON, HARDIE
The "Big Four" sale -- Buffalo to Detroit
Biographical sketch
Correction of career record

RICHARDSON, KENNETH F.
Career record

RICHARDSON, VIRGIL D.
Career record

RICHBOURG, LANCE
Biographical article
Career record

Richbourg, Lance Jr.
MY FATHER, LANCE RICHBOURG
RICHMOND, DONALD L.
Career record
MLBS III: 121

RICHMOND, J. LEE
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 108
First perfect game
SABR 14 CP2:14
Remarkable 1879 season
TNPW 85:65-70

Ricker, Owen
BASEBALL IN THE FLATLANDS
SABR 35 CP: 10-14

RICKEY, BRANCH
Conducts a seminar
TNP 96:104-106
Debut in organized baseball
BRJ 83: 46-47
Developed Vero Beach spring training complex
SABR 30 CP: 8-13
Horse trading with the Cincinnati Reds
SABR 34 CP: 31-32
Raised excess talent in farm system
SABR 35 CP: 21-22
Relationship with Burt Shotton
TNP 94: 99-101
A reminiscence
CC: 164-166
Role in Sisler free agency
TNP 03: 92-96
St. Louis Cardinal career
SABR 22 CP: 13-16

Rifkin, Matthew
Comment re Clifton article in TNPS 85: 12-22
TNPW 85: 86

RIGGERT, JOSEPH A.
Career record
MLBS I: 82

Riggs, David F.
HOME-RUN PERCENTAGES AND NATIONAL LEAGUE STADIUM FACTORS
BRJ 87: 28-32
INTENTIONAL WALKS
BRJ 99: 108-111

RIGLER, CY
Biographical article
TNPS 85: 7-11

Riley, James A.
DAVE BARNHILL
BRJ 81: 56-59
JOHNNY DAVIS
BRJ 82: 36-39
UNLUCKY HURLER MISSED THREE FLAGS BY A YEAR
BRJ 85: 74-77

Riley, James A., and John F. Pardon, and James D. Smith III
CHET HOFF AT 106
BRJ 97: 74-76
Riley, James A., and Renwick W. Speer
1991 MARKS CHET HOFF’S 100th BIRTHDAY  BRJ 91: 26-27

RILEY, JAMES A.
Book reviewed - DANDY, DAY AND THE DEVIL  SRB 89:109-111

RILEY, LEE
Career record  MLBS I: 82-83

RIO GRANDE VALLEY ASSOCIATION
1915 -- Only year in existence  SABR 29 CP: 14-16

RIOS, MATIAS
Cuban League career  SABR 30 CP: 35-42
RT: 97-103

RIPKEN, CAL JR.
Comparison with Lou Gehrig  TNP 03: 125
Mother predicted Hall of Fame career  BRJ 01: 133

RIPKEN, CAL SR AND JR
Second generation players  BRJ 89: 10

Ripp, Bart
AN EXPLOSIVE BEGINNING  BRJ 82: 58-61
THEY NEVER SIGNED HIM FOR HIS BAT  BRJ 93: 101-102
WHEN JOE BAUMAN HIT 72 HOME RUNS  BRJ 80: 26-29

RITCHEY, CLAUDE
Biographical sketch  DBS: 161-162

RITCHEY, JOHNNY
Career reviewed  TNP 02; 28-29
First Black to play in Pacific Coast League  SABR 23 CP:8-11

Ritter, Lawrence S.
GEORGE McBRIEDE: “I TOOK HONUS WAGNER’S JOB”  TNPW 85: 42-45
GOSLIN’S ENTRY INTO HALL OF FAME  TNP 82: 62
LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, PRESENTING MARTY McHALE  TNP 82: 16-21

RITTER, LAWRENCE S.
How THE GLORYOF THEIR TIMES was written  BRJ 04: 98-99
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title/Details</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rives, Bob</td>
<td></td>
<td>TNP 99: 95-99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BOB CRUES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>GOOD NIGHT</td>
<td>TNP 98: 21-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOE BAUMAN</td>
<td>TNP 95: 124-126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>JOE WILHOIT AND KEN GUETTLER</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 121-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RIXEY, EPPA</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>TNP 95: 85-87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CC 21-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DBS: 217-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROAD TEAM RECORD</td>
<td>1939 Yankees</td>
<td>BRJ 04: 108-109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROARK, DOROTHY KOVALCHICK</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>TNP 99: 72-74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBELLO, TOMMY</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS I: 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, DAVID L.</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS III:121-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Doug</td>
<td>TY COBB DID NOT COMMIT MURDER</td>
<td>TNP 96: 25-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, James C.</td>
<td>&quot;DUTCH&quot; AND THE GAME</td>
<td>TNP 00: 77-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jay</td>
<td>JUAN MARICHAL: AN OPENING DAY DANDY</td>
<td>BRJ 01: 63-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, LINNEL PERRY</td>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS II: 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTS, ROBIN</td>
<td>Gave up more than 500 homers</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 15-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Minor league debut</td>
<td>BRJ 76: 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spectacular first minor league season</td>
<td>TNP 99: 28-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON, BROOKS</td>
<td>Consecutive game streak</td>
<td>BRJ 85: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Longest career with one team</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 58-59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON, EDDIE</td>
<td>Biographical note</td>
<td>SABR 24 CP: 44-45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

333
ROBINSON, FRANK
First season with Orioles TNP 91: 77-79
Had improved numbers the year after he was MVP BRJ 96: 141-143
Hit consecutive grand slams in 1970 BRJ 81: 68-69

Robinson, George
Review of Curran - BIG STICKS SRB 90:139-140
Review of Gethers - GETTING BLUE SRB 88: 79-80

Robinson, George, and Margaret Fox
BATBOYS: THE WITNESSES NOBODY SEES TNP 90: 57-64

ROBINSON, JACKIE
Association with Nate Moreland TNP 99: 55-64
Black predecessors TNP 92: 58-63
Dramatic catch and game-winning homer in 1951 BRJ 97: 3-5
First black to appear in postseason series BRJ 00: 24
First game with Montreal Royals TNP 99: 20-23
Football in Honolulu TNP 95: 68-70
Friendly neighbors in Montreal TNP 03: 55-56
His two movie appearances TNP 05: 99-101
Impact upon city of Brooklyn TNP 98: 92-93
Major league debut BRJ 87: 72-73
Signing of first contract TNP 90: 7-12
Tryout with Red Sox SABR 32 CP: 5-6

ROBINSON, JOHN (RUBE)
Career record MLBS I: 119

ROBINSON, WILBERT
Biographical sketch DBS: 301-302
Biography "Uncle Robbie" UR: 1-200
Link with Hugh Casey BRJ 93: 105-106
Managing "The Daffiness Boys" TNP 97: 88-90
Playing record supplemented BRJ 83: 46

ROBINSON, YANK
Averaged one walk per game in 1890 BRJ 95: 108-110
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 109
One-man strike in 1889 BRJ 81: 66-67

ROCHESTER, NEW YORK
History of teams SABR 17 CP: 38-39
Hop Bitters season in 1879 TNP 97: 38-40
Pacifics and Excelsiors - 1866 tournament  
Red Wings -- 1928 season  
32-inning longest game  

Rock, Patrick  
KANSAS CITY PACKERS  

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA  
History of minor league ball  

ROCKY MOUNTAIN LEAGUE  
Amateur baseball in Northern Colorado  

RODGERS, ANDRE  
Biographical article  

Rodgers, Fred O.  
REMEMBERING THE 1984 PADRES  

RODNEY, LESTER  
Proponent of integration as sportswriter  

RODRIGUEZ, FERNANDO (FREDDY)  
Career record  

RODRIGUEZ (ITUARTE), FRANCISCO  
Career record  

RODRIGUEZ (ORDENANA), HECTOR  
Career record  

RODRIGUEZ (MOYO), OSCAR  
Career record  

ROGAN, BULLET JOE  
Belongs in Hall of Fame with Satchel  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  

ROGELL, BILLY  
Shortstop on the RBI-producing Tiger infield  

Rogers, C. Paul III  
see Werber, Bill  
THE DAY THE PHILLIES CAME OF AGE  

ROGERS, JOHN I.
Dispute with Al Reach over Phillies’ ownership TNP 03: 122-125

ROGERS, MORT
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 110

Roginski, Jonathan See Ashworth, Mary

Rohan, Brendan
DON’T FORGET TIGER STADIUM! BRJ 87: 5

ROHWER, RAY
Career record MLBS III: 124

ROMMEL, EDDIE
Last win BRJ 98: 103-104

ROMO, (NAVARRO), VICENTE
Career record MLBS III: 177

Rondon, Tito
THE PAN-AMERICAN SERIES OF 1958 TNP 94: 70-71

ROOKIES/ROOKIE YEAR
Charboneau, Joe BRJ 89: 9-10
Freshman class of 1964 TNP 83: 59-62
BRJ 98: 74-78
BHR 81: 85-87
Mays, Willie BHR 58-59
Musial, Stan TNP 91: 67
Pirate rookies - 1924 BRJ 87: 57
Rookie of the Year Award - History & Chronology AV: 56-63
SABR’s choices for Rookie of the Year BRJ 86: 2-4
Turner and Fette BRJ 78: 6-8
Wagner, Honus TNPW 87: 11-17

ROONEY, ART
Minor league career MLBS III: 28

Roper, Scott
THE 1949 NASHUA DODGERS TNP 95: 80-84
UNCOVERING SATCHEL PAIGE’S 1935 SEASON BRJ 94: 51-54

Rorrer, George
A. RAY SMITH COMES TO LOUISVILLE SABR 27 CP: 31-33
JIM FREGOSI HAD AN EDGE: HE COULD TEACH SABR 27 CP: 34-36
Rosciam, Chuck

THE BEST AND WORST BATTERIES  BRJ 05: 124-128
PROFESSIONAL THIEVES VS.  THE CONSTABULARY  BRJ 04: 81-83
TY COBB, MASTER THIEF  TNP 05:19-23

ROSE, DON
Homered on first major league pitch  BRJ 83: 62-65

ROSE, EDDIE
Career record  MLBS II: 116
Hit a pigeon, got a hit  MLBS II: 76

ROSE, PETE
Greatness debunked  BRJ 00: 90-95
1978 consecutive hitting streak  BRJ 83: 37-38
Worthiness for Hall of Fame  BRJ 91: 6-9, 50

Rosebrook, Jeb Stuart
THE ARIZONA STATE LEAGUE OF 1929  SABR 29 CP: 17-19
BASEBALL IN THE ARIZONA TERRITORY , 1863-1912  SABR 29 CP: 2-5
INTEGRATION AND THE EARLY YEARS OF ARIZONA SPRING TRAINING  SABR 29 CP: 36-37

ROSEN, GOODY
First Canadian named to NL All-Star squad  SABR 35 CP: 113

ROSENBERG, HARRY
Career record  MLBS III: 124

ROSENBERG, JACK
Book reviewed - THANKS FOR LISTENING  SRB 87: 54-55

Rosenberg, Nat
BOSEY BERGER  TNP 95:144-145
WAITING FOR THE HALL TO CALL  BRJ 94: 85-87

ROSENTHAL, SIMON
Career record  MLBS II: 116

ROSER, JOHN (BUNNY)
Career record  MLBS III: 125

Ross, Mike
HANK GREENBERG AND BOBO  TNP 02: 124-128
RUBE PARNHAM
TRAGEDY AND TRIUMPH -- BOBO NEWSOM’S 1940 WORLD SERIES
BRJ 95: 92-93

Rossi, John P. see Jordan, David M
THE NUGENT ERA: PHILLIES PHLOUNDER IN PHUTILITY.
TNP 05: 15-18

ROTE, KYLE
Brief baseball career MLBS II: 89

ROTH, ROBERT “BRAGGO”
Playing career reviewed BRJ 91: 43, 65

Rothe, Emil H.
DOUBLE TROUBLE BRJ 88: 5
A DOZEN IN A ROW BRJ 88: 64
FANNING FOUR BATTERS IN ONE INNING BRJ 76: 62-65
FIELDING FEATS BRJ 78: 22-28
HISTORY OF THE CHICAGO CITY SERIES BRJ 79: 15-24
1918 WAS SHORT HOME RUN YEAR BRJ 75: 69-72
NO SCORE, BIG SCORE BRJ 89: 45
OH, BROTHER BRJ 88: 64
POWER SHORTAGE BRJ 88: 5
THE SHORTENED NO-HITTERS BRJ 77: 52-58
THIS 'TROLLEY CAR' WORLD SERIES WAS AN ORIGINAL SABR 16 CP: 4
THE WAR OF 1912: THE WOOD-JOHNSON DUEL BRJ 74: 20-24
BHR: 41-45
WAS THE FEDERAL LEAGUE A MAJOR LEAGUE? BRJ 81: 1-10
WHAT IN THE WORLD HAPPENED IN 1906? SABR 16 CP:16

ROTHFUSS, JOHN A.
Spectacular single season CC: 152-154

Rothgerber, Harry J., Jr.
HOME-GROWN KENTUCKIANS IN THE NEGRO LEAGUES SABR 27 CP: 44-48
JOE McCARTHY’S TEN YEARS AS A LOUISVILLE COLONEL SABR 27 CP: 8-9
1995 BASEBALL NECROLOGY TNP 96: 137-143
THE THIEF - Poem BRJ 95: 141

ROTHROCK, JACK
Specialist in playing all nine positions TNP 05: 107
ROTISERIE LEAGUES
Statistical basis  BRJ 88: 17-20

ROUSH, EDD
Biographical sketch  DBS: 264-266
Knowledge about the Black Sox scandal  SABR 34 CP: 16-21
1918 rules deprived him of batting title  BRJ 93: 9-10

Rousso, Nick
AN EXHILARATING BIG LEAGUE BUST  SABR 36 CP: 116-122

Rowe, Gail, and John S. Phillips
T. H. MURNANE AND THE MYSTERIOUS "DARKHUE WHITE"  SABR 32 CP: 12-15

ROWE, JACK
The "Big Four" sale --Buffalo to Detroit  TNP 99: 34-37
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 111

ROWE, SCHOOLBOY
Batted with one arm  BRJ 83: 187
1934 was his career year  TNP 97: 62-66

ROWLAND, CLARENCE (PANTS)
Biographical article  BRJ 95: 117-122
Controversy re signing Blacks  TNP 99: 55-64

Ruane, Tom
DO SOME BATTERS REACH ON ERRORS MORE THAN OTHERS ?  BRJ 05: 113-120
IF GOD OWNED THE ANGELS .....  BRJ 94: 32-38
IN SEARCH OF CLUTCH HITTING  BRJ 05: 29-36
MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER HITTING RECORDS  BRJ 98: 27-31
STOLEN BASE STRATEGIES REVISITED  BTN 20-26

Rubalcava, Tomas
MIKE PIAZZA: BEST-HITTING CATCHER EVER ?  BRJ 96: 100-102

Rubin, Louis D., Jr.
Review of Alexander - JOHN McGRAW  SRB 88: 60-63
Review of Reidenbaugh - GREATEST GAMES  SRB 87: 20-25

Rubinstein, William D.
AVERAGE BATTING SKILL THROUGH MAJOR
LEAGUE HISTORY: A COMMENTARY  BRJ 81: 166-172
HIT BY PITCHED BALLS  BRJ 99: 120-123
LEAGUE ERRORS PER GAME  BRJ 92: 54-60

Ruble, Blair A.  See Juhase, Kim Steven

Ruck, Rob
!CARAMBA! HERE COME LOS HERMANOS ALOUS  TNP 91: 46-50
CHICOS AND GRINGOS OF BEISBOL VENEZOLANA  BRJ 86: 75-78
DOMINICAN REAL FAN AND TALENT HOTBED  BRJ 84: 3-6
PITTSBURGH AND THE NEGRO LEAGUES  SABR 25 CP: 21-23

Rucker, Mark  see Alvarez, Mark
see Ceresi, Frank
FINDING AND USING PICTURES  HBR: 99-106
GHOST TOWN NINES  SABR 33 CP: 65-70
IN PRAISE OF EMULSION  TNP 95: BackCover

Rucker, Mark, and Lew Lipset
THE EARLY YEARS: A GALLERY  TNP 82: 38-47
see Mumby, Mike

RUCKER, NAP
Biographical sketch  DBS: 283-286

RUDOLPH, DICK
Biographical sketch  DBS: 327-328
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 7-8

Rudolph, Jack
THE 17-INNING NO-HITTER  BRJ 78: 82-86

RUFFING, RED
A hitting pitcher  GHP:13-14;18;47

Ruggiero, John  see Hadley, Lawrence

RUIZ, CHICO
Brief career sketch  BRJ 98: 78

Ruiz, William
NEAR-PERFECT GAMES  BRJ 91: 46-50
ONE-HIT GAMES: TRIUMPH OR TRAGEDY?  BRJ 87: 74-75
SHUTOUT PITCHERS (50 OR MORE) PITCHING
SHUTOUTS AGAINST EACH OTHER             BRJ 93: 88
Ruiz, William, and Ray Gonzalez
CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS AGAINST ONE TEAM
(SEASON)                 BRJ 95: 161
Ruiz, William, and Lyle Spatz
SHUTOUTS: FINAL YEAR, FINAL GAME          BRJ 89: 25-26
Ruland, Bob
“PLEASE DON’T LET THEM KNOCK ME OFF
THIS ROOF!                TNP 91: 48-49

RULES
Base runners                                   BRJ 77: 70-73
Batted ball hitting baserunner    TNP 05: 29
Bouncers counted as home runs   BRJ 99: 63
Chaos in the batting order     TNP 05: 11-14
Evolution of the baseball diamond   BRJ 94: 3-13
Fair-Foul changes
TNP 20: 3-9
Games started in daylight couldn't use lights  BRJ 00: 128
Gutman book reviewed - IT AIN'T CHEATIN' IF
YOU DON'T GET CAUGHT              SRB 90: 25-26
19th Century rules discussed
TNP 82: 5-6
Pitching distance              BRJ 81: 181
BRJ 86: 32-33
Pre-1900 pitching rules analyzed
BRJ 94: 44-50
TNP 99: 18
Proposal to change foul strike rule
TNP 01: 19
Proposal to thwart intentional walks
BRJ 97: 131-132
Rise and fall of “The Cincinnati Base Hit”
SABR 34 CP: 33-34
RT: 154-155
Rules and style of play in 1902
BRJ 02: 9-10
Save rule analyzed
BRJ 04: 70-80
Spitballs banned
TNP 03: 7-17
Sacrifice
BRJ 96: 138-140
Sacrifice fly
BRJ 81: 150-158
TNP 04: 99
Tenth player suggested
TNP 20: 7
Three-foot rule interpreted in 1882
BRJ 85: 18
Umpire decision when confusing or deceptive
BRJ 04: 34-35
Where is the strike zone?
BRJ 99: 96-100-

RUNNELS, PETE
Batting career                     SABR 24 CP: 45
Runquist, Willie

DICKSHOT SWAT STREAK HAD HOLLYWOOD SCRIPT BRJ 85: 23-25
HOW MUCH DOES THE UMPIRE AFFECT THE GAME? BRJ 93: 3-8

RUNS BATTED IN
International League -- early leaders BRJ 02: 39-44
Game-winning RBIs -- Yankees (1920-1942) BRJ 88: 20
Hack Wilson's 1930 season BRJ 00: 27-29
Hack Wilson’s RBI #191 BRJ 01: 76-84
History of rule BRJ 01: 83/
Measuring productivity BRJ 97: 34-37
Nate Colbert's 1972 record TNP 82: 2-4
New statistic proposed (RBIA) BRJ 95: 123-126
Newly discovered records BRJ 80: 23-25
Per home run BRJ 77: 66-70
Product of fewest homers since 1920 BRJ 83: 130-132
Teammates who were 1-2 in RBIs BRJ 85: 78-79
Tiger infield of the 1930s TNP 01: 44-47
Totals are affected by opportunities BRJ 02: 99-101

RUNS CREATED
Analysis of the formula BRJ 03: 117-122

RUNS PRODUCED
Affected by makeup of batting order BRJ 94: 101-105
Cubs hitting streak on July 18, 1964 TNP 04: 112

RUNS SCORED
As function of wins TNP 82: 78-79
Biggest inning BRJ 77: 59-62
Chicago Colts scored 36 in 1897 game BRJ 99: 64-66
Cleveland scored 13 runs in one inning BRJ 01: 133
Hecker scored seven in one game BRJ 85: 16
High scoring game possibilities BRJ 01: 129-130
BRJ 03: 123-125+
Highest scoring games BRJ 80: 130-133
Highest scoring minor league game BRJ 81: 72-74
New York Giants' team record SABR 21 CP: 23-24
One-run victories -- Important? BRJ 97: 38-43
Pennant-winners with most runs scored
or least runs allowed BRJ 89: 61-62
Runs saved if a ball is called a strike BTN 28-30
Runs scored compared to games won TNP 82: 78-79
Scoring in every inning BRJ 81: 126-131
White Sox tied all-time record with fewest hits. Yankees 308 consecutive game streak.

Runyon, Damon
Reprint of 1918 column about Captain Eddie Grant.

RUSH, JESSE (ANDY)
Career record

RUSIE, AMOS
vs. Kid Nichols

RUSSELL, EWELL (REB)
Career record

RUSSELL, KURT
Minor league career

RUSSIA
See SOVIET UNION

RUTH, BABE

Farewell appearance in Boston  
Final home run in Pittsburgh  
Final season (1935) with Boston Braves  
First major league home run  
First minor league home run  
500th homer in League Park  
His first catcher  
Hit thirteen homers off Milt Gaston  
Home run in 1933 All Star Game  
Home run off Hubbell in Braves debut  
Home run punch with Gehrig  
Home runs in 1918  
Last game as a pitcher  
Move from pitcher to outfielder  
1927 season compared to Maris’ 1961 season  
Paschal pinch hit for him  
Philadelphia Athletic for one afternoon  
Pinch hit statistics  
Pitched complete game on same day as Dizzy Dean in 1930  
Pitching career  
Pitching matchups with Walter Johnson  
Planted banyan tree in Hawaii  
Rainout prevented chance for homer #60 in 1921  
Relationship with Gehrig  
Roof-clearing homer at Comiskey Park  
SABR balloting, as most colorful  
60th homer in 1927  
Sparkling 1916 performance  
Tussle with Koenig in exhibition game  
Used laminated bat  
Vaudeville and exhibitions in Milwaukee  
Vs Torriente  
Werber’s recollections  
Youthful eye injury  

RYAN, BUN  
Renowned softball pitcher  

RYAN, JIMMY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Source and Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biographical article</td>
<td>BRJ 83: 66-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>NCS 89: 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN, MERVEN (RED)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuban League career</td>
<td>SABR 30 CP: 35-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RT: 97-103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYAN, NOLAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analysis of career</td>
<td>BRJ 92: 46-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comparison with contemporaries</td>
<td>BRJ 92: 49-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominant in 60s and 70s</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 69-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landmark games</td>
<td>TNP 96: 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predictability of pitching a no-hitter</td>
<td>BRJ 93: 93-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>BRJ 96: 29-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relative control/power factor rating</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 39-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selected on all-time Texas team</td>
<td>SABR 24 CP: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simulation of career</td>
<td>BRJ 00: 54-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Rangers career</td>
<td>SABR 24 CP:15-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rybarczyk, Bob</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE IBA AND THE WORLD AMATEUR BASEBALL MOVEMENT</td>
<td>TNP 92: 64-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RYE, GENE “HALF PINT”</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three homers in one inning</td>
<td>BRJ 80: 80-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MLRJ 2:  75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rygelski, Jim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 IN '21</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 17-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE WASHINGTON BRADLEY:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. LOUIS HERO/</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. LOUIS VILLAIN</td>
<td>SABR 22 CP: 45-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RT: 115-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryhal, Gregory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANK LeROY CHANCE</td>
<td>DBS: 91-92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-S-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SABERHAGEN, BRENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alternate winning-losing seasons</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 34-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SABERMETRICS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron homer analysis</td>
<td>BRJ 77: 66-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Page/Volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All time- All-Star teams</td>
<td>BRJ 90: 67-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amateur draft picks analyzed</td>
<td>BRJ 94: 92-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbitration -- effect on player performance</td>
<td>BRJ 97: 77-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assessment of new statistics</td>
<td>BRJ 85: 37-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average batting skills</td>
<td>BRJ 80: 167-172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average pitching and fielding skills</td>
<td>BRJ 82: 104-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball-strike count</td>
<td>BRJ 86: 67-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Base-out percentage</td>
<td>BRJ 79: 35-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batter Facing Pitcher (BFP) formula</td>
<td>BRJ 79: 142-146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batter's run average</td>
<td>BRJ 74: 50-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batting order analysis</td>
<td>BRJ 92: 102-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batting performance measure - TPA</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 127-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best season hitting performances</td>
<td>BRJ 85: 41-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big hitters -- The &quot;N-rating&quot;</td>
<td>BRJ 82: 115-118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Sox - projected performance (Brock2)</td>
<td>BRJ 97: 58-62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calculation of high scoring game possibilities</td>
<td>BRJ 01: 129-130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catching foul balls</td>
<td>BRJ 81: 132-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clutch hitters -- Batter Win Average</td>
<td>BRJ 77: 74-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batting order analysis</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 63-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batting performance measure</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 101-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better season hitting performances</td>
<td>BRJ 94: 101-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Competitive imbalance measurement</td>
<td>BRJ 95: 153-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Computers in baseball analysis</td>
<td>BRJ 76: 104-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contribution to winning</td>
<td>BRJ 84: 53-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control pitching as a learned behavior</td>
<td>BRJ 92: 73-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control pitching as a learned behavior</td>
<td>BRJ 94: 78-81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criteria for &quot;Manager of the Year &quot;</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 51-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criticism of statistical analysis</td>
<td>TNP 94: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumulative home run frequency</td>
<td>BRJ 05: 37-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Designated hitters analyzed</td>
<td>BRJ 94: 55-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DiMaggio's hitting streak analyzed</td>
<td>BRJ 94: 41-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earned-base average -- measure of a batter's efficiency</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 133-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equivalent runs approach -Pirates rated</td>
<td>SABR 25 CP: 15-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expected win percentage</td>
<td>BRJ 82: 104-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanation of term</td>
<td>BTN  7-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The &quot;Favorite Toy&quot; formula to predict the future</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 11-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding effectiveness</td>
<td>BRJ 83: 56-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fifty-home run hitters analyzed</td>
<td>BRJ 97: 46-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Games Behind&quot; stat analyzed</td>
<td>BRJ 86: 52-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall of Fame -- proposed standards</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 11-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home field effect</td>
<td>BRJ 78: 50-60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Home run average BRJ 74: 95-97
Home runs combined with stolen bases BRJ 83: 143-146
Left handers and maturity BRJ 94: 88-91
Luck as determinant of batting average BRJ 97: 55-57
Managers and close games BRJ 95: 81-87
Maury Wills stolen bases analyzed BRJ 80: 120-127
Measures of offensive performance BRJ 88: 45-49
Mid-season trades -- analysis BRJ 97: 80-84
Model to rate most exciting World Series games BRJ 02: 76-79
Modern players compared to oldtimers BRJ 85; 52-54
Most complete batters BRJ 96: 34-35
NewProd- a measure of offensive capability BRJ 00: 102-104
New statistical approach suggested BRJ 85: 37-40
Normalized winning percentage BRJ 96: 42-44
Normalized winning percentage, revisited BRJ 05: 3-4
1915 batting averages analyzed TNPW 87: 69-74
Oliver System pitchers’ ratings TNPS 85: 74-81
On base average BRJ 73: 87-91
BHR: 16-20

Percentage of extra-base hits formula BRJ 97: 12-16
Perfect game - Odds of throwing BRJ 95: 17-20
Pitch count and type -- effect on batting average BRJ 02: 29-34
Pitchers’ evaluation: Games ahead/games behind BRJ 94: 24-26
Pitchers’ won-loss records evaluated BRJ 89: 20-24
Pitches per inning BRJ 78: 92-97
Pitching ,defense more important than offense BRJ 84: 53-54
Pitching efficiency rating BRJ 92: 82-85
Platoon differential statistic BRJ 04: 29-33

Post-season play -- effect of wildcard BRJ 97: 51-54
Post-season vs regular-season performance BRJ 88: 73-75
Power hitting rating BRJ 82: 115-118
Predictability of pitching a no-hitter BRJ 93: 93-94
BRJ 96: 29-31

Predicting postseason results BRJ 98: 106-107
Preventing base hits -- the BABIP formula BRJ 02: 88-92
Prime performance BRJ 86: 19-20
Probability fluctuations BRJ 84: 20-23
Probability of .400 average BRJ 81: 82-84
Probability of performance BRJ 99: 124-129
Probability that a streak will take place BRJ 95: 79-80
BRJ 02: 11-15

Production per at bat (PAB) BRJ 87: 58-61
RBI Efficiency BRJ 97: 34-37
RBI total affected by opportunities BRJ 02: 99-101
Rating by total average concept BRJ 87: 9-14
Relative batting average BRJ 76: 37-42
Relative control/power factor BRJ 95: 39-46
Relative fielding average TNP 83: 2-4
Relative performance measurement (RPM) BRJ 90: 89-92
Relative performance rating system for pitchers BRJ 92: 80-81
Relief pitching advantage BRJ 77: 114-116
Relief pitching effectiveness BRJ 75: 82-86
Results per plate appearance BRJ 84: 36-38
Runs Batted In Average (RBIA) BRJ 95: 123-126
Runs batted in productivity BRJ 97: 34-37
Runs scored and allowed as function of wins TNP 82: 78-79
Runs tallied (RT) BRJ 89: 41-42
SABERMETRICS
HBR: 74-90
BTN: 7-107
Scoring every inning BRJ 81: 126-131
Season sweeps BRJ 05: 42-49
Shortstops evaluated BRJ 86: 43-48
Simulation of Nolan Ryan's career BRJ 00: 54-57
Single-season records reexamined BRJ 96: 85-87
Standardized range factor BRJ 95: 113-116
Stolen base rating formula BRJ 85: 55-56
Stolen base value BRJ 80: 120-127
Strikeout differential BRJ 81: 50-52
Table-setting index BRJ 97: 6-7
Team total award share formula BRJ 92: 28-32
Total power quotient BRJ 93: 25-26
Total production average BRJ 00: 30-37
Trades -- a statistical assessment BRJ 78: 28-32
Trades involving players with at least 1,000 career runs created BRJ 05: 26-28
Triple crown -- a new formula BRJ 94: 106-107
Triple Crown Index formula BRJ 02: 86-87
Two-league players BRJ 84: 27-29
Win shares – effect on player performance BRJ 04: 84-89
Win Shares explained BRJ 03: 74-76
Wins above average BRJ 97: 24-27
World Series -- Batting performance vs. career stats BRJ 97: 63-65
World Series -- Probable length computed BRJ 95: 144-145
World Series – Winners and losers evaluated BRJ 05: 92.95

Saccoman, John T. See Costa, Gabriel
AUGUST "GARRY" HERRMANN DBS: 235-236
CHARLES HERCULES EBBETS DBS: 271-272
JOHN TOMLINSON BRUSH DBS: 49-50
THE MOST DOMINATING STARTING PITCHER OF ALL TIME? BRJ 98: 66-68
Q AND A WITH RYAN FP: 135-140
WHY ISN'T GIL HODGES IN THE HALL OF FAME? BRJ 02: 118-122

Saccucci, Fluffy HOMER LEADERS BY LETTER BRJ 89: 26

SACRIFICE / SACRIFICE FLY BRJ 96: 138-140
History of sacrifice BRJ 81: 150-158
History of sacrifice fly TNP 04: 99
Origin of term: Fly Swatter MLHJ III: 4
Williams, Ted - Effect of rule on .406 season SABR 23 CP: 23-24

SADOWSKI, BOB
Only player to hit two homers in an inning in major or minor postseason play BRJ 00: 25

SAFFORD, MORTON D.
Architect who designed Boston's Congress Street Grounds TNP 04: 71-78

SAIER, VIC
Biographical sketch DBS: 131-132

Sailor, Perry
DO LEFTIES MATURE LATE? BRJ 94: 88-91

SAIN, JOHNNY
Return after World War II BRJ 97: 123
Stretch drive in 1948 pennant race TNP 98: 17-20

ST. LOUIS, MO.
Ballparks SABR 22 CP: 26-30
Browns - Last season in American association TNP 91: 13
Browns - 1912 team CC: 92-94
Browns - 1922 pennant race BRJ 79: 68-72
Browns – 1925 year when Sisler managed TNP 05: 123-126
Browns - 1929 August sweep of the Yankees BRJ 00: 38-40
Browns - 1942 team SABR 22 CP: 39-42
RT: 140-142
Browns - Fourth game of 1944 World Series TNP 99: 52
Busch Stadium home runs BRJ 80: 66-71
Cardinals -- The Deadball Era DBS: 331-334
Cardinals -- Defeat by the Frankford Legion TNP 93: 79-80
Cardinals -- in the 40s BRJ 92: 78-79
Cardinals -- Managers, from Huggins to Herzog SABR 22 CP: 13-20
                                  RT: 156-160
Cardinals -- 1941 Gashouse Gang TNP 91: 50-51
Cardinals -- 1941 season TNP 91: 63-64
Cardinals -- 1942 pennant race TNP 95: 133-135
Cardinals -- 1942 team SABR 22 CP: 3-9
Cardinals -- Reminiscences by Bob Broeg TNP 82: 22-24
Cardinals -- Stretch drive in 1935 TNPW 85: 60-64
Cardinals – Trades – best and worst TNP 05: 30-37
Career batting and pitching leaders SABR 22 CP: 58-61
City Series history SABR 22 CP: 21-25
                                  RT: 73-76
First night games TNP 96: 14-15
First publicity man – Gene Karst SABR 22 CP: 52-57
                                  RT: 5-8
First woman owner - Helene Britton BRJ 77: 25-30
Hall of Fame members - Cardinals and Browns SABR 22 CP: 34
History of St. Louis baseball SABR 22 CP: 3-64
Hoffmann, Count Henry-Death of long-time fan SABR 22 CP: 63-64
Night baseball arrival SABR 22 CP: 35-38
Red Stockings -- 1873-1876 SABR 22 CP: 10-12
Stars - Negro League team NLB: 24-25
Stars - Pennant- winning years SABR 26 CP: 7, 10
Stars - Year-by-year standings in Negro League SABR 22 CP: 50
Unions -- won first 20 games in 1884 BRJ 84: 52
Veeck’s appointment of Browns’ fan-manager BRJ 91: 17
Von der Ahe, Chris BRJ 89: 27-31

ST. LOUIS RED STOCKINGS: MORE THAN A FOOTNOTE SABR 22 CP: 10-12

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA
Rivalry with Minneapolis Millers BRJ 86: 65-66
Team in Union Association in 1884 BRJ 80: 71-75

SALARIES
An alternative to salary arbitration BRJ 93: 58-62
Analysis of Marlins’ 1997 payroll SABR 30 CP: 6-7
Coombs, Jack -- refused raise after a poor year BRJ 96: 153
Cost-effective mythical all-stars BRJ 89-91
Increase since demise of reserve clause BRJ 91: 81-82
Myers, Hi -- salary raise BRJ 92: 95
Projected 1992 salaries for old time stars BRJ 92: 86-92
Salary limits in 1901 BRJ 95: 24
Spalding, Al -- an 1881 perspective BRJ 96: 66
$325 a month was tops in 1884  
Werber’s battles  

Salazar, Anthony  
BEISBOL AMERICA: A PERSPECTIVE ON LATINOS  
IN THE GAMES  
JUAN MARICHAL, THE TACOMA GIANT  
A NIGHT IN THE SBN BOOTH  

Salganik, Matthew  
RBI EFFICIENCY  

SALINAS, CALIFORNIA  
Spurs Class A Japanese-owned team  

Salisbury, Luke  
BASEBALL FANS’ NOTES  
Review of Buege - THE MILWAUKEE BRAVES  
Review of Ferroli - DISCIPLE OF A MASTER  
Review of Levine - A. G. SPALDING  
WHY IS IT SO HARD TO WRITE A GOOD BASEBALL NOVEL?  

SALISBURY, MARYLAND  
Memorable pennant-winning year in 1937  

Sallee, Eric  
See Sallee, Paul  
ROUND THE HORN: SANTO TO PESKY TO SANDBERG TO OLERUD  

Sallee, Paul, and Eric Sallee  
EDWARD JOSEPH KONETCHY  
HARRY FRANKLIN “SLIM” SALLEE  
LOUIS RICHARD “STEVE” EVANS  
SALLEE DAY, 1919  

SALLEE, SLIM  
Biographical sketch  
1919 season  
“ Sallee Day “ in 1919  

Saltzman, Robert  
WAIT TILL NEXT YEAR?  

SALVESON, JACK
Career record

MLBS II: 150-151

Samuels, Steve

FIGURE THIS!

BRJ 98: 43-44

SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA

History of ballparks
History of baseball teams
Native major leaguers
Padres - Efforts to cultivate Mexican fans
Padres - 1981 draft picks
Padres - 1984 division-winning team
Padres - no rainouts in 1,178 straight games
Padres (PCL team) - history
Padres (PCL team) - reminiscences
Rich baseball tradition

SABR 23 CP: 17-22
SABR 23 CP: 2-38
SABR 23 CP: 34-38
SABR 30 CP: 29
SABR 23 CP: 28-29
SABR 23 CP: 30-33
BRJ 97: 107-109
SABR 23 CP: 12-16
SABR 23 CP: 8-11
SABR 23 CP: 2-7

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Critique of 1925 Seals
Early Bay Area baseball
Failure of 1989 ballpark election
Giants -- Original 1958 team
Giants -- Players who also played with A's
Last minor league game at Seals Stadium
The Missions -- 12 years in the PCL
Native son major leaguers
1989 World Series
Seals Stadium
Seals trained in Hawaii in 1946

BRJ 92: 99-101
BRJ 87: 45-47
BRJ 90: 77-84
SABR 28 CP: 31-32
SABR 28 CP: 56
BRJ 89: 32
SABR 28 CP: 19-22
RT: 35-38
SABR 28 CP: 59-60
SABR 28 CP: 50-53
SABR 28 CP: 54-55
SABR 28 CP: 17-18
SABR 28 CP: 23

SANCHEZ, ALEX

207 at-bats without a walk

BRJ 86: 9-10

Sanford, Jay

THE DENVER POST TOURNAMENT

DPT 1-94

SANDBERG, GUS

Bizarre death

TNP 93: 29

Sanders, David

FARRELL AS FAN
THE FIELD OF PLAY

TNPS 85: 85-86
TNP 82: 13-14

SANDLOT BASEBALL
Best for kids

Sandoval, Jim

- EDD J. ROUSH
  - THE FENWAY EXPERIENCE
  - IVY BROWN WINGO
  - JACOB ELLSWORTH DAUBERT

SANNER, ROY (TEX)

- Career record
- Career year in 1948
- Season with Cheyenne in 1941

Santa Maria, Michael, and James Costello

- THE SAD TALE OF DALE ALEXANDER

Santamarina, Everado J.

- THE HOAK HOAX

SANTO, RON

- Proposed for Hall of Fame

SANTOP, LOUIS

- Biographical article

Sargent, Jim

- AN INTERVIEW WITH LLOYD MERRIMAN:
  - FOOTBALL STAR, WAR HERO, BIG LEAGUER

SASKATCHEWAN

- Baseball history and native players
- Players in All-American Girls Professional Baseball League

Sasman, John

- KNOWING WHEN TO HANG 'EM UP
- “ONE PLAYER AWAY”

SATRIANO, TOM

- First hit in majors was his second home run

SAUGERTIES, NEW YORK
The evolution of Driving Park

Sayama, Kazuo
HAS JAPANESE BASEBALL COME UP TO MAJOR LEAGUE LEVEL?

SAVE RULE
Analysis of the rule

SAYLES, HAL
Minor league president

SAYLES, JOHN
Filmmaker of “Eight Men Out” -- Interview

SCANDALS See also BLACK SOX
Benton, Rube
Cobb-Speaker investigation
Evangeline League in 1946
Fisher, Ray - blacklisted
Gambling in 1865 -- New York Mutuals
Gedeon, Joe -- The ninth man out
Higham expelled - as umpire
Higham suspected - as player
Louisville scandal -- 1877
Marquard’s arrest for ticket scalping
O’Connell- Dolan
Pacific Coast League scandal of 1919
Southern Association scandal of 1959

SCHACHT, AL
Biographical article
Hurls shutout
Relationship with Nick Altrock

Schacht, Mike
SUMMER OF ’45: REDS VS. CUBS

SCHAEFER, GERMANY
Biographical article
Changed nickname to “Liberty”
Encounter with Rabbit Maranville
Played in a raincoat
Review of playing career
Schaefer, Robert H.

ANSON ON BROADWAY	TNP 05: 74-81
CAP'S BATS	BRJ 03: 110-113
Déjà vu?	TNP 03: 91
It's a Dirty Job, but ......	BRJ 02: 53
THE LOST ART OF FAIR-FOUL HITTING	TNP 00: 3-9
Some of the Favorite Ways of Handling the Ball	TNP 03: 17
A Unique Accident	BRJ 03: 113
WANTED: ONE FIRST CLASS SHORTSTOP	BRJ 02: 107-110
Washington Post "Baseball Notes"	BRJ 05: 25

SCHAFER, HARRY

Name should be deleted from record book	BRJ 01: 132
Phantom fielding record	BRJ 80: 52-53

Schaffer, Scott

THE SCIENCE OF SECOND GUESSING	BRJ 04: 103-107

Schechter, Gabriel

CHARLES LINCOLN “BUCK” HERZOG	DBS: 69-70
FREDERICK CARLISLE SNODGRASS	DBS: 65-66
GEORGE LeROY “HOOKS” WILTSE	DBS: 53-54
HYPOTHETICAL TRIPLE CROWS	BRJ 93: 84-86
RUBE MARQUARD’S LUCKY CHARM	TNP 00: 98-100

SCHECKARD, JIMMY

Biographical article	BRJ 80: 134-139

SCHEDULES

Changing pattern	BHR 65: 69
Evolution of World Series scheduling	BRJ 02: 21-28
Nineteenth Century World Series	BRJ 98: 45-47

SCHEGG, LEFTY

Brief major league career	BRJ 79: 13-14

Scheid, Lewis

THE TRAGEDY OF ED DELAHANTY	BRJ 91: 80, 90

SCHENECTADY, NEW YORK

Blue Jays (1946-1950) - Keetz book reviewed -
CLASS “C” BASEBALL	SRB 89: 112-113
Blue Jays -1947 playoff win vs Amsterdam	SABR 17 CP:54-55
1913 exhibition game	BRJ 91: 63-65

355
SCHEPPS, GEORGE
Minor league club owner SABR 24 CP: 49

Schimler, Stuart
JOHN ALBERT HAGENBUSH (PFIESTER) DBS: 121-122
MILLER JAMES HUGGINS DBS: 355-357

Schleifstein, Scott A.
A SMALL, YET MOMENTOUS GESTURE BRJ 05: 79-81

SCHLESINGER, BILL
Abbreviated name in boxscore BRJ 03: 57

Schlossberg, Dan
DID BOSTON STAY SEPARATE SPAHN FROM 400 WINS ? SABR 32 CP: 3-5
RT: 53-54

SCHMIDT, HENRY
21 game winner in only big league season BRJ 93: 21-24
TNP 02 : 20-21

Schmidt, Ray
THE BETTS AND THE BRIGHTEST TNPW 85: 10-12
EDDIE “SMOKE” STACK TNP 97: 121-124
Lady Base Ballists in Quad BRJ96: 55
TNP 97: 29
THE SEMI-PRO TEAM THAT BEAT THE CHAMPS SABR 16 CP: 22-23

SCHMIDT, ROBERT A. (JOE)
Career record MLBS III:126-127
High minor league batting average MLBS II: 43

SCHNEIDER, JEFF
Surrendered grand slam in first game BRJ 81: 69

SCHNEIDER, PETE
All-time single game homer and RBI record BRJ 92: 62
5 homers and 14 RBI in one game MLBS II: 126
BRJ 95: 38

Schott, Arthur O.
THE BABE’S FIRST BIG BOX SCORE BRJ 72: 38-39
BHR: 91-92
THE FIRST GAME AT YANKEE STADIUM BRJ 73: 38-39
1953 NORTHERN LEAGUE HOME RUN
FREQUENCY
THEVENOW DIMMED RUTH SPLURGE MLHJ I: 32
BRJ 75: 102-103

Schraf, Mark W.
BEANTOWN’S BEST: A POETIC REVIEW SABR 32 CP: 16-17

Schrag, Myles
GRAND JUNCTION AND FARMINGTON SABR 33 CP: 99-102

SCHRECKENGOST, OSSEE
Collegiate career at Rollins College BRJ 80: 144-145
Review of career TNP 01: 28

Schreiber, Mark see McClellan, Scott

Schroeder, W. R. Bill
BASEBALL’S LEADING OUTFIELDERS BRJ 79: 54-61
THE DURABLE DODGER INFIELD BRJ 80: 34-37
THE 1934 LOS ANGELES ANGELS BRJ 77: 13-16

Schubert, Frank See Olson, Gordon

Schuld, Fred
"A GREAT PARTY FOR KIDS" ASC: 49-50
LAKE VIEW CEMETARY SABR 20 CP: 5
LOST SEPTEMBERS: TRIBE NEAR-MISS SEASONS OF 1921 AND 1926 SABR 20 CP: 10-11
THE PATRIOT GAME, 1 ASC: 51-55

SCHULTE, FRANK
Biographical sketch DBS: 107-108

SCHULTZ, HOWIE
Biographical sketch SABR 18 CP: 10

SCHULTZ, JOE JR.
Minor league debut at age 13 MLBS I: 40
MLBS II: 44

SCHUMACHER, HAL
Graduation ceremonies at St. Lawrence Univ. BRJ 88: 82

Schumann, Richard
PLAYING BACKGROUND OF MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGERS BRJ 83: 27-31
SCHUPP, FERDIE
ERA leader in 1916  BRJ 96: 3-5

Schwartz, John
AWARDED FIRST BASE ON INTERFERENCE  BRJ 83: 171-173
BASEBALL: THE COUNTERCLOCKWISE SPORT  BRJ 78: 69-72
FROM ONE UMP TO TWO  BRJ 30: 85-86
INTENTIONAL BASES ON BALLS - -
THE FIRST 25 SEASONS  BRJ 80: 146-154
NEW MEASURES FOR PITCHERS  BRJ 79: 142-146
Piez Was First Full-time Pinch Runner  BRJ 92: 27
THE SACRIFICE FLY  BRJ 81: 150-158

Schwarz, Alan
UNCLE ALBERT  TNP 97: 54-56
‘WUZ YOU BORN IN POLAND?’ THE GROVER POWELL STORY  BRJ 90: 15-17

Schwarz, John H.
SAM “ TOOTH PICK “ JONES  TNP 02: 121-123

Schweid, Barry
HARRY THE HORSE  BRJ 98: 79-80

SCHWERT, PIUS
Biographical sketch -- post-playing career  BRJ 80: 3-4

Sciarretta, Michael
THUNDER AND LIGHTNING  BRJ 83: 143-146

Scoggins, Chaz
WADE BOGGS’ HIDDEN .400 SEASON  BRJ 91: 57, 82

SCORECARDS / SCORING
Why is the shortstop “6”?  BRJ 05: 16-18

SCOREBOARDS
How they operate at Fenway  FP: 141-144

SCORELESS GAMES
Extra-inning games  BRJ 76: 47-50
Fifteen inning game in 1877  BRJ 84: 44
Longest scoreless game  BRJ 89: 45
Pirates’ pitchers hurled 56 scoreless innings in 1903  BRJ 96: 103-105

Scott, Gary R.  See Frohlich, Cliff
SCOTT, GEORGE
   One of black Red Sox trio in 1967      SABR 32 CP: 11-12

Scott, Joe A.
   COUNT HOFFMANN’S LAST GAME      SABR 22 CP: 63-64
   THE RUBE ARRIVES                 TNP 90: 72-74

SCOUTING/SCOUTS
   Kerrane - DOLLAR SIGN ON THE MUSCLE
      Book reviewed                   SRB 86: 70-72
   Ogden, Johnny                    CC  38-40
   Winegardner - PROPHET OF THE SANDLOTS and
   Hanneman - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH
      Books reviewed                  SRB 90: 132-133
   What They Got Paid in 1911        BRJ 99: 89

SCRAPBOOKS
   Bill Swank created nine of them    TNP 02: 25-34

SCULL, ANGEL
   Career record                     MLBS II: 116-117

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
   Dan Dugdale was pioneer           SABR 36 CP: 16-21
   Emil Sick – a pioneer owner       SABR 36 CP: 56-62
   Mariners -- Their record 116 victories in 2001 SABR 36 CP: 123-126
   Organization of Pacific Northwest League SABR 36 CP: 4-11
   Pilots -- The 1969 season reviewed SABR 36 CP: 116-122

SEAVER, TOM
   Dominant in 60s and 70s            BRJ 99: 69-73
   Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46

SEEDS. BOB
   Six homers in seven trips to the plate MB: 55-58

Seeman, Corey
   BASEBALL FACES, BASEBALL PLACES-
      Photo essay                     BP: 29-36
   THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE ASSOCIATION,
      1934-1942                      BP: 45-48

Segroie, Peter
   REUBEN’S RULING HELPS YOU “HAVE” A “BALL”  BRJ 91: 85
Seifert, Steven, M.D.
ON BATTING ORDER                  BRJ 94: 101-105

SELBACH, KIP
Biographical sketch                  NCS 89: 113

SELEE, FRANK
Biographical article                    TNPW 85: 35-41
Biographical sketch                  NCS 89: 114

Seliber, Mark
WHEN BOSTON BASEBALL WAS YOUNG           SABR 32 CP: 30

SELKIRK, GEORGE
First Canadian chosen for an All-Star Game        SABR 35 CP: 113

Selko, Jamie
THE BEST POST-SEASON EVER               BRJ 05: 82-86
BORN IN THE U.S.A. -- NOT!               TNP 99: 53-54
THE GOWELL CLASS SAGA; 2-0, 9.53         BRJ 94: 14-16
HARRY WHO?                                 TNP 95: 45-50
SINGLE-SEASON WONDERS                     BRJ 90: 19-20
THE STRANGE CASE OF RAPP'S               BRJ 95: 134-136
MISSING RAPS                               BRJ 95: 134-136
A TALE OF TWO SEASONS                     BRJ 01: 50-52
THE WORST HITTER OF ALL TIME              BRJ 92: 53

Selter, Ron
BRAVES FIELD AND BATTING: 1915-1928         SABR 32 CP: 39-41
FORBES FIELD, HITTER'S NIGHTMARE?         BRJ 02: 95-97
MINOR LEAGUE SLUGGING CHAMPIONS            BRJ 99: 101-104
A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE MLRJ 1: 3-14
SPORTSMAN'S PARK'S RIGHT-FIELD PAVERON AND SCREEN BRJ 03: 77-80
WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE 1947          MLHJ III: 54-57
WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE SINGLE SEASON BATTING AND PITCHING RECORDS MLRJ 1: 15-20

YANKEE STADIUM AND HOME PARK ADVANTAGE         BRJ 01: 87-88
Selzer, Jack
BASEBALL IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY:
OVERVIEW
BNC 3-26

SEMER, JAKE
A “find” for The Baseball Encyclopedia
BRJ 85: 17-18

SEMINICK, ANDY
His career year in 1949
TNP 99: 31-33

SEMIPRO BASEBALL
Akron Generals no-hit the Pirates
SABR 25 CP: 11-12
Cape Cod league
BRJ 86: 56-59
Chicago's Logan Squares -1906 city champs
SABR 16 CP: 22-23
Hampton (IOWA) Pirates in 1932
TNP 03: 79-81
Maryland’s Eastern Shore in the 1800s
TNP 95:151-153
Paterson (NJ) Silk Sox
BRJ 79: 52-53

SENIOR BASEBALL ASSOCIATION
Short-lived venture in 1989
SABR 30 CP: 25-26

SERENA, BILL
1947 post-season exploits
BRJ 05: 82-86

SERRELL, BONNIE
Recollections of the 1942 Kansas City
Monarchs
SABR 26 CP: 40

SESSI, WALTER
Career record
MLBS II: 117

SETLEY, BILL
Biographical article
TNP 03: 22-25

SEWELL, JOE
Difficult to fan
BRJ 76: 123-127
BRJ 78: 109
Strikeout figure revised
BRJ 78: 109

SEYMOUR, CY
Biographical article
BRJ 00: 3-13
Biographical sketch
DBS: 239-242

SEYMOUR, HAROLD
Biographical article
TNP 90: 65-68
Seymour, Harold
BOOKS BEFORE BASEBALL:
A PERSONAL HISTORY
TNP 82: 70-76

SEYMOUR, TOM
Was he really Jake Semer?
BRJ 85: 17-18

SHAFFER, GEORGE
"A circus in himself"
BRJ 00: 50

SHAFFER, TAYLOR
Playing record clarified
BRJ 01: 131

SHALLOCK, ARTIE
Biographical article
TNP 98: 32-35

Shandler, Ron
ROTISSERIE LEAGUES AND NEW STATISTICS:
COMBINING THE BEST OF BOTH WORLDS
BRJ 88: 17-20

SHANEY, CHARLES (BUD)
Career record
MLBS II: 151

SHANK, PAUL
President of Ohio State League
SABR 34 CP: 71-72

SHANNON, MIKE
Brief career sketch
BRJ 98: 77

SHAPIRO, BARRY
Book reviewed - THE GAME ACCORDING TO SYD
SRB 90: 18

Shapiro, Stuart
THE BALANCE OF POWER IN BASEBALL
BRJ 00: 105-106
PREDICTING POSTSEASON RESULTS
BRJ 98: 106-107

SHARMAN, BILL
Career record
MLBS II: 117

SHARSIG, BILL
Wilbert Robinson's first manager
UR 6-7, 10

SHATZKIN, MIKE
Book reviewed - GUIDE TO SPRING TRAINING SRB 88: 36-38

SHAUGHNESSY, FRANK
  Career record MLBS II: 32
  Member of Canadian Baseball Hall of Fame SABR 35 CP: 49

Shaw, Mark
  THE PERFECT YANKEE TNP 96: 3-7

SHEA, TOM
  Pioneer biographical researcher TNP 98: 94-102

Shearon, Jim
  JEFF HEATH VS, BOB FELLER: THE SLUGGER AGAINST THE SPEEDBALLER TNP 94: 98
  THE UNDERRATED DICK FOWLER BRJ 93: 63-64

SHECKARD, JIMMY
  Biographical article BRJ 80: 134-139
  Biographical sketch DBS: 116-118

SHEEHAN, JOHN T.
  Career record MLBS III: 127

SHEEHAN, TOM
  Career record MLBS I: 120-121

SHEFFIELD, GARY
  Selected on all-time Florida-born team SABR 30 CP: 15

SHELENBACK, FRANK
  Career record MLBS I: 120
  Career summary MLBS II: 14

SHELTON, RON
  Movies with baseball themes TNP 97: 105-107

Shemchuck, Alex
  WILBERT ROBINSON DBS: 301-302

SHEPARD, BERT
  Biographical sketch TNP 99: 75-76
  Minor league managerial career BRJ 85: 18

SHERIDAN, JACK
  Called game because of too much sunshine CC 60-61
SHERMAN, JAMES
Taft’s Vice President was a baseball fan MLBS III: 31

SHERRY, LARRY
Post-season showing in 1959 BRJ 84: 17

SHIBE, BEN
Role in early Philadelphia baseball TNP 03: 122-125

Shieber, Tom see Alvarez, Mark
THE EARLIEST-KNOWN BASEBALL PHOTOGRAPH TNP 97: 101-104
THE EVOLUTION OF THE BASEBALL DIAMOND BRJ 94: 3-13
RESEARCHING BASEBALL PHOTOGRAPHS HBR: 107-113

Shiner, David
ANOTHER LOOK TNP 01: 28-31
JOHN JOSEPH EVERS DBS: 99-102
THIRTEEN MEN IN BRJ 97: 58-62

Shipley, Robert E.
BASEBALL AXIOM NO. 22 BRJ 94: 44-50
GOOSE EGGS: CAREER SHUTOUT MASTERS BRJ 87: 48-50
THE GREAT AMERICAN BASEBALL TRIVIA STING BRJ 89: 61-62
NOT BAD FOR A BEER LEAGUE TNP 95: 55-58

SHIRES, ART
Biographical sketch CC 63-65
Career record MLBS III: 128

SHOALS, LEO (MUSCLE)
Biographical article BRJ 74: 83-87
Seven minor league home run titles

SHOCKER, URBAN
Biographical note SABR 35 CP: 48
Challenged reserve clause in 1923 TNP 00: 121-123
Sensational stint with Toronto in 1916 SABR 35 CP: 118-119

Shoebotham, David
RELATIVE BATTING AVERAGES BRJ 76: 37-42
TY COBB, JOE JACKSON AND APPLIED
PSYCHOLOGY

SHOPE, NORMAN R.
Career record
MLBS III: 178

SHORE, ERNIE
Threw a one-hitter in 1915
TNP 98: 24

SHORT, BOB
American League club owner
SABR 24 CP:8-10

SHORTSTOPS
Chicago's search for one in 1879
BRJ 02: 107-110
Comparison and evaluation
BRJ 86: 43-48
Why is he “6” on the scorecard?
BRJ 05: 16-18

SHOTTON, BURT
Biographical sketch
TNP 94: 99-101

SHOUN, CLYDE
Lost three games in 1936 Dixie Series
BRJ 00: 24-25

SHOWALTER, BUCK
His infamous intentional walk
SABR 29 CP: 62-63

SHURY, DAVE
Baseball pioneer in Saskatchewan
SABR 35 CP: 10-14

SHUTOUTS
Alexander’s 16 shutouts in 1916
BRJ 82: 13-15
TNP 91: 14-16
Bradley hurled 16 shutouts in 1876
BRJ 86: 31-32
Career leaders
BRJ 87: 48-50
Consecutive, against one team
BRJ 95: 161
Double header shutouts
BRJ 75: 73-79
Dygert, Jimmy - Pitched three in four days
TNP 01: 87-88
Final year, final game
BRJ 89: 25-26
Most frequent - most infrequent
BRJ 97: 98-101
Most lopsided
BRJ 76: 51-54
1908 season
CC: 112-114
1-0 ball games
BRJ 03: 89-93
1-0 games decided by pitcher’s homer
BRJ 91: 83-85
1-0 games decided by a steal of home
BRJ 98: 12-15
Reulbach pitched two in one day
SABR 16 CP: 47
RT: 153
CC: 113
Shutout leaders shutting out each other BRJ 93: 88
Spalding pitched first shutout BRJ 76: 115

SICK, EMIL
Savior of Seattle baseball SABR 36 CP: 56-62

SICKING, EDWARD J.
Career record MLBS II: 118

SIGAFOOS, FRANCIS
Career record MLBS II: 118

SIGNS
Leo Durocher anecdote BRJ 91: 28
New York Highlanders stole signs in 1909 TNP 97: 140-141
Phillies sign-stealing in 1900 BRJ 91:52-53, 65

Siller, Philip
THE TRUTH ABOUT PETE ROSE BRJ 00: 90-95

Simenic, Joseph E. see Morris Eckhouse
THE MAN WITH THE PECULIAR NAME BRJ 72: 34-38

SIMMONS, AL
Kindness to a young fan TNP 94: 44
Werber’s recollections MB: 192-193

SIMMONS, TED
Correction of career record BRU 93: 36

Simmons, Tom See Swindell, Larry
GEORGE WHITE SABR 24 CP: 35

Simon, Mark
FROM THEIR LIPS TO YOUR EARS BRJ 96: 63-66
ONE BATTER, THREE OUTS BRJ 98: 35-36
THE TRUE TRIPLE CROWN BRJ 94: 106-107

SIMON, PETER
Book reviewed - THE NEW YORK METS SRB 88: 77-78

SIMON, SYLVESTER
Career record MLBS III: 128

Simon, Tom, Ed.
DEADBALL STARS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE DBS 15-364
Simon, Tom

EDWARD LESLIE GRANT  DBS: 201-202
Gardner's snapper  BRJ 99: 57
GOSLIN VS, MANUSH  TNP 95: 102-105
GUY WATERMAN, BASEBALL FAN  TNP 04: 79-83
HARRY G. LUMLEY  DBS: 279-280
HENRY M. STEINFELDT  DBS: 123-124
JOHN EDWIN HUMMEL  DBS: 281-282
RICHARD CARLETON HOBLITZELL  DBS: 249-250
SHERRY MAGEE  BRJ 01: 53-58
SHERWOOD ROBERT MAGEE  DBS: 193-196
THE VULTURE  TNP 98: 112-115

Simons, Bill

ANDY COHEN: SECOND BASEMAN  TNP 90: 83-88
AS ETHNIC HERO

SIMONS, MELBERN (BUTCH)
Career record  MLBS I: 85
Distinguished minor league career  BRJ 95:150-152

Simpson, Doug

THE EARL OF SNOHOMISH  BRJ 82:156-161
NO PLAYER, ONLY PILOT OF ’39-40 REDS
IN SHRINE  BRJ 84: 64-66
WHAT’S IN A NAME? (A Quiz)  TNP 83: 83

SIMPSON, HAL
Career record  MLBS I: 85

SINGLE-SEASON PLAYERS
Listed by position  BRJ 90: 19-20
Players in only one official box score  BRJ 76: 43-46

SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS
A reexamination  BRJ 96: 85-87

SINGLES
Players with 175 singles in a season  TNP 82: 83
Singles leaders  BRJ 74: 60-63

SINGTON, FRED
Career record  MLBS II: 119

SIOUX FALLS, South Dakota
Canaries -- 1901 season
Soos - Dakota League - 1920-1922

Sisario, Peter
BASEBALL WHODUNITPS

SISLER, BILL
Biographical article
Lengthy minor league career

SISLER, DICK
Pennant-clinching homer in 1950

SISLER, GEORGE
Final season
Finished career with Boston Braves
Free agency status in 1914
Great season in 1922
1925 season as Browns manager
Pitching career

Siwoff, Seymour
NEWLY DISCOVERED RBI RECORDS

SIWOFF, SEYMOUR
Book reviewed -1989 ELIAS BASEBALL ANALYST

SKAUGSTAD, DAVE
First player born in 1940 decade

Skinner, David
BISBEE'S WARREN BALLPARK:
 AMERICA'S OLDEST?
HAVANA AND KEY WEST

JOHN FORD SMITH: ARIZONA'S BLACK BASEBALL PIONEER
TWICE CHAMPIONS: THE 1923-24 SANTA CLARA LEOPARDOS

Skipper, James K. Jr.
AN ANALYSIS OF BASEBALL NICKNAMES
BASEBALL'S 'BABES' -- RUTH AND OTHERS
FEMININE NICKNAMES: 'OH YOU KID,'
FROM TILLY TO MINNIE TO SIS
HALL-OF-FAME MANAGERS, HALL-OF-FAME NICKNAMES
IS PITCHING 75% OF BASEBALL? EXPERT OPINIONS
THE 1927 YANKEES: GREAT TEAM, GREAT NICKNAMES
Review of BASEBALL’S GREATEST HITS, VOL. I and II, Rhino Records

Skrabacz, Ron
RELATIVE PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENTS

Skrec, Joseph
FAME FORGOTTEN

SLAUGHTER, ENOS
Return after World War II

Sluss, Michael
PROBABILITY OF PERFORMANCE

SMALL, NORMAN W.
Career record
Seven minor league home run titles

Smart, Steve
LES TIETJE
LOU GEHRIG ON THE AIR

Smelser, Marshall
FIRST STRINGERS, JOURNEYMEN, STRANGERS, AMBULANCES, LIFE GUARDS
THE McGRAW PRINCIPLE APPLIED INVERSELY

Smiley, Richard A.
I’M A FASTER MAN THAN YOU ARE, HEINIE ZIM

SMITH, A. RAY
Club owner of Louisville Redbirds

SMITH, ALFRED J.
Threw his glove at the ball -- couldn’t resist

SMITH, CARR
Career record

SMITH, CHARLIE "CHINO"
Awesome hitter who died at age 29
Biographical article
MLBS III: 130
NLB: 237
BRJ 78: 63-67

SMITH, CURT
Book reviewed - VOICES OF THE GAME
SRB 87: 50-53

Smith, D. Culver (Skip)
THE ALL-TIME FLORIDA-BORN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL
FROM McGILLICUDDY TO McGWIRE: SPRING HOME TO RECORD-SETTERS
SABR 30 CP: 15-16
SABR 30 CP: 3-5

Smith, David
Base hit efficiency
{ Batted ball hitting runner }
Cepeda’s baserunning mishaps
DO BATTERS LEARN DURING A GAME?
{ Hit and run attempts }
MAURY WILLS AND THE VALUE OF A STOLEN BASE
PROTEST UPHELD, COMPUTER SOFTWARE CONFOUNDED
Rube Marquard’s arrest for ticket scalping
Sacrifice fly history
BRJ 05: 50-52
TNP 05: 62
BRJ 80: 120-127
BRJ 04: 34-35
TNP 04: 94
TNP 04: 99

Smith, Duane A.
DICKEY PEARCE: BASEBALL’S FIRST GREAT SHORTSTOP
“NOTHING BUT BASEBALL ON HIS MIND”
TNP 90: 38-42
SABR 33 CP: 77-80

SMITH, EARL LEONARD
Career record
MLBS II: 119

SMITH, ELMER E. (1886-1901)
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 115

SMITH, ELMER J.
First World Series grand slam
BRJ 97: 71
BRJ 99: 57

SMITH, GERMANY
Review of career
TNP 01: 29
SMITH, HILTON
Belongs in Hall of Fame
SABR 26 CP: 34-36

Smith, Ira
BIRDS, BEES, BEASTS AND BASEBALL
BRJ 72: 72:76
BHR: 97-100

SMITH, JAMES (BLUEJACKET)
Minor league career
MLBS III:11-12

Smith, James
See Krabbenhoft, Herman
See Boren, Stephen

Smith, James D. see Riley, James A.
BASEBALL PLAYERS, MANAGERS AND UMPIRES
ACTIVE IN FOUR MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871-1907
BRJ 82: 142-145
BOBBY DOERR IN 1934
TNP 05: 86-88
BOWING OUT ON TOP
TNP 83: 73-80
EDGAR MUNZEL.BBWAA
TNP 01:24-27
GEORGE BRACE: BASEBALL'S FOREMOST
PHOTOGRAPHER
TNP 03: 31-39
HARVEST SEASONS: MOST RUNS-BATTED-IN
WITH FEWEST HOMERS SINCE 1920
BRJ 83: 130-132
HONEST JOHN KELLY -- HE WAS ONE OF A KIND
BRJ 85: 7-9
JIMMIE REESE
BRJ 95: 89-91
JOHN COLEMAN'S 1883
TNP 98: 80-81
Review of Starr - CLEARING THE BASES
SRB 90: 51-53

SMITH, JOHN FORD
Arizona's only native Negro Leaguer
SABR 29 CP: 11-13

Smith, Leverett T.
BASEBALL JUVENILES: WHERE WE
ALL STARTED
SRB 86: 105-112
MINOR LEAGUE BASEBALL IN ROCKY MOUNT
BRJ 78: 12-18
1946: BILL KENNEDY'S FABULOUS YEAR
MLHJ II: 38- 40
THE REALISM OF ROY TUCKER
SRB 90: 110-120

SMITH, MYRON J., JR.
Book reviewed - BASEBALL: A COMPREHENSIVE
BIBLIOGRAPHY
SRB 87: 91-96

SMITH, PHENOMENAL (JOHN F.)
Biographical sketch
BRJ 98: 114
SMITH, RED
Broeg reminiscence  SRB 86: 41
Did he make Elmer Valo a 4-decade player?  TNP 01: 9-10

SMITH, REGGIE
One of black Red Sox trio in 1967  SABR 32 CP: 11-12
Reminisces about Chet Brewer  TNP 98: 88-91

Smith, Rick
CLUTCH HITTING OR GOOD FORTUNE?  BRJ 93: 30-31

SMIZIK, BOB
Book reviewed - THE PITTSBURGH PIRATES  SRB 90: 11-14

SMOOT, HOMER
Biographical sketch  DBS: 337-338

Smyth, Ian
BASEBALL PUT TO THE TEST  BRJ 95: 131-133

SMYTHE, HARRY
Career record  MLBS II: 151-152

SNELL, WALLY
Biographical article  TNP 04: 68-70

SNODGRASS, FRED
Biographical sketch  DBS: 65-66

SNYDER, FRANK
First homer to leave Braves Field  BRJ 97: 69-70

Snyder, John
THE REDS ARE ON THE RADIO  SABR 34 CP: 53-56

SOAR, HANK
Umpire who starred in football  BRJ 80: 90-93

SOCIAL CHANGES/VALUES
Dissertations on baseball in American culture and history  SRB 88: 99-104
Effect of the '60s and '70s on the game  BRJ 80: 17-22
Relationship to baseball  BRJ 88: 54-60
Review of books exploring cultural context  SRB 90: 103-109
Social commentary
Zoss-Bowman book reviewed - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH

SOCIETY FOR AMERICAN BASEBALL RESEARCH
Annual conventions
First Newsletter
Informal history
Kachline: First executive director
Organizational steps
Records Committee report re Unbreakable records

SOCKALEXIS, LOUIS
Biographical sketch

Soivenski, Mitchell S.
A FEW THOUGHTS ON EXPANSION

SOLANO, CLAUDIO
Career record

SOLOMON, HYMIE
See REESE, JIMMY

SOLOMON, MOSES
Biographical article
Career record

SOMMER, JOE
Three assists in one inning

SOMMERS (LOPEZ), JESUS M.
Career record

Souders, Mac
BASEBALL'S FIRST PUBLICIST-HENRY CHADWICK

SOUTH CAROLINA
Rock Hill Chiefs broke color barrier

SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION
First black player -- Nat Peeples
Juiced ball controversy in 1906
1959 scandal

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA TROLLEY LEAGUE
Life and death in 1910

SOUTHERN LEAGUE
Nashville Seraphs were 1895 champions

SOUTHERN LEAGUE (SOUTHERN BASEBALL LEAGUE ASSOCIATION)

SOUTHERN LEAGUE OF COLORED BASE BALLISTS
History

SOUTHWEST INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
All-Negro team featured

SOVIET UNION
History and future of baseball

SPAHN, WARREN
Could he have won 400 games?
Early minor league career
Fan disruption prevented first loss
Late season dominance
The stretch drive in the 1948 pennant race

SPALDING, AL
Association with cricket
Correspondence with Abner Graves
Feud with Andrew Freedman
Book reviewed - AMERICA'S NATIONAL GAME
1874 English tour
1888 world tour
Pitched first shutout
Salaries in 1881

Spalding, John E.
CALIFORNIA BASEBALL LEAGUE: 1886 TO 1915
A NICKNAME FOR ALL OCCASIONS
UNKNOWN AND PHENOMENAL: MINOR LEAGUE
BATTING CHAMPIONS
WHERE DID THEY COME FROM?

SPARKS, TULLY
Review of career

Sparrow, Mike
THE CLEVELAND INDIANS ON FILM
THE MEARS COLLECTION

Sparrow, Mike, and Morris Eckhouse
PHANTOM ALL-STARS, 1906-1932

Spatz, Lyle
See Ruiz, William
Babe Ruth’s transition in 1918
BASEBALL’S (ALMOST) GREATEST COMEBACK EVER
THE BEST (AND WORST) ST. LOUIS CARDINAL TRADES
BEST NL ROOKIE CROP? THE 1924 PIRATES BY FAR

Cal and Lou
Cy Young and Greg Maddux compared
ERSKINE JOHN MAYER
Fewest walks
FRITZ MAISEL FOR JOE JACKSON?
George Brett’s 1980 season
JIMMY DYGERT’S FORGOTTEN FEAT
Multi-position Cy Young winners
NEW YORK’S BIG SWEEP
THE OPENING DAY WOES OF THE NIEKRO BROTHERS
RESEARCHING BASEBALL RECORDS
RETROACTIVE CY YOUNG AWARDS
SABR PICKS 1900-1948 ROOKIES OF THE YEAR
SANDY’S LAST HURRAH
SNUFFY
TED LYONS’ COMPLETE SEASON OF 1942
WILLIAM FREDERICK DA HLEN
A YANKEE FAN -- THE SECOND TIME AROUND

SPEAKER, TRIS
Biographical note
Comment re fielding skills
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Correction of career record</td>
<td>BRU 93: 10-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A fan’s appraisal in 1916</td>
<td>TNP 91: 23-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing before Commissioner Landis</td>
<td>TNP 94: 21-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumored trade for Fritz Maisel</td>
<td>TNP 97: 108-110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selected on all-time Texas team</td>
<td>SABR 24 CP: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Six unassisted outfield double plays</td>
<td>BRJ 84: 49-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEECE, BYRON</td>
<td>MLBS II: 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speer, Renwick W.</td>
<td>TNP 96: 60-61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See Riley, James A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROLFE TO GORDON TO CHARLEY MORAN</td>
<td>BRJ 88: 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHUEY’S BIG DAY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARTIME BASEBALL -- NOT THAT BAD</td>
<td>BRJ 83:109-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speidel, Gary</td>
<td>SABR 20 CP:14-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE GHOST OF 1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPENCER, ROY</td>
<td>CC: 142-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPINK, CHARLES C.</td>
<td>SABR 22 CP: 31-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sporting News’ first 25 years</td>
<td>RT: 123-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPITBALL MAGAZINE</td>
<td>SRB 88: 81-88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critique of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPITBALLS</td>
<td>See PITCHING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spivak, Joel</td>
<td>TNP 91: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WHERE WAS THE JEFFERSON STREET GROUNDS?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPLIT SEASONS</td>
<td>BRJ 81:179-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE 1892 SPLIT SEASON</td>
<td>BRJ 83: 36-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPOKANE, WASHINGTON</td>
<td>SABR 36 CP: 84-91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franchise history</td>
<td>SABR 36 CP: 4-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization of Pacific Northwest League</td>
<td>SABR 36 CP: 34-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stan Coveleski’s years in Spokane</td>
<td>SABR 36 CP: 92-94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tragic bus accident in 1946</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPORTING GOODS</td>
<td>TNP 03: 122-125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al Reach and Ben Shibe were pioneers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SPORTING NEWS, THE
Advertisements in BRJ 79: 77-79
All-Star selections 1925-1960 BRJ 98: 20-25
Baseball coverage during World War II TNP 03: 44-54
Cartoons BRJ 83: 90-99
First quarter century SABR 22 CP: 31-34
Index to BASEBALL REGISTERS RT: 123-125
Selection of 50 greatest games (Book review) SRB 87: 20-25

SPORTS PSYCHOLOGY
Brief review of experiments TNP 04: 3-5

SPORTSWRITERS/NEWSPAPERS
Allen, Maury -- a reminiscence SABR 21 CP: 16-17
American newspapermen TNPW 85: 8-9
Angell, Roger - Conversation with SRB 88: 43-52
Black newspaper coverage of 1943 Phillies sale TNP 98: 3-13
Black newspaper coverage of 1930 Negro League collapse TNP 04: 87-90
Bob Broeg reminisces TNP 82: 22-24
Cartoons of THE SPORTING NEWS BRJ 83: 90-99
Chadwick, Henry - was first publicist BRJ 86: 84-85
Charlotte Observer- Coverage of local baseball teams BRJ 80: 173-179
Chicago sportswriting style in the 1800s TNP 93: 84-86
Cy Young Award voting procedure BRJ 95: 157-159
Early twentieth century sportswriting TNP 00:
Flaherty, Vincent X. BRJ 98: 115
A game viewed from the press box FP: 107-115
Gold, Eddie -- how he got started TNP 00: 33-34
Hall, Flem - Forth Worth Sports-Telegram SABR 24 CP: 7
How they wrote of the Babe’s called-shot homer BRJ 87: 62-64
Joss, Addie AJ: 78-81;104
Lane, F. C. -- biographical article TNP 96: 58-59
Lang, Jack -- a reminiscence SABR 21 CP: 12-15
Munzel, Edgar - biographical article TNP 01: 24-27
Negro League sportswriters NLB: 371-375
Newspaper account of opening day - 1901 TNP 01: 32-38
Nineteenth Century sportswriting BRJ 88: 76-78
PREPARING THE MANUSCRIPT FOR PUBLICATION HBR: 126-143
Protest games being broadcast TNP 97: 94
Racial overtones in Tim Murnane’s columns SABR 32 CP: 12-15
Revenge against biased umpire BRJ 95: 162-163
Rodney, Lester-The Daily Worker & integration  TNP 99: 77-80
Ruggles, Bill - Texas League historian     SABR 24 CP: 7
Smith, Red - A reminiscence       SRB 86: 41
Swope, Tom - A reminiscence     CC: 148-150
Von Buffalo, Christo - first cartoonist      BRJ 81: 147-150
White, George       SABR 24 CP: 35
WRITING FOR SABR     HBR: 114-125
WRITING FOR THE WEB     HBR: 62

SPRING TRAINING
Arizona - Major league springtimes       SABR 29 CP: 32-35
Boston Red Sox spring training history   BRJ 03: 47-54
Cactus League's fight for survival       SABR 29 CP: 42-44
Cincinnati 1936 Caribbean trip     TNPW 87: 22-27
Cubs on Catalina Island
Economic impact     SABR 30 CP: 27
Falkner book reviewed - THE SHORT SEASON       SRB 86: 82-83
Florida - 1888 visit by Washington Statesmen     SABR 30 CP: 14
Florida -Reminiscenses on spring training       SABR 30 CP: 23-24
Florida - West Palm Beach as training site  SABR 30 CP: 3-5
Indiana sites during World War II
Integration in Arizona     SABR 29 CP: 36-37
Memories      CC 1-2
Mickey Mantle's Arizona spring      SABR 29 CP: 38-41
N.Y. Highlanders trained in Bermuda in 1913   BRJ 81: 145-146
Photo essay     TNPS 85: 45-56
Red Sox at Tufts University In 1944     SABR 32 CP: 52
San Francisco Seals trained in Hawaii in 1946     SABR 28 CP: 25
Segregation     TNP 99: 20-23
Shatzkin-Charlton book - FAN'S GUIDE and
    Coleman-Valenti book - GRAPEFRUIT
    LEAGUE reviewed     SRB 88: 36-38
Texas -- 1903-1941     TNP 06: 85-91
Vero Beach and the Dodgers     SABR 30 CP: 8-13
    RT: 9-12
World War II training sites  TNP 03: 68

Springer, Arnold           See Johnson, Lloyd
Springer, Mark
    BASEBALL IN THE PAN AMERICAN GAMES      TNP 92: 77-82
SPROUT, BOB
    No-hitter with 22 strikeouts     MLHJ II: 36-37
STACK, EDDIE  
Biographical article  
TNP 97:121-124

STAFFORD, DEAN LEE  
Career record  
MLBS I: 87

Stagg, Charles H., and Howard C. Stagg  
CONTROL PITCHING -- A LEARNED BEHAVIOR  
BRJ 92: 73-77

Stagg, Howard C.  
See Stagg, Charles H.

STAHLL, CHICK  
Biographical sketch  
TNP 00: 54-57

Correction of career record  
BRU 93: 19

Prelude to suicide  
BRJ 99: 7

STAHLL, JAKE  
Biographical sketch  
TNP 00: 54-57

STALEY, HARRY  
Nine RBIs in one game  
GHP: 7

Stalker, David  
WATERTOWN, WISCONSIN  
SABR 31 CP: 4-5

STALLINGS, GEORGE  
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 323-324

Player-manager of Nashville Seraphs in 1895  
TNP 03: 57-59

Use of midget in 1905  
TNP 90: 69-71

STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT  
1947 Bombers had 6 black players  
BRJ 84: 45-48

STANDINGS  
Great teams that were lucky  
BRJ 05: 60-68

How to measure "Games Behind"  
BRJ 86: 52-53

Negro League standings - (1920-1954)  
NLB: 159-165

Study of competitive imbalance  
BRJ 95: 153-156

Stang, Mark  
AGAINST ALL ODDS: EVEN POLIO COULD  
NOT STOP EMORY RAY MOYER  
FROM SUCCESS ON THE MOUND  
SABR 34 CP: 75-76

A GRAND GATHERING: CINCINNATI'S FIRST  
"OLD-TIMERS" DAY  
SABR 34 CP: 37-38
STANTON, GEORGE
   Reminiscence re minor league career               SABR 28 CP: 59-60

STARFFIN, VICTOR
   Biographical article                                TNP 92: 17-19

Stark, Dr. Lucien
   MARBLEHEAD (Poem)                                 TNPW 87: 80
   THE WISDOM OF SOLOMON (Poem)                     TNPW 87: 80

STARR, BILL
   Book reviewed - CLEARING THE Bases                SRB 90: 51-53

START, JOE
   Biographical sketch                                NCS 89: 117

STASEY, FRANK (PAT)
   Career record                                      MLBS II: 120

STATE SURVEY OF PLAYERS
   SABR survey -- greatest players per State          BRJ 75: 61-65

STATISTICS
   Asterisks -- how they came to be                   BRJ 97: 66-67
   Batting average -- computation                     BRJ 98: 43-44
   Career records based on pre-integration
   and post-integration years                        BRJ 96: 124-126
   Errors discovered in records                      TNP 82: 50-62
   How to hit .400                                    BRJ 03: 15-21
   Individual records by decade                       BRJ 00: 75-79
   Interesting statistical combinations               BRJ 04: 113-116
   Major league records of Negro League graduate     NLB: 261-336
   Mathewson-Alexander tied with 373 wins             BRJ 95: 25-26
   McGwire’s 162 walks in 1998 was N.L. record       BRJ 00:107-112
   Minor league hitting and pitching
   leaders-1994                                       MLHJ III: BACK COVER
   Minor league records                               MLBS I: 3-21
   New statistical approaches                         BRJ 85: 37-40
   No one hits .334 in April                          BRJ 00: 112
   Oddities in the 1981 stats                         BRJ 84: 2
   Pitch counts                                       BRJ 00: 46-47
   Probability of pitching a no-hitter                BRJ 04: 122-127
   Protested games muddle the records                 BRJ 85: 5-6
   Records update                                      BRJ 93: 1-47
   RESEARCHING BASEBALL RECORDS                       HBR: 83
                                                                     BRJ 01: 79
Runs created formula analyzed  
Season-leading records compared to all-time records

Seasonal records  
Short season all-time records  
Single-season records reexamined  
Tampering with the records  
Unbreakable records

STATZ, JIGGER
Career record  
Career summary

STEARNES, NORMAN (TURKEY)
Proposed for Hall of Fame

STEARNES, DANIEL E.
All-time hitting streak?

STEBBINS, LEE
Long homerless streak

Steele, J. Kent
A TRAGIC LINK

Stegmann, Dennis
A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE COMPLETE GAME

Stein, Fred
BOSTON’S PLAYER-MANAGERS  
THE GREAT NEW YORK TEAM OF 1927 --  
AND IT WASN’T THE YANKEES  
NO CHEAP HOMERS FOR OTT  
PLAYING MANAGERS

Steinberg, Steve L.
DAVE DANFORTH: BASEBALL’S FORREST GUMP  
THE FACE OF BASEBALL  
FREE AGENCY IN 1923?  
GEORGE GRANTHAM BAIN  
A SHOCKER ON THE ISLAND  
THE SPITBALL AND THE END OF  
THE DEADBALL ERA  
SPITBALLING TO THE HALL OF FAME  
WILLIAM LEOPOLD DOAK
STEINECKE, BILL
Career record MLBS II: 120-121

STEINFELDT, HARRY
Biographical sketch DBS: 123-124

STENGEL, CASEY
All-time Kansas City area manager SABR 26 CP: 24
Analysis of strategy in 1960 World Series BRJ 04: 103-107
Biographical sketch DBS: 296-298
Handwriting analyzed TNP 98: 29-31
Kansas City career BRJ 76: 115
Managerial style appraised BRJ 95: 160-161
1948 Oakland Oaks BRJ 90: 85-88
PCL battles vs O'Doul's Seals SABR 28 CP: 24-27
RT: 137-138
Werber's recollections MB: 131-134

STENHOUSE, DAVE
Biographical note SABR 14 CP2: 13

STENZEL, JAKE
Eleven straight hits in 1893 BRJ 91: 32

Sterling, E. A.
CHRISTY MATHEWSON AS MAN AND BOY TNP 96: 36-41

STERLING, FORD
Keystone Kop was a would-be ball player BRJ 85: 17

Stephens, David
A HOME RUN KING WITHOUT A HEADSTONE TNP 01: 58-59
A ROCKY MOUNTAIN LOW SABR 33 CP: 92-94

Sternman, Mark
FREDERICK TENNEY DBS: 309-310

Stevens, Brian
CHARLES BENJAMIN “BABE” ADAMS DBS: 171-172
IVAN MASSIE OLSON DBS: 303-304

STEVENS, EDWARD L.
Career record MLBS III:131-132

STEWART, BILL
Biographical sketch BRJ 01: 62
Umpire who refereed and coached hockey  
BRJ 80: 90-93

STEWART, JOHN (STUFFY)  
Career record  
MLBS I: 88

Stewart, Wayne  
RARE PAIR: TEAMMATES WHO RATE  
1-2 IN RBIs  
BRJ 85: 78-79

STILLWATER, MINNESOTA  
Northwestern League team in 1884  
BRJ 86: 11-13

STIRNWEISS, GEORGE (SNUFFY)  
Biographical sketch  
TNP 99: 46-48

STIVETTS, JACK  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 118  
A hitting pitcher  
GHP: 3-6  
Two complete game wins in one day  
BRJ 84: 50

Stoaks, Lenore  
THE NIGHT THE INDIANS RABBIT-PUNCHED  
THE YANKEES  
TNP 94: 45-46

STOKES, DON  
Career record  
MLBS I: 88

STOLEN BASES  
See also  BASE RUNNING

Analysis of Maury Wills’ career  
BRJ 80: 120-127  
Analysis of stolen base attempts  
BTN: 77-78  
BRJ 04: 71-73  

Bonura steals home  
BRJ 75: 104  
Carew’s steals of home in 1969  
BRJ 95: 66-68  

Considered extra base  
BRJ 77: 47-52  

Effect of introduction of lively ball  
CC 9-11  

Fukumota, Yutaka - Japan’s leader  
BRJ 91: 33-34  
Gehrig steals home  
BRJ 78: 109-111  

Hampton, Billy  
BRJ 91: 30-32  

Henderson sets Puerto Rican record  
BRJ 92: 20-22  
Kurys, Sophie - All American Girls League  
BRJ 91: 35-37  
Lewis, Allan - pinch-runner  
BRJ 74: 105-109
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mays leading percentage stealer</td>
<td>BRJ 72: 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modern base stealing proficiency</td>
<td>BRJ 81:173-178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitchers stealing home</td>
<td>BRJ 76: 12-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Players with speed and power</td>
<td>BRJ 74: 36-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roth, Braggo - Six steals of home</td>
<td>BRJ 91: 43, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Should they count as extra bases?</td>
<td>BRJ 77: 47-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stealing first base</td>
<td>TNP 01: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steals of home in 1-0 games</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 12-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stolen Base Rating formula</td>
<td>BRJ 85: 55-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strategy revisited</td>
<td>BTN 20-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triple steals -- Baltimore’s first in 1972</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills' value to team</td>
<td>BRJ 80:120-127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Stone, Ira F.  
**WELL, IT'S A GAME, NO? A MEDITATION ON BASEBALL AND POETRY**  
SRB 87: 64-70

STONE, JOHN  
26-game hitting streak in 1930  
BRJ 92: 61-62

Stone, Larry  
‘THOSE WERE THE MOST WONDERFUL DAYS I BELIEVE I EVER HAD’  
SABR 36 CP: 99-107

STONEHAM, JOHN A.  
Career record  
MLBS I: 89

STOOLBALL  
Predecessor of cricket  
BRJ 99: 59-61

Storer, Jim  
A COST-EFFECTIVE ALL-STAR TEAM  
BRJ 97: 89-91  
THE MYSTERIOUS CASE OF RODNEY PEDRAZA  
BRJ 95: 103-105  
WINNING PITCHER: LUEBBERS  
BRJ 30: 120-121

Storey, Keith  
A BAD YEAR FOR CATCHERS  
TNP 95: 111

STORTI, LINDO IVAN  
Career record  
MLBS II: 121  
MLRJ 2: 183-184

STOTTLEMYRE, MEL  
Brief career sketch  
BRJ 98: 76
Stotz, Dean  
See Bickel, J. Eric

Stout, Glenn
DIAMONDS AREN’T FOREVER  
SRB 32 CP: 8-11
Review of Allen - ROGER MARIS  
SRB 87: 82-84
Review of Bjarkman - BASEBALL AND THE GAME OF LIFE  
SRB 90: 135-138
Review of Salisbury - THE ANSWER IS BASEBALL  
SRB 89: 54-57
TED’S TITANIC ALL-STAR HOMER  
SRB 90: 135-138
WHERE BASEBALL LITERATURE BEGINS  
SRB 88: 7-12

Stout, Neil
1874 BASEBALL TOUR NOT CRICKET TO BRITISH  
BRJ 85: 83-85

Stout, Steve
THE GREATEST GAME EVER PITCHED  
TNP 94: 3-6
MUSIAL KICKS ....... AND DELIVERS  
TNP 93: 52

STOVALL, GEORGE
All-time Kansas City area first baseman  
SABR 26 CP: 24

STOVEY, GEORGE W.
Biographical sketch  
TNP 94: 80-82
Career record  
MLBS II: 153

STOVEY, HARRY
Biographical article  
TNPW 85: 84-85
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 119
Correction of career record  
BRU 93: 21

STRAND, PAUL
Career record  
MLBS I: 89

STRATTON, MONTY
Career record  
MLBS II: 153

STRATTON, SCOTT
A hitting pitcher  
GHP: 3-5

STREAKS
Allen’s 15 straight wins  
TNP 94: 51-54
Batting average during hitting streak  
MLBS II: 49
Brooks Robinson’s consecutive game streak  
BRJ 85: 16
Charlotte Hornets won 25 in a row in 1902  
MLHJ I: 1-2
Cleveland Spiders lost 24 straight in 1899  
BRJ 79:129-134
Cobb’s 40-game hitting streak  
BRJ 91: 39-42
Consecutive game hitting streaks
Consecutive game RBI streaks
Consecutive games played -- 500 plus
Consecutive games played -- effect on performance in September
Consecutive hitless innings
Cubs 21-game win streak in 1935
Dahlen’s 42-game hitting streak in 1894
Davis, George S.-First 30+ game hitting streak
Dickshot’s 33-game streak to open PCL season
DiMaggio’s 56-game streak
Dropo’s 12-for-12 streak
Forgotten win streak of 1891
Gehrig’s consecutive game streak reviewed
Gianits 26-game win streak in 1916
Granite Falls (N.C.) team lost 60 out of 61 (1951)
Grove, Lefty - 16 straight wins in 1931
Homerless minor league streaks
Hubbell’s 24 straight wins
Johnson’s 57 consecutive innings without an earned run
Long, Dale - Homered in 8 consecutive games
Louisville’s 26-game losing streak in 1889
Lyons, Denny - 52-game hitting streak
Pirates’ pitchers hurled 56 scoreless innings in 1903
Pitchers winning streaks
Pitchers’ winning/losing streaks analyzed
Pittsburgh’s 5-game team hitting streak
Predicting future performance from streaks
Probability that a streak will take place
Rapp, Goldie - 34-game hitting streak disproved
Rose’s 44 game streak in 1978
San Diego -1,178 straight without a rainout
Season sweeps
Stearns, Dan -- an all-time hitting streak?
Stone, John - 26-game hitting streak - 1930  BRJ 92: 61-62
Walks in consecutive games  BRJ 78:106-108
Waner, Paul - multiple batting streaks in 1927  BRJ 78:104-106
Williams, Ted - Consecutive times reaching base  BRJ 03: 41-46
Winning streaks by pitchers  BRJ 78: 35-42
World Series sweeps  BRJ 96: 6-8
Yankees -- scored in 308 consecutive games  BRJ 97:104-106

Strecker, Trey
ARTHUR FREDERICK “SOLLY” HOFMAN  DBS: 109-110
CARL FREDERICK RUDOLF MERKLE  DBS: 61-62
DAVID JAMES BANCROFT  DBS: 225-226
GEORGE C. GIBSON  DBS: 165-166

STREETER, SAM
Biographical article  BRJ 84: 71-72

STRIKE ZONE
Analysis  SABR 30 CP: 50-51

STRIKES
The Detroit Tigers strike in 1912  BRJ 96: 121-123
Yank Robinson’s one-man strike in 1889  BRJ 81: 66-67

STRIKEOUTS
Bedient, Hugh - Struck out 42 in 23 inning game  BRJ 00: 96-97
Best percentage relative to league  BRJ 81: 50-52
Fewest in career  BRJ 76: 123-127
Four batters in inning  BRJ 76: 62-65
Home run hitter frequency  BRJ 72: 57
Latin strikeout artists  SABR 30 CP: 45
More homers than strikeouts  BRJ 88: 16
More walks than strikeouts  BRJ 88: 6-9
Most dominant strikeout pitchers  BRJ 04: 47-52
Most impressive strikeout pitchers?  BRJ 81: 50-52
One Arm Daily - 20 in 9 innings  TNP 99: 16-19
Pascual, Camino  SABR 30 CP: 44
Per home run -- 300 homers  TNP 82: 83
Record crop in 1996  BRJ 97: 85-88
Sewell -- fewest strikeouts  BRJ 76: 123-127
BRJ 78: 109
Sweeney’s 1884 binge  BRJ 85: 57-60
Triple crown of pitching  
Welch fans first nine batters  

STROHM, HARRY  
Career record  
MLBS I: 90

STRONG, KEN  
Career record  
MLBS II: 121

Strumpfer, Wayne  
THE YEAR OF THE FOX  
SABR 28 CP: 38-40

STUART, DICK  
1956 home run log  
MLRJ 2: 103-104

STUMPF, GEORGE  
Career record  
MLBS III: 133

STURDY, GUY  
A blooper hit  
Career record  
TNP 02: 62  
MLBS II: 124

SUAREZ, LUIS  
Homerless minor league career  
MLRJ 2: 87

SUAREZ (LOPEZ), MIGUEL  
Career record  
MLBS II: 124

SUDOL, ED  
The start of his big league umpiring career  
TNP 04: 84-85

Suehsdorf, A. D.  
AFTER EIGHT MEN WERE OUT  
Bug Bucks  
BRJ 99: 89

A NICE LITTLE CAREER  
EYE-CATCHERS IN THE MICROFILM  
FRANK SELEE, DYNASTY BUILDER  
HONUS WAGNER’S ROOKIE YEAR  
IRRESISTIBLE BRAGGO ROTH  
IT’S ALL IN THE POINT OF VIEW  
JACK, THE GIANT KILLER  
THE LAST TRIPLEHEADER  
MONUMENTAL FAILURE  
Oddball  
One ball is usually enough ......  
Review of Clark - ONE LAST ROUND  
TNP 01: 8  
SRB 87: 6-8
Review of Gropman - SAY IT AIN'T SO, JOE  
Review of Murdock - BAN JOHNSON  
Review of Zoss-Bowman - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH  
WELL, YOU'LL WANT TO ....  
WILD JIM McELROY

Suesdorf, A. D., and Richard J. Thompson  
SLIM SALLEE’S EXTRAORDINARY YEAR  
BRJ 90: 10-14

SUICIDE  
See ACCIDENTAL DEATH / SUICIDE

SUKEFORTH, CLYDE  
Bobby Thompson’s homer  
BRJ 87: 73  
Jackie Robinson’s debut  
BRJ 87: 72-73

Sulecki, Jerry  
BASEBALL’S ‘IRON MEN’  
BRJ 97: 17-20  
EDDIE ROMMEL’S LAST WIN  
BRJ 98:103-104  
MARIS IN ’61 VS. RUTH IN ’27  
BRJ 96: 9-11

Sullivan, Brad  
THE PATRIOT GAME, 2  
ASC: 61-63

Sullivan, Brad, and John Zajc  
INDIANS IN THE ALL-STAR GAME  
ASC: 7-27

SULLIVAN, DENNY  
Correction of career record  
BRU 93: 10-11

SULLIVAN, NEIL J.  
Book reviewed - THE DODGERS MOVE WEST  
SRB 88: 75-76  
Book reviewed - THE MINORS  
SRB 90: 85-88

SULLIVAN, TED  
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 120  
Led Washington team to Florida for spring training  
SABR 30 CP: 14  
Organizer of Western League  
SABR 26 CP: 12-14

SUMMERS, ED  
Pitcher hit only career homers in one game  
GHP: 22

Sumner, Jan  
PASTIME SUMMER 1964  
SABR 33 CP: 31-34
Sumner, Jim L.
ALMOST PERFECT
BILLY GOODMAN
THE 1902 CHARLOTTE HORNETS
THE GRANITE FALLS GRANITEERS - THE WORST TEAM EVER?
Review of Drysdale - ONCE A BUM, ALWAYS A DODGER
Review of Feller - NOW PITCHING, BOB FELLER
Review of Keetz - CLASS “C” BASEBALL
Review of Williams - MY TURN AT BAT
VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE:
A FASCINATING FAILURE

SUNDAY, BILLY
Biographical article - post-playing career
Biographical sketch
Eulogy for Addie Joss

SUNDAY BASEBALL
Arrests made in 1889 in Hamilton, Ohio
Ball playing in New York in the 1820s
Banned in Philadelphia in the 1930s
Kansas City violations in 1885
Legalized in Boston
Permitted in Quebec in 1914
Pressure in the New York State League
Summary of “Blue Law” repeals
The U. S. Navy’s solution
The Utica experience
Wichita ban in Western League

SUPERSTITIONS
Lefty Grove’s favorites
Remnants of the past

Surdam, David G.
THE BEST LAST-PLACE TEAM EVER?
CLAIMED OFF THE WAIVER LIST

SURKONT, MAX
Biographical note

SUTTLES, MULE
Home run accomplishments
Proposed for Hall of Fame

SUTTON, DON
Dominant in 60s and 70s
Relative control/power factor rating

SUTTON, EZRA
Biographical sketch

Sutton, Keith
THE DREAM HIT -- A PINCH GRAND SLAM
PITCHERS AS HOME RUN HITTERS
PITCHERS HITTING GRAND SLAMS
WITH TWO OUT IN THE NINTH -- THE ALMOST NO-HITTERS

SWAIN, CHARLES R.
Career record

Swaine, Rick
THE ILL-FATED ROOKIE CLASS OF 1964
NINTH MAN OUT

Swank, Bill
BEFORE THE BABE
CLIFFORD CARLTON “GAVY” CRAVATH
NINE BASEBALL SCRAPBOOKS
STRIKE OUT

Swanton, Barry
THE MANDAK LEAGUE, 1950-1957

Sweeney, Bill
Biographical sketch

Sweeney, Charles
Biographical sketch
1884 season with Providence Grays
Nineteen strikeouts in 1884 game
Research on
Stormy career

Sweeney, Dan
Possibly smallest player in big league history
SWEETLAND, LES
  Biographical sketch  CC  72-74

Swetman, Daniel Lee
  RBI AVERAGE  BRJ 95: 123-126

Swindell, Larry, and Tom Simmons
  WHEREFORE THE NAME: HALL-RUGGLES SABR
  CHAPTER  SABR 24 CP: 7

SWITCH-HITTERS
  Lifetime switch-hit records  BRJ 73: 22-28
  Mantle top switch-hitter  BRJ 79: 1-5

SWOPE, TOM
  Reminiscence  CC:  148-150

SYMBOLS
  In baseball  BRJ 84: 34-35

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK
  Black players on 1887 team  TNP 83: 22-23
  15-inning scoreless tie in 1877  BRJ 84: 44
  Inaugural season of 1876 Stars  BRJ 85: 35-36
  Stars - controversial 1878 season  SABR 17 CP: 19-21

Szepanski, Bill
  BEST OFFENSIVE STATISTICAL YEARS  BRJ 96: 144-146

-T-

TABLE SETTERS
  Those who get on base for power hitters  BRJ 97: 6-7

Tackach, James
  HAZARDS AND TIPS FOR RESEARCHERS  BRJ 86: 86-88
  Poem: “so much depends upon”  BRJ 93: 70
  Poem: “Stopping by Ballpark on a Snowy Evening”  TNP 96: 88
  TEN “BAD” FIRST PLACE TEAMS  BRJ 92: 9-10

TACOMA, WASHINGTON
  Franchise history  SABR 36 CP: 76-81
  Organization of Pacific Northwest League  SABR 36 CP: 4-11
TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD
First President to attend minor league game BRJ 92: 47

Tait, Allen
FENWAY FAITHFUL FP: 50

TAITT, DOUG (POCO)
Career record MLBS III: 134

TAIWAN
Little League players keep going TNP 92: 48-50

"TAKE ME OUT TO THE BALL GAME"
The complete lyrics TNP 00: 69
TNP 04: 55-58

TALLEY, RICK
Book reviewed - THE CUBS OF '69 SRB 89: 19-22

TALLIS, CEDRIC
Role in operating K.C. Baseball Academy TNP 04: 3-13

Tan, Cecilia
VIEW FROM THE PRESS BOX FP: 107-115

TANANA, FRANK
Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46

TANNEHILL, JESSE
All-Time Kentucky All-Star SABR 27 CP:19-22
A hitting pitcher GHP: 10

TANNER, CHUCK
Homered on first major league pitch BRJ 83: 62-65

TARBERT, ARLIE
Biographical note SABR 20 CP: 5

Tassinarri, Ed
THE NAME’S THE SAME BRJ 93: 13-15

Tattersall, John C.
CLARIFYING AN EARLY HOME RUN RECORD BRJ 72: 10-15
THE GRAND SLAM STORY BRJ 75: 19-25
THE HENRY AARON HOME RUN ANALYSIS BRJ 77: 66-70
HITTING HOMERS AT HOME AND ON THE ROAD  BRJ 76: 15-17
HITTING LEADOFF HOMERS  BRJ 73: 12-18

TATTERSALL, JOHN C.
Research re home runs  BRJ 94: 67-68

TAUSCHER, WALLY
Career record  MLBS I:121-122

TAYLOR, CARL
Little League career  BRJ 84: 51

TAYLOR, CYCLONE
An apocryphal tale  SABR 35 CP: 84

TAYLOR, JACK
Biographical article  TNP 96:132-136
Biographical sketch  SABR 34 CP: 10-13
Iron man pitching  RT: 19-21
Minor league achievements  DBS: 93-94
BRJ 76: 92-96
MLBS III: 73

TAYLOR, JOE C.
Career record  MLBS III:134-135

TAYLOR, JOHNNY
No-hitter vs Satchel Paige  BRJ 87: 36-44

TAYLOR, LUTHER (DUMMY)
Biographical sketch  DBS: 37-38
1902 game vs. “Dummy” Hoy  TNP 03: 77-78

Taylor, Stephen
BONES OF CONTENTION  BRJ 01: 92-95

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. (BILLY)
Biographical sketch  BRJ 86: 32

TEAM TRAGEDIES
Travel accidents  MLBS III: 18-19

TEAMMATES
Combined hitting totals  BRJ 94: 17-18
Most in Hall of Fame  TNP 02: 24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page/Issue</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TEANG FONG WOO</td>
<td>Fictional pitcher in 1887</td>
<td>TNP 00: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEBBETTS, BIRDIE</td>
<td>Handwriting analyzed</td>
<td>TNP 98: 29-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEBEAU, GEORGE</td>
<td>First to homer in first at-bat</td>
<td>BRJ 85: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEBEAU, PATSY</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>NCS 89: 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tekulsky, Joseph D.</td>
<td>ELMER GEDEON</td>
<td>TNP 94: 68-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ROSS CHRISTOPHER -- COURAGEOUS ATHLETE</td>
<td>TNP 95:112-113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELEVISION PROGRAMS</td>
<td>“Home Run Derby”</td>
<td>TNP 97:111-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ken Burns’ baseball series faked Ruth’s 60th homer</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 32-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“The Name’s the Same”</td>
<td>TNP 02: 38-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Superstation’s coverage of a Red Sox game</td>
<td>FP: 51-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FP: 93-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TELEVISION SPORTSCASTERS</td>
<td>Garagiola, Joe</td>
<td>BRJ 86: 14-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEMPLE CUP</td>
<td>Origin</td>
<td>CC  29-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEN YEAR PERFORMANCE RECORDS</td>
<td>The best and the worst teams</td>
<td>BRJ 02: 51-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenbarger, Lawrence</td>
<td>EARNED-BASE AVERAGE</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 133-135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KINGS OF THE HILL</td>
<td>TNP 95:141-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENER, JOHN K.</td>
<td>Biographical Article</td>
<td>BRJ 90: 36-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>DBS: 26-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biographical sketch -- post-playing career</td>
<td>BRJ 80: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNEY, FRED</td>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>NCS 89: 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DBS: 309-310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Player-Manager</td>
<td>SABR 32 CP: 20-23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TERMINOLOGY
Origin of terms:
- Alphonse and Gaston: BRJ 85: 88
- Bullpen: BRJ 84: 49
- Krank: SABR 28 CP: 60
- Sandlot: SABR 28 CP: 60
- Texas Leaguer: BRJ 97: 5
- Strike zone: SABR 30 CP: 50-51

TERRY, BILL
Pitching career: BRJ 89: 53-54

TESREAU, JEFF
Biographical sketch: DBS: 79-80

TEXAS
- All-time team of natives: SABR 24 CP: 22-26
- College baseball: SABR 24 CP: 40
- History of Texas baseball: SABR 24 CP: 1-49
- Rangers - Managers: SABR 24 CP: 5-6
- Rangers - Memorable moments: SABR 24 CP: 21
- Rangers - Origin of franchise: SABR 24 CP: 2-4; 8-11
- Spring training history: TNP 06: 85-91
- Texas A & M teams: TNP 03: 82

TEXAS LEAGUE
- Dallas Hams - 1888: BRJ 79: 104-108
- Five ballparks visited: MLHJ I: 21-23
- Fort Worth Panthers: BRJ 77: 16-19
- How it started: SABR 24 CP: 38
- Rye’s three homers - one inning: BRJ 80: 80-81

THEATRICS See VAUDEVILLE / THEATRICS

THEBO, ANTONIO
Career record: MLBS II: 125

THEVENOW, TOMMY
Hit with power against Ruth: BRJ 75: 102-103

Thierry, Mary Jo See Hadley, Lawrence

THOEMKE, PETER
Recital of “Casey At The Bat”  

Tholkes, Robert  
  BUD FOWLER, BLACK PIONEER, AND THE  
  1884 STILLWATERS  
  CHICAGOED  
  CHIEF BENDER -- THE EARLY YEARS  
  FINDING ANDY NELSON  
  TOLEDO TOPPLED BY BUZZ SAW IN 1934  
  “ VINTAGE “ VINTAGE BASEBALL  

Thom, John  
  JOHN STONE’S BATTING STREAK  
  THE KIDNAPPING OF FLINT RHEM  
  THE 1930 PHILLIES  

THOMAS, BILL  
  Career record  
  Involvement in Evangeline League scandal  

THOMAS, CLAUDE A.  
  Career record  

THOMAS, CLINTON  
  Biographical sketch  

Thomas, David C.  
  AN ANALYSIS OF THE FIRST ROUND OF  
  BASEBALL’S AMATEUR DRAFT  
  BASEBALL’S AMATEUR DRAFT  
  BOB SPROUT’S “MINOR” ACCOMPLISHMENT  

THOMAS, FAY  
  Career record  

THOMAS, HERBERT M.  
  Career record  

Thomas, Jay  
  FROM THE IVY LEAGUE TO THE BIG LEAGUES  

Thomas, Joan  
  HELENE ROBISON BRITTON  
  ROGER PHILIP BRESNAHAN  

397
THOMAS, ROY
  Biographical sketch  TNP 95: 41-42
  The very best table-setter  DBS: 187-188
  BRJ 97: 6-7

THOMAS, VALMY
  Biographical sketch  BRJ 99: 34-35

THOMPSON, BILL
  Biographical sketch  TNP 96: 67-68

THOMPSON, FRESCO
  Biographical sketch  CC: 128-129

THOMPSON, GENE (JUNIOR)
  Werber's recollections  MB: 189-192

Thompson, George A. Jr.
  NEW YORK BASEBALL, 1823  TNP 01: 6-8

Thompson, Larry
  BASEBALL'S WORST HITTERS: THE PUNCH-AND-JUDY ALL-STAR TEAM  BRJ 87: 51-52
  LET'S HEAR IT AGAIN -- RUTH'S 1920 BEST EVER  BRJ 85: 41-43

Thompson, Richard J.  See Suehsdorf, A.D.
  See Pardon, John F.
  AN AFTERNOON WITH BILL CHAMBERLAIN  TNP 95: 10-12
  AN AFTERNOON WITH RALPH McLEOD  TNP 96: 74-76
  APRIL 10, 1916 HARVARD 1, BOSTON RED SOX 0  SABR 32 CP: 76-78
  Base Runner Pulls Hidden Ball Trick  LRJ 1: 118-125
  BASEBALL’S GREATEST HERO: JOE PINDER  BRJ 01: 3-10
  Earl Rapp’s experience in World War II  TNP 02: 55
  Ever wonder why they called him “Wild Bill”?  BRJ 96: 5
  From The Sporting Life, November 21, 1903  BRJ 00: 26
  THE GREAT O'TOOLE  BRJ 98: 53-57
  Guy Sturdy hit a blooper  TNP 02: 62
  THE HADDIE GILL STORY  TNP 97: 46-47
  MATTY AND HIS FADEAWAY  BRJ 96: 93-96
  THE MIGRATORY PASTIMER  BRJ 93: 73-77
  IN NAME ONLY  TNP 00: 54-57
  Ping Bodie and the Sleeping Lion  BRJ 93: 53
  A RASPBERRY-FLAVORED DRINK  TNP 93: 56
  Stahl's Suicide  BRJ 99: 7
  STRANGE FRUITS OF RESEARCH  TNP 96: 84
  TOM SHEA  TNP 98:94-102
TWENTIETH CENTURY MINOR LEAGUE SINGLE SEASON THIRTY GAME WINNERS MLHJ I: 15-17

THE WES FERRELL STORY TNP 01: 96-124
What Was That About Tools of Ignorance? TNP 93: 29
Would You Call Losing Your Marbles a Bad Bounce? TNP 97: 53

THOMPSON, RUPERT (TOMMY)
Career with San Diego Padres (PCL) SABR 23 CP: 14

THOMPSON, SAM
Back cover illustration BRJ 74
Member of baseball's best outfield BRJ 98: 3-7
SABR ballot on Hall of Fame credentials BRJ 72: 80

Thompson, Stephen I.
THE AMERICAN INDIAN IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES BRJ 83: 1-7

THOMSON, BOBBY
Pennant-winning homer BRJ 87: 73
BRJ 97: 72

Thorn, John, and Jules Tygiel
JACKIE ROBINSON’S SIGNING: THE REAL, UNTOLD STORY TNP 90: 7-12

THORN, JOHN
Book reviewed - ARMCHAIR BOOK OF BASEBALL SRB 86: 65-69
Book reviewed - THE PITCHER SRB 88: 26-28
Book reviewed - TOTAL BASEBALL SRB 89: 44-46
From GLADLY TEACH: REMINISCENCES TNP 05: 23
by Bliss Perry

Thornley, Stew
THE BEGINNING AND END OF NICOLLET PARK TNP 01: 60-63
CLEMENTE’S ENTRY INTO ORGANIZED BASEBALL TNP 06: 61-71
DIAMOND DITTY - Poem BRJ 92: 71-72
BITTER INTER-CITY RIVALRY DIED WHEN TWINS ARRIVED BRJ 86: 65-66
IN THE BRAVES CLUBHOUSE FP: 75-78
JOE HAUSER - HOME RUN KING MLHJ I: 7-10
LOST IN THE NINTH BRJ: 137-140
MILLERS TOPPED MINORS IN ODD PROTESTED GAMES BRJ 84: 79-81
MINNEAPOLIS MILLERS VERSUS HAVANA SUGAR KINGS TNP 92: 42-44
ON THE HOT SEAT TNP 95: 127-128
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>THE POLO GROUNDS</strong></th>
<th>TNP 00: 35-38</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE ST. PAUL UNIONS: MINNESOTA'S FIRST FLING IN THE MAJORS</strong></td>
<td>BRJ 80: 71-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>“UNSER CHOE” HAUSER: DOUBLE 60</strong></td>
<td>BRJ 91: 20-22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>THORPE, JIM</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anecdote</td>
<td>RRR: 43-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baseball career</td>
<td>BRJ 83: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td>DBS: 81-82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS I: 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greatest batting day</td>
<td>MLBS III: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitching debut</td>
<td>MLHJ I: 23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>THREE HUNDRED GAME WINNERS</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A vanishing breed ?</td>
<td>BRJ 04: 110-112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>THRIFT, SYD</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Book reviewed - THE GAME ACCORDING TO SYD</td>
<td>SRB 90: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of K.C. Royals Baseball Academy</td>
<td>TNP 04: 3-13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>THURMAN, BOB</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico League career</td>
<td>TNP 99: 49-52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Thurston, Bill</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IT'S A DIFFERENT GAME</td>
<td>BRJ 03: 3-8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>TIAINT, LUIS</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biographical article</td>
<td>BRJ 01: 20-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brief career sketch</td>
<td>BRJ 98: 76-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominant in 60s and 70s</td>
<td>BRJ 99: 69-73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>TIE GAMES</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pirates vs Superbas - 1910</td>
<td>BRJ 92: 26-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of all tie games</td>
<td>BRJ 96: 21-28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>TIEFENAUER, BOBBY GENE</strong></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Career record</td>
<td>MLBS I: 124</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Tiemann, Robert L.</strong></th>
<th>see Bluthardt, Bob</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CLUTCH PITCHING DOES EXIST!</td>
<td>TNP 94: 11-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXACT TIE LATE IN BATTING RACE</td>
<td>BRJ 88: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE FORGOTTEN WINNING STREAK OF 1891</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 2-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAME-WINNING HOMERS AGAINST OLD CLUB IN DAY AFTER TRADE</td>
<td>BRJ 89: 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTSEL SCORES ON HIT OFF HARTSEL’S GLOVE</td>
<td>BRJ 88: 33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOIN THE MAJORS, SEE THE WORLD  TNP 90: 43-48
LEGAL SUNDAY BASEBALL  TNP 94: 85
A MAMMOTH HOMER AND A PERFECT GAME  TNP 91: 13
THE NATIONAL LEAGUE IN 1893  BRJ 93: 38-41
A 1-0 SWEEP BY THE HITLESS WONDERS  BRJ 88: 44
THE RED STOCKINGS’ LAST HURRAH  TNP 91: 7-8

TIERNAN, MIKE
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 126
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 22

TIEtJE, LES
Biographical article  TNP 93: 81-83

TIGH, JACK
Exonerated by lie detector test  BRJ 97: 140

TILLMAN, JOHN L.
Career record  MLBS III: 180

Tillman, Ken
THE PORTABLE BATTING CAGE  BRJ 99: 23-26
THE POSITIVE GRIP BASEBALL BAT  TNP 05: 9-10

TINCUP, BEN
Career record  MLBS II: 153-154

TINKER, JOE
Batting against Mathewson  BRJ 74: 14-19
Biographical sketch  DBS: 97-98

TITUS, JOHN
Biographical sketch  DBS: 191-192

TITUS, WELLINGTON STOCKTON
Invented the portable batting cage  BRJ 99: 23-26
Invented the positive grip baseball bat  TNP 05: 9-10

TOBACCO
National spit tobacco education program  BRJ 99: 134-140

TOBIN, JIM
Gave up Musial’s first hit  BRJ 89: 54
A hitting pitcher  GHP: 15
Total base record  
BRJ 89: 54

TOLEDO, OHIO  
1883 exhibition sparked racial conflict  
TNP 03: 18-21

TOLSON, CHESTER (CHICK)  
Career record  
MLBS III: 136

Tomlinson, Gerald  
THE BASEBALL RESEARCH HANDBOOK  
BRH: 11-120  
BUSH LEAGUE BALLADS  
TNP 96: 94-98  
DOUBLE JOE DWYER: A LIFE IN THE BUSHES  
TNP 82: 84-87  
THE EASTERN LEAGUE’S ONLY .400 HITTER  
BRJ 98: 95-97  
HOW TO DO BASEBALL RESEARCH (Ed.)  
HBR: 1-163  
LEFTY GEORGE: THE DURABLE DUKE OF YORK  
BRJ 83: 39-44  
A MINOR LEAGUE LEGEND: BUZZ ARLETT, THE  
“MIGHTIEST OAK”  
BRJ 88: 13-16  
MOE’S MISCHIEF  
TNP 91: 87-88  
NOW PLAYING SHORTSTOP FOR ELMIRA  
MLHJ II: 50-53  
TEN KEYS TO GOOD RESEARCH  
HBR: 3-10  
THIS SPITBALL IS LOADED WITH POETRY  
SRB 88: 81-88

TONEY, FRED  
Biographical sketch  
DBS: 262-263  
17-inning no-hitter  
BRJ 78: 82-86

TOPEKA, KANSAS  
Golden Giants in 1887  
BRJ 84: 85

Topp, Richard  
WHATEVER BECAME OF ......?  
SABR 16 CP: 17-18

TORONTO, ONTARIO  See also, CANADA  
Rivalry with Baltimore  
BRJ 85: 15

TORRE, JOE  
Hitting rampage in 1964  
BRJ 84: 73-74

TORRES, RAY  
Career record  
MLRJ 2:172-173

TORRIENTE, CRISTOBAL  
Biographical article  
BRJ 74: 42-45  
BHR: 72-74  
Proposed for Hall of Fame  
TNP 95: 91-95  
Three homers by the Cuban star  
BRJ 82:130-131
TOTAL BASES
   International League records -- 300 level  BRJ 01: 25-31

TOUCHSTONE, CLAY
   Career record  MLBS II: 154

Tourangeau, Richard “Dixie”
   THE BABE SAVES BOSTON’S SEASON  TNP 91: 25-27
   CHRONICLING GIBBY’S GLORY  BRJ 00: 14-18
   THE DEACON, CHIEF AND HENRY SCHMIDT
       CLUTCH STARDOM  TNP 02: 19-24
   GINGER SPICES UP WISCONSIN’S
       BASEBALL: SUMMER OF 1898  SABR 31 CP: 19-22
   GROVE’S GRANDEST GROOVE  TNP 99: 85-90
   LOSERVEILLE’S CROWDED DEAD HEAT  BRJ 01: 118-119
   MILWAUKEE A.L. OPENER AN OMEN
       TO ANOTHER FRANCHISE FAILURE  SABR 31 CP: 10-13
   1901 OPENERS: THE WAR IS ON  TNP 01: 32-38
   REMEMBERING THE CONGRESS STREET
       GROUNDS  TNP 04: 71-78
   SPAHN, SAIN, AND THE ’48 BRAVES  TNP 98: 17-20
   Unlikely Home Run Headlines  TNP 00: 108

TOWN TEAM BASEBALL
   Local independent teams in New York State  TNP 96: 32-35

TOY, JAMES M.
   First Indian major leaguer  CC 31-33

Trachtenberg, Leo
   KEN BURNS COMMITS AN ERROR  BRJ 96: 32-33
   WEE WILLIE KEELER: FAME AND FAILURE  TNP 93: 57-61

TRACY, DAVID F.
   Psychologist with St. Louis Browns in 1950  TNP 04: 5.

TRADES
   Analysis of Colavito-Kuenn trade  SABR 20 CP: 8-10
       RT: 62-64
   Analysis of costliest trades  BRJ 92: 28-32
   Analysis of Cubs trades  BRJ 99: 31-32
   Analysis of mid-season trades  BRJ 97: 80-84
   Analysis of specific trades  BRJ 84: 87-88
   Analysis of traded players with at least
1,000 runs created  
Effect of 1934 Joe Cronin trade  
Fenton, Jack -- Traded for box of prunes  
Foster, Rube -- Made a circular trade  
Late-season acquisitions by pennant contenders  
Maisel, Fritz -- Rumored trades for Joe Jackson and Tris Speaker  
Questionable trades by Kansas City owner  
Seventeen-player trade in 1954  
St. Louis Cardinal trades -- best and worst  
Statistical assessment  

TRAINING CAMPS  
Kansas City Royals’ Baseball Academy  

Traughber, Bill  
THE NASHVILLE SERAPHS, 1895  

Travaglini, M. E.  
OLYMPIC BASEBALL 1936: WAS ES DAS?  

TRAVEL  
Effect of jet lag  
First road trip in 1860  
Overseas tours  

Traven, Neal D.  
THE BEST PLAYER-SEASONS IN PIRATE HISTORY  
SABERMETRICS  

Treder, Steve  
THE WINDOWBREAKERS  

Treft, Charles P.  
WE’RE NOW A BASEBALL TOWN  

TRENDS  
HISTORICAL ANALYSIS  

TRENT, TED  
Mythical duel with Satchel Paige  

TRI-STATE LEAGUE  
Rock Hill team broke So.Carolina color barrier  

BRJ 05: 26-28  
BRJ 89: 19  
TNP 98: 20  
NLB: 237  
BRJ 98: 81-90  
TNP 97:109-110  
SABR 26 CP: 32-33  
BRJ 82: 70-76  
TNP 05: 30-37  
BRJ 78: 28-32  
TNP 04: 3-13  
TNP 03: 57-59  
TNPW 85:46-55  
BRJ 88: 61-64  
SABR 17 CP: 26-27  
TNP 90: 43-48  
SABR 25 CP: 15-20  
HBR: 74-90  
TNP 06: 92-94  
TNP 97:142-144  
BRJ 01`: 37-39  
TNP 97:134-137  
TNP 01: 51-57
TRIANDOS, GUS
Lone inside-the-park homer BRJ 97: 141

TRIMBLE, VANCE H.
Book reviewed - HEROES, PLAIN FOLKS, AND SKUNKS SRB 89: 69-71

TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS
Foxx and Klein in 1933 TNP 93: 90-93
Hypothetical winners BRJ 93: 84-86
Most dominant BRJ 02: 86-87
New formula proposed BRJ 94: 106-107
Triple milestone seasons BRJ 95: 27-29
Variations from the traditional approach BRJ 96: 67-68

TRIPLE-HEADER
The Canadian League tried it in 1914 TNP 03: 40-43
Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh in 1920 BRJ 80: 30-33

TRIPLE PLAYS
First in professional and majors - Photo TNP 86: 33
Kansas City triple plays -- six in all SABR 26 CP: 15-16
Minor league postseason triple plays BRJ 00: 25-26
Minor league triple plays BRJ 72: 76-77
No-touch triple play TNPW 87: 82
Singling into a triple play SABR 34 CP: 33-34
Team, individual leaders BRJ 72: 76-77
Two by Jimmy Cooney BRJ 84: 39-41
SABR 14 CP2: 14
Two in one game at Fenway SABR 32 CP: 40-41
Which team made the most ? BRJ 03: 107-109

TRIPLE STEALS
Baltimore Orioles did it – their first – in 1972 BRJ 96: 151

TRIPLES
Diminishing in frequency BRJ 89: 43-44
CC 15-17
Notable three-baggers BRJ 99: 44-50
Pirates hit them in Forbes Field BRJ 80: 106-111
BRJ 82: 70-76
Record for minor league triples MLBS III: 10
Three in one game BRJ 74: 39-41
BHR: 61-64
GHP: 8
Triscuit, Zack
    EDWARD HUGH HANLON       DBS: 273-274
    INTERNET RADIO           FP: 57-61

TRIVIA
    Northern California trivia       SABR 28 CP: 60

TROSKY, HAL, JR.
    Lifetime undefeated pitcher      BRJ 89: 70-71

Trott, Lewis
    FRIDAY NIGHT BASEBALL            FP: 119-121

TROUT, DIZZY
    Sensational 1944 season          BRJ 83: 18-22

Trudeau, Christian
    INTEGRATION IN QUEBEC            SABR 35 CP: 23-24
    QUEBEC BASEBALL OUTSIDE OF MONTREAL   SABR 35 CP: 85-89

Trujillo, Nick
    REMEMBERING NOLAN                SABR 24 CP:15-16

Tsiotos, Nick
    see Dabilis, Andy

TUCKER, LEONARD
    Career record                   MLBS III: 136
    Combined homers and stolen bases MLBS III: 14-15

TUCKER, OLIVER D.
    Career record                   MLBS I: 91

TUCKER, THURMAN
    Career reviewed                 BRJ 93: 87-88

TUCKER, TOMMY
    Biographical sketch             NCS 89: 127

Tucker, Walter Dunn
    WAS ROY CULLENBINE A BETTER BATTER THAN JOE DIMAGGIO ?    TNP 06: 110

TUERO (MONZON), OSCAR
    Career record                   MLBS II: 154-155
TUNIS, JOHN R,
Baseball novels SRB 86: 85-97
Analysis of his novels SRB 90: 110-120

TUGERSON, BIG JIM
Caused racial tension in Cotton States League MLHJ III: 57

Turner, Brian
AMERICA'S EARLIEST INTEGRATED TEAM? TNP 02: 81-90

TURNER, JIM
Bees acquired him in 1937 BRJ 02: 123
Rookie season BRJ 78: 6-8

Turner, Scott
FRANK M. "WILDFIRE" SCHULTE DBS: 107-108
TALKING HEADS FP: 51-53

TURNER, TERRY
Career reviewed SABR 20 CP: 33

TURPIN, HAL
Career record MLBS I: 125

TUTTLE, BILL
Died as result of chewing tobacco BRJ 99: 137-138

TWAIN, MARK
His visit to an 1875 ball game TNP 94: 55-58

TWEED, WILLIAM (BOSS)
Control of New York Mutuals TNP 91: 6

TWIN PORTS LEAGUE
Only Class E League ever formed MLHJ I: 13-14

TWIN STATE LEAGUE
1911 season TNP 95: 5-9
Thompson, Bill -- first black player? TNP 96: 67-68

Twiss, Jeff
A SYSTEMATIC STROLL TOWARDS FENWAY PARK FP: 41-43

Tygiel, Jules See Thorn, John
TNE NEGRO LEAGUES REVISITED SRB 86: 5-14
TYLER, LEFTY
Biographical sketch DBS: 315-316
His one-hitter wasn’t good enough TNP 98: 24

TYNG, JIM
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 128

-U-

Uelkes, Peter, and Ron Visco
COINCIDENCES BRJ 03: 123-125

UHALT, FRENCHY
Career record MLBS I: 91

UHLE, GEORGE
A hitting pitcher GHP: 13

Ulin, David L.
Review of Bryan - BASEBALL LIVES SRB 90: 99-102
Review of Gifford - NEIGHBORHOOD OF BASEBALL SRB 88: 53-56
Review of Hall - FATHERS PLAYING CATCH SRB 88: 56-59
Review of Hano - A DAY IN THE BLEACHERS SRB 89: 121-128

UMONT, FRANK
Umpire who starred in football BRJ 80: 90-93

UMPIRES
Anderson, Ollie -- career record BRJ 98: 26
-- cartoon BRJ 80: 90-93
Associated with other sports TNP 83: 53-58
The Ballad of Old Bill Williams BRJ 03: 22-25
Camera usage to check umpires BRJ 99: 143
Connolly apologized to fans for a bad call SABR 32 CP: 24-25
Connolly, Tom -- First American League umpire TNP 04: 14-16
Drummond, Cal -- death resulted from foul tip
Emslie, Bob -- Biographical sketch DBS: 20
Enforcing discipline in the Negro League NLB: 32
Fairness - comparative analysis BRJ 91: 2-5
BRJ 93: 3-8
From one ump to two BRJ 01: 85-86
General article BRJ 82: 90-91
Gera, Bernice -- first female umpire TNP 97: 85-87
The document contains a list of various topics and their corresponding page numbers. Here is the plain text representation:

- **Gregg, Eric** - Book reviewed
  - Page: SRB 90: 18

- **Higham, Dick** -- Biographical article
  - Page: TNP 00: 20-32

- **Hurst, Tim**

- **In the 1890s**
  - Page: BRJ 89: 75-78

- **Kelly, Honest John**
  - Page: BRJ 85: 7-9

- **Klem, Bill** -- Biographical sketch
  - Page: DBS: 24

- **Klem's first year in N.Y. State League**
  - Page: TNPW 85: 80-83

- **Long service, All-Star games, World Series rosters**
  - Page: BRJ 79: 80-90

- **Magerkurth, George** - umpiring career
  - Page: TNP 93: 13-15

- **Maligned umpire sues for libel**
  - Page: BRJ 93: 32

- **Merkle “bonehead” incident -- official report**
  - Page: MLBS II: 50-51

- **Moran, Charley** -- injured by thrown ball
  - Page: TNP 96: 60-61

- **Minor league long-service umpires**
  - Page: MLBS II: 50-51

- **Moe Berg**
  - Page: SABR 28 CP: 43-45

- **Monte Kauffmann**
  - Page: TNP 94: 34-38

- **No job security in 1883**
  - Page: BRJ 83: 50-51

- **O'Day, Hank** – biographical sketch
  - Page: BRJ 95: 162-163

- **O'Regan, Bob** -- first umpire to wear glasses
  - Page: TNP 95: 80-83

- **Pastor resigns to become arbiter**
  - Page: BRJ 99: 87

- **Pinelli, Babe**

- **Player jailed for umpire assault**
  - Page: BRJ 83: 48

- **Poem**
  - Page: TNP 83: 53-59

- **Postema, Pam**
  - Page: TNP 94: 34-38

- **Reardon, Beans**
  - Page: BRJ 01: 68

- **Rigler, Cy**
  - Page: TNP 85: 7-11

- **Role in 1900**
  - Page: DBS: 25

- **Rookie seasons**
  - Page: BRJ 95: 111-112

- **Rowland, Pants**

- **Sheridan, Jack** - called game: Too much sunshine
  - Page: CC 60-61

- **Stack, Eddie**-organized umps’ Protective Assn
  - Page: TNP 95: 121-124

- **Stewart, Bill**
  - Page: BRJ 95: 117-122

- **Strike zone analyzed**
  - Page: SABR 30 CP: 50-51

- **Those who have worked no-hitters**
  - Page: BRJ 80: 112-116

- **Two umpires disabled in one game**
  - Page: BRJ 82: 90-91

- **Umpiring in Southern League’s first season**
  - Page: MLHJ II: 1-5

- **Uniforms, development of**
  - Page: TNP 98: 36-45

- **Weidman, George** -- Things were out of control
  - Page: BRJ 00: 128

- **Werber’s observations**
  - Page: MB: 97-103

- **Where is the strike zone?**
  - Page: BRJ 99: 96-100

- **Women umpires**
  - Page: TNP 94: 34-38

---

**UNDERWOOD, JOHN**

- **Book reviewed - MY TURN AT BAT**
  - Page: SRB 88: 31-32
UNIFORMS
  Does a bathrobe count? BRJ 85: 17
  First numbers BRJ 79: 10-11
  Paul Fagan’s insistence on neatness TNP 96: 21-22
  Redesign of uniforms TNP 95: 38-40
  Retired numbers BRJ 93: 33-36
    -- Detroit Tigers TNP 06: 77-84
  Umpires -- development of TNP 98: 36-45
  Uniform numbers - Puzzle TNP 94: 47

UNION ASSOCIATION
  Altoona Unions - A short-lived history TNP 93: 53-56
  Contract jumping in 1883 TNP 99: 17-18
  1884 season BRJ 76: 128
    BRJ 86: 49-51
    SABR 26 CP: 12-14
  McKeever, Jim -- played with Boston TNP 96: 87-88
  Milwaukee Grays BRJ 85: 10-12
  Ogden joins circuit in 1912 TNP 97: 142-143
  Porter, Matthew BRJ 79: 101-103
  Reserve clause attacked in 1884 BRJ 90: 2-6
  St. Louis won first 20 games BRJ 84: 52
  St. Paul’s club in 1884 BRJ 80: 71-75
  Wilmington team BRJ 76: 128
    BRJ 86: 49-51

UNITED STATES LEAGUE
  Cleveland Forest Citys 1912 season SABR 20 CP: 26-27

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
  Roster of big league graduates TNP 04: 59-67

UNSER, DEL
  Pinch-homer specialist BRJ 80: 49

Urban, Darren
  JIM PALMER: THE PRIDE OF SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA SABR 29 CP: 30

Urbaniak, Tony
  1947 ABERDEEN (SD) PHEASANTS MLHJ III: 60-65

Urch, Craig E., and Sydney Finkelstein
  THE BOSTON RED SOX AND THE INTEGRATION OF AFRICAN AMERICAN PLAYERS SABR 32 CP: 5-8
Usereau, Alain  
THE ROBINSONS IN MONTREAL  TNP 03: 55-56

UTICA, NEW YORK  
Blue Sox - Kahn book reviewed - GOOD ENOUGH  
TO DREAM  SRB 86: 55-57
History of baseball  SABR 17 CP: 52-53
Indoor baseball  TNP 00: 70-71
Sunday baseball  BRJ 96: 105

UTILITY PLAYERS  
Gonzales, Rene  TNP 98: 46-48

Uzarowski, Leon  
PITCHER -- PLAYER  BRJ 83: 162-167
A SHORT CUP OF COFFEE  BRJ 76: 43-46

-V-

Vaccaro, Frank  
ONE-ARM DAILY  TNP 99: 16-19

VALENTI, DAN  
Book reviewed - GRAPEFRUIT LEAGUE  
ROAD TRIP  SRB 88: 36-38
Book reviewed - IMPOSSIBLE DREAM  
REMEMBERED  SRB 87: 39-40

VALENZUELA, FERNANDO  
Compared with Mark Fidrych  BRJ 82: 16-17

Valero, Eduardo  
THE CARIBBEAN BASEBALL SERIES:  
A BRIEF HISTORY  SABR 30 CP: 47
LATIN AMERICAN AND CARIBBEAN PLAYERS  
IN ORGANIZED BASEBALL  SABR 30 CP: 31
LATIN BALLPLAYERS IN MILWAUKEE  SABR 31 CP: 36

VALO, ELMER  
Did he play in four decades?  TNP 01: 9-10

Van Atta, Robert B.  
THE HISTORY OF THE WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA
CLASS D MINOR LEAGUE OF 1907  
MLHJ II: 17-20

VAN ATTA, RUSS
Spectacular big league debut  
BRJ 75: 16-18

Van Bibber, Brad
THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF SPRING TRAINING  
SABR 30 CP: 27

VAN BUREN, EDWARD (DEACON)
Career record  
MLBS I: 92

VAN DUSEN, FRED
His only major league at bat  
TNP 99: 110

VANGILDER, ELAM
Stopped two minor league hitting streaks  
MLBS II: 47-48

VAN HALTREN, GEORGE
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 129,144  
SABR 28 CP: 12-13  
RT: 151-152

Van Hyning, Thomas E.
AMERICAN LEAGUE DIAMOND STARS POLISHED IN  
PUERTO RICO  
TNP 93: 11-12  
DENNIS MARTINEZ’S WINTER LEAGUE CAREER  
TNP 96: 51-53  
HALL OF FAMERS SHINE IN PUERTO RICO  
TNP 92: 14-16  
HENDERSON RUNS PAST COBB AND BERNIER  
BRJ 92: 20-22  
NUMBER 24 WAS A PUERTO RICO WINTER LEAGUE HALL OF FAMER  
SABR 30 CP: 32-34  
THE SANTURCE CRABBERS  
TNP 99: 49-52

Van Overloop, Mark E.
BASEBALL’S MOST COMPLETE BATTERS  
POWER/AVERAGE LEADERS  
BRJ 96: 34-350  
BRJ 88: 81

VAN ZELST, LOUIS
Mascot for Philadelphia A’s  
TNP 83: 30-33

VANCOUVER, B.C.
Team in the Pacific Coast League  
SABR 36 CP: 28-33

VANCE, DAZZY
Extraordinary season in 1930  
Relative control/power factor rating  
BRJ 96: 127-130  
BRJ 95: 39-46
VANDERGRIFF, TOM
   Efforts to bring Texas Rangers to Arlington  SABR 24 CP: 8-11

VANDER MEER, JOHNNY
   Reminiscences  BRJ 98: 69-70
   Unimpressive minor league career  BRJ 01: 132-133
   Werber’s recollections  MB:  184-187

VANNI, EDO
   Biographical sketch  SABR 36 CP: 106-107

Vascellaro, Charlie     see Mike Holden

THE PHOENIX GIANTS' FIRST CAMPAIGN  SABR 29 CP: 20-21

VAUDEVILLE / THEATRICS
   Anson's ill-fated debut on Broadway  TNP 05: 74-81
   Donlin, Turkey Mike  BRJ 00: 80-83

Vaughn, Gerald F.
   MEXICO'S YEAR OF JOSH GIBSON  TNP 91: 55-56

VAUGHN, JIM (HIPPO)
   Biographical sketch  DBS: 137-138

VEACH, BOBBY
   All-Time Kentucky All- Stars  SABR 27 CP: 19-22

VEALE, BOB
   Strange 6-0 season in 1971  BRJ 01: 50-52

VEECK, BILL
   Memorial tribute  SABR 16 CP: 3
   Mythical proposal to buy Phillies in 1943  TNP 98: 3-13
   Proposed Chicago ballpark  TNPW 87: 5-8

VEECK, BILL SR.
   Attempts to revive the Cubs  BRJ 86: 69-70

VERDI, BOB
   Book reviewed - ONCE A BUM, ALWAYS A DODGER  SRB 90:127-131

VERMONT
   History of Northern League (1901-1906)  SABR 32 CP: 78-82

VERNON, MICKEY
Return after World War II  

VICKERS, RUBE  
Career record  
Six passed balls in 1902  
Two wins -- one a perfect game -- in one day  

VIDAL (NICOLAS), JOSE  
Career record  

VIDEOS  
See MOVIES/VIDEOS/RECORDS  

VIERS, RAY  
Racial pioneer -- biographical sketch  

VINCENT, David  
BASEBALL NOTABLES AT ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETARY  
Hitters with 600 homers  

VINTAGE BASEBALL  
Re-creation of 1876 version of baseball  

VINCENT, David W  
CLEVELAND ALL-STAR HOME RUN FACTS  
HOME RUNS IN THE OLD BALLPARKS  

VIRGIN ISLANDS  
Baseball history  

VIRGINIA-NORTH CAROLINA LEAGUE  
Failure of  

Visco, Ron  
see Uelkes, Peter  
LET ME COUNT THE WAYS  

Vitti, Jim  
THE CUBS ON CATALINA
Voight, David Q.

BASEBALL AND THE DAB
BRJ 76: 65-69

BASEBALL'S FIRST FULL CENTURY:
A FIN DE SIECLE SURVEY
TNP 99: 7-9

BASEBALL'S MISBEGOTTENS: EXPANSION ERA MANAGERS
TNP 82: 34-37

BOSS TWEED AND THE MUTUALS
TNP 93: 45-49

1894!
BRJ 94: 82-84

FIE ON FIGURE FILBERTS: SOME CRIMES AGAINST CLIO
BRJ 83: 32-38

A NEW BREED OF BASEBALL PLAYERS
BRJ 80: 17-22

THE OWNER-PLAYER CONFLICT
BRJ 73: 3-7

PLAYERS VS. OWNERS: A CENTURY OF BASEBALL STRIFE
BRJ 73:3-7

Review of Gammons - BEYOND THE SIXTH GAME
SRB 86: 52-54

THANK GOD FOR NUTS! THEY FLAVOR THE GAME
BRJ 85: 46-51

TRACKING TRENDS
BRJ 01: 37-39


VOISELLE, BILL
Careless pitch cost him $500
BRJ 97:136-138

VOLLMER, CLYDE
Homered on first major league pitch
BRJ 83: 62-65

Von Borries, Philip
FRED “DANDELION” PFEFFER
SABR 27 CP: 40
REQUIEM FOR A GLADIATOR
BRJ 83:147-157

von Buchau, Stephanie
SEALS STADIUM
SABR 28 CP: 17-18

VON BUFFALO, CHRISTO
First baseball cartoonist
BRJ 81:147-150

VON DER AHE, CHRIS
Biographical article
BRJ 89: 27-31
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 130
Nighttime horse racing in Sportsman’s Park
SABR 22 CP: 35
Purchased two greyhounds from an Egyptian
TNP 82: 48-49

von Scheliha, Kent
WORLD SERIES WINNERS AND LOSERS
BRJ 05: 92-95

-W-

415
WACHTEL, PAUL
Career record MLBS I: 125

WADDELL, RUBE
Collegiate career at Rollins College BRJ 80:144-145
Iron-man performance in 1902 BRJ 79: 98-100
Pro football career TNP 94: 97-98
Relative control/power factor rating BRJ 95: 39-46
Review of career TNP 90: 72-74
TNP 01: 29
Twenty-inning duel with Cy Young in 1905 TNP 06: 95-96

Waddingham, Gary
IRISH BOB O'REGAN: A BESPECTACLED UMP IN THE BUSH LEAGUES MLHJ I: 33-36

Wagner, Bill
THE LEAGUE THAT NEVER WAS BRJ 87:18-21

WAGNER, CHARLIE
Biographical sketch TNP 99: 65-66

WAGNER, HONUS
Batting form described TNP 02: 93
Biographical sketch DBS: 153-156
1895 Rookie year in minors TNPW 87: 11-17
Final season CC: 126-128
Major league debut SABR 27 CP: B8-9
Techniques at bat, in the field, and on the bases TNP 96:11-13

WAIVER LIST/ WAIVERS
Hall of Famers claimed from waiver list BRJ 00: 58-59

WALDRON, IRVING J.
Career record MLBS III:137-138

WALDROP, NED
Career record MLBS III: 138

WALKER, CLARENCE (TILLY)
Biographical article TNP 00: 105-108

WALKER, DIXIE
Career reviewed BRJ 93: 80-83
Walker, G. J.
TED WILLIAMS FIELD SABR 23 CP: 25-27

WALKER, HARRY
Ninth inning homer won 1941 Junior World Series BRJ 00: 20

Walker, Jay
AN EVENING WITH MY TWO DARLINGS FP: 115-117

WALKER, JOHN BRISBEN
Developed Denver’s first baseball park SABR 33 CP: 5-8

WALKER, MOSES FLEETWOOD
Biographical sketch TNP 83: 14-28
Career record NCS 89: 131
1883 exhibition game in Toledo MLBS I: 92
Racial prejudice in Canada TNP 03: 18-21
SABR 35 CP: 75-79

WALKER, ROY
Career record MLBS III:180-181

WALKER, RUBE
Correction of career record BRU 93: 36

Walker, Stephen J.
TRIPLE PLAYS AT FENWAY: BASEBALL’S MOST ROMANTIC PARK SABR 32 CP: 40-41

WALKER, THOMAS (GOAT)
Career record MLBS III: 181

WALKER, TOM
Hurled 15-inning no-hitter in 1971 TNP 02: 68-70

WALKER, WALTER S.
Biographical sketch TNP 95: 97-99

WALKS
Bonds, Barry – Should he be walked or pitched to ? BRJ 03: 63-69
Cullenbine walked in 22 straight games BRJ 78:106-108
Faber walked seven times in one game BRJ 83: 44
Fewest per at-bats BRJ 92: 97
Intentional BRJ 80: 146-154
TNP 97: 138-139
BRJ 99: 108-111
McGwire joins walk-a-game club
McGwire’s 162 in 1998 set N.L. record
Most at-bats without a walk
Not always crucial
Per home run -- 300 homers
Players who averaged one walk per game
Proposal to thwart intentional walks
Showalter’s intentional walk to Bonds

WALKUP, JIM
Career record

Wallace, A. Thomas
BASEBALL 1897 -- A SECOND OPINION

WALLACE, FELIX “DICK”
Biographical sketch

WALSH, ED
Read poem at Hall of Fame induction
1908 pitching duel with Addie Joss

Walsh, Jack
BOSTON’S DEALT OUT OF A TROLLEY SERIES

WALSH, JAMES C.
Career record

WALSH, JOHN GABRIEL (J. G.)
Search to locate

WALTERS, BUCKY
Werber’s recollections

WANER BROTHERS
Werber’s recollections

WANER, LLOYD
Freak homer at Crosley Field

WANER, PAUL
Freak homer at Crosley Field
Multiple batting streaks in 1927
Warburton, Paul
GEORGE SISLER TNP 00: 93-97
THE 1921 AL RACE TNP 98: 103-106
ROGERS HORNSBY BRJ 99: 3-7
STAN MUSIAL BRJ 01: 99-104
TED WILLIAMS IN 1941 TNP 03: 106-112

Ward, Edward R.
NELLY KELLY’S WALTZ TNP 00: 69
NO SWING AND AMISS: SOME REFLECTIONS ON THE STRIKE ZONE SABR 30 CP: 50-51
{ Resolution extolling baseball } BRJ 96: 154

WARD, FRANK (PIGGY)
Career record MLBS III:138-139

Ward, John Montgomery
BASEBALL: HOW TO BECOME A PLAYER WBB: 9-149

WARD, JOHN MONTGOMERY
Biographical sketch WBB: Preface
Hurls second perfect game SABR 14 CP2: 14
Labor relations pioneer TNP 83: 63-65
Later years TNP 83: 66-69
Legal advice to George S. Davis TNP 97: 6
Marriage to Helen Dauvray TNP 98: 69-72
World tour in Colorado -- 1888 TNP 00: 90-92

Ward, Mike
THROWBACKS TNP 00: 84-86

WARFIELD, DON
Book reviewed - THE ROARING REDHEAD SRB 87: 35-38

WARFIELD, FRANK
Cuban League career SABR 30 CP: 35-42

WARHOP, JOHN M.
 Allows early Ruth homers BRJ 73: 19-21
 Career record BHR 30-32
 MLBS III: 182

WARNER, JAMES A.
WARTIME PLAY  See MILITARY/WARTIME PLAY

WASHINGTON COLLEGE
Baseball on Maryland's Eastern Shore in 1800s  TNP 95: 151-153

WASHINGTON, D.C.
   Early baseball  BRJ 05: 19-25
   Elite Giants - Negro League pennant-winner  SABR 26 CP: 10
   Griffith Stadium -- history  TNP 96: 46-50
   1900 NL buyout  BRJ 90: 45-48
   Photographic images  TNP 02: 71-76
   Senators -- Decline after Joe Cronin trade  BRJ 89: 19
   Senators – Delay in integrating team  TNP 02: 45-49
   Senators -- First night game  TNP 91: 69
   Senators -- 1912-1915  TNP 93: 24-27
   Statesmen -- Inaugurated Florida spring training in 1888  SABR 30 CP: 14

WASHINGTON, HERB
Biographical article  TNP 97: 95-97

WASHINGTON, VERNON (GEORGE)
Career record  MLBS I: 93

WASIAK, STAN
Career record  MLBS II: 33

Waterman, Guy
   A BRAVE NEW WORLD: THE SUMMER OF 1943  SABR 32 CP: 72-73
   GOOD VS. POOR STARTS AND WON-LOST RECORDS  BRJ 90: 49-53
   GRACE UNDER PRESSURE: DON NEWCOMBE’S PERFORMANCE IN CLUTCH SITUATIONS  BRJ 94: 27-31
   THE GREATER GLORY OF DOUBLES AND TRIPLES  BRJ 99: 44-50
   THE IRON MEN OF PITCHING  BRJ 96: 56-60
   ISOLATED ANEMIA  BRJ 97: 6-7
   LATE-SEASON ACQUISITIONS BY PENNANT CONTENDERS  BRJ 98: 81-90
   THE UPSTART SENATORS OF 1912-1915  TNP 93: 24-27

WATERMAN, GUY
Biographical article  TNP 04: 79-83
WATKINS, GEORGE
World Series-winning homer in 1931  BRJ 97: 72

Watkins, James
NOTHING TO NOTHING IN OVERTIME  BRJ 76: 47-50

Watkins, James, and Paul Doherty
THE DOUBLE WHAMMY  BRJ 75: 73-79

Watt, James L.
HURRICANES BASEBALL  SABR 30 CP: 17
THE SENIOR BASEBALL ASSOCIATION:
AN IDEA WHOSE TIME CAME (AND WENT)  SABR 30 CP: 25-26

Wayman, Joseph M.
FEDERAL LEAGUE LEGACIES  BRJ 97: 50
MAJOR LEAGUE STATUS FOR THE AL  BRJ 99: 74-76
THE MATTY-ALEX TIE  BRJ 95: 25-26
NINETEENTH-CENTURY WORLD SERIES
SCHEDULES  BRJ 98: 45-47
ROUSH RULED OUT OF 1918 BATTING TITLE  BRJ 93: 9-10

Wayman, Joseph, and Art Cantu
THE 1879 NATIONAL ASSOCIATION  MLRJ 1: 97-102

WEAVER, BUCK
Correction of career record  BRU 93: 17

WEAVER, EARL
Winning record in opening games  BRJ 82: 63

WEAVER, JIM
Biographical article  BRJ 85: 74-77

Weaver, Robert Glenn
THE AMERICAN LEAGUE OPENS IN
PHILADELPHIA  TNP 01: 39-40

WEBB, EARL
Career record  MLBS II: 126
Double record  BRJ 95: 136

WEBB, TWEED
Biographical article  BRJ 89: 6-8

WEEGHMAN, CHARLES
Owner of Chicago Whales  
BRJ 99: 17-20

Weeks, David     
EDDIE FREED MADE HIS MARK IN PHILLIES HISTORY  
TNP 02: 91-93

WEIDMAN, GEORGE     
A tough day at the ballpark  
BRJ 00: 128

Weigand, Jim     
NEW SYSTEM DEVISED TO RANK BASE THIEFS  
BRJ 85: 55-56

WEIL, SIDNEY     
Excerpts from his memoirs  
SABR 34 CP: 29-32

WEINTRAUB, PHIL     
Career record  
MLBS I: 93

WEIS, ARTHUR J. (BUTCH)     
Career record  
MLBS III: 139-140

Weisl, Angela Jane     
ON NOT SEEING THE GAME AT FENWAY PARK  
FP: 104-106

Weiss, William J.     see Bauer, Carlos     
THE CALIFORNIA LEAGUE IN PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL  
SABR 28 CP: 8-10     
THE FIRST NEGRO IN 20TH CENTURY O.B.  
BRJ 79: 31-35

WELCH, BILL     
Book reviewed - THE TENTH MAN  
SRB 89: 65-68

WELCH, CURT     
Biographical sketch  
NCS 89: 132

WELCH, MICKEY     
Biographical sketch  
SABR 21 CP: 36     
Nine Ks to begin game  
BRJ 82: 127-129

Wells, Donald     
THE WARTIME PORTLAND BEAVERS  
TNP 02: 113-120

Wells, Michael A.     
CHARLEY O: THE MAN, NOT THE MULE  
SABR 26 CP: 21     
JOSEPH JEROME McGINNITY  
DBS: 42-44
WELLS, WILLIE
Proposed for Hall of Fame
Review of playing career
Riley book reviewed -DANDY, DAY AND THE DEVIL

WENTZEL, STAN
Career record

Weber, Bill, and C. Paul Rogers III
MEMORIES OF A BALLPLAYER

WERDEN, PERRY
Biographical article
Biographical sketch
Career record
Career summary
Final season
Review of career
Six minor league home run titles

Werner, Brian
BASEBALL IN COLORADO TERRITORY

WEST, MAX
Career record

WEST, SAMMY
Selected on all-time Texas team

Westcott, Rich
JOE BORDEN: THE FIRST NO-HIT PITCHER
AND NATIONAL LEAGUE WINNER
300-GAME WINNERS: A VANISHING BREED?

WEST TEXAS-NEW MEXICO LEAGUE
Demise of the league
Individual and team statistics - 1947
1947 playoffs
Short history
Single season record-holders

WESTERN ASSOCIATION
Early history
1905 pitching records

WESTERN CANADA LEAGUE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>History</strong></th>
<th><strong>SABR 35 CP: 10-14</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WESTERN LEAGUE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver Bears -- 1948-1954</td>
<td><strong>SABR 33 CP: 85-91</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905 pitching records</td>
<td><strong>MLRJ 1:103-107</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1912 dispute between Wichita and Pueblo</td>
<td><strong>SABR 33 CP: 11-17</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Anderson's consecutive game umpiring record</td>
<td><strong>RT: 125-128</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization in 1885</td>
<td><strong>SABR 26 CP: 12-14</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WESTERN CANADA LEAGUE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910 records excluded Dick Brookins</td>
<td><strong>TNP 99: 38-43</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Only season -- 1907</td>
<td><strong>MLHJ II: 17-20</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEYHING, GUS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All-Time Kentucky All-Stars</td>
<td><strong>SABR 27 CP: 19-22</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anecdote</td>
<td><strong>CC: 58-59</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td><strong>NCS 89: 134</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did he own the first Louisville Slugger?</td>
<td><strong>BRJ 01: 96-98</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wham, Wendy J.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“WITH SHORT SKIRTS”</td>
<td><strong>SABR 33 CP: 74-76</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHEAT, ZACK</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All-time Kansas City area outfielder</td>
<td><strong>SABR 26 CP: 24</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biographical sketch</td>
<td><strong>DBS: 287-290</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The five-minute home run</td>
<td><strong>BRJ 95: 107</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHEATON, WILLIAM R.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organized Gotham Base Ball Club in 1837</td>
<td><strong>TNP 04: 51-54</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHEELER, JOHN N.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Book reviewed - PITCHING IN A PINCH</td>
<td><strong>SRB 87: 76-81</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wheeler, Lonnie</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICA’S BEST AMATEUR BASEBALL TEAM: THE MIDLAND REDSKINS</td>
<td><strong>SABR 34 CP: 66-68</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHELAN, WILLIAM L. (JIMMY)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career record</td>
<td><strong>MLBS III:182-183</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WHISTLER, LEWIS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Career record</td>
<td><strong>MLBS III: 141</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WHITE, BURLIN
Catcher for the Boston Royal Giants
SABR 32 CP: 8-11

WHITE, DARKHUE
Mysterious figure in Tim Murnane’s columns
SABR 32 CP: 12-15

White, Emett
See Ashworth, Mary

White, Eric Marshall
ONLY THE BEST
BRJ 98: 20-25
STRONG DOWN THE STRETCH
BRJ 03: 85-88

WHITE, FRANK
All-time Kansas City area second baseman
SABR 26 CP: 24
Biographical sketch
SABR 26 CP: 37-38
Graduate of K.C. Baseball Academy
TNP 04: 7-13
Reflections on victory and defeat
BRJ 98: 52

White, G. Edward
A DIARY OF THE NEGRO LEAGUES
TNP 97: 25-29

White, Gaylon H.
RANCE PLESS GETS TOUGH
TNP 01: 14-16
WHEN THE PEANUT WAS BANNED
FROM BASEBALL
TNP 96: 21-22

WHITE, GEORGE
Biographical article
SABR 24 CP: 35

WHITE, JAMES “DEACON”
The "Big Four" sale -- Buffalo to Detroit
TNP 99: 34-37
Biographical article
BRJ 75: 1-11
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 135

White, John W., and Charles T. Prevo
SEARCH FOR THE PERFECT SWING
BRJ 92: 23-25

WHITE, JOHN WALLACE
Career record
MLBS III: 141-142

WHITE, SOLOMON
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 136
Career record
MLBS III: 142

WHITE, WILL
Biographical sketch
NCS 89: 137
WHITEHEAD, JOHNNY
  Anecdote  BRJ 94: 68

WHITEHOUSE, LEN
  Career summarized, in his own words  TNP 98: 112-115

WHITEMAN, GEORGE
  Career record  MLBS I: 95

WHITMAN, RABBIT
  Career record  MLBS I: 5, 95-96

WHITNEY, JIM
  Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 138

WHITTINGHAM, RICHARD
  Book reviewed - THE DiMAGGIO ALBUMS  SRB 90: 19-24

WHITWORTH, RICHARD O.
  Career record  MLBS III: 183

WICHITA, KANSAS
  Dispute with Pueblo in 1912 Western League  SABR 33 CP: 11-17
  Inaugural 1887 season  RT: 125-128  BRJ 81: 119-125

WICKEL, HARRISON
  Career record  MLBS III:142-143

WICKWARE, FRANK (THE RED ANT)
  Exhibition duel with Walter Johnson  BRJ 91: 63-65

WIDMEYER, JIMMY
  The “million dollar newsboy’s” role in the
  Black Sox scandal  SABR 34 CP: 16-21

WIETELMANN, WHITEY
  Saved every San Diego Padres boxscore for 25 years  TNP 02: 25- 34

Wigley, Brian J., with Dr. Frank B. Ashley
  and Dr. Arnold LeUnes
  WILLARD HERSHBERGER AND THE LEGACY OF SUICIDE  TNP 00: 72-76

Wilbert, Warren
1-0 BALL GAMES  
TWENTY-YEAR MEN

WILDCARD
Analysis of wildcard competition  
Effect upon post-season play

Wilden, Roger  
See Kemp, David

Wiles, Tim
THE JOY OF FOUL BALLS

Wiley, George T.
COMPUTERS IN BASEBALL ANALYSIS
NEW YORK YANKEES VS. PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1927-1932

WILHELM, HOYT
Homered in first at-bat

WILHELM, IRVIN (KAISER)
Hurled 6 consecutive shutouts in 1907

WILHOIT, JOE
Career record
Comparison to Ken Guettler's career
Consecutive game hitting streak

WILKINSON, J. L.
Biographical sketch
Mobile lighting system
Proposed for Hall of Fame

WILL, GEORGE F.
Book reviewed - MEN AT WORK

WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Triangular League competition in 1895

WILLIAMS, CY
Biographical sketch

Williams, Frank J.  
see also Bielawa, Michael J.
WILLIAMS, FRED (PAP)
Career record
MLBS III: 143

WILLIAMS, JIMMY
Biographical article
SABR 35 CP: 71-74

WILLIAMS, JOE
Book reviewed-JOE WILLIAMS BASEBALL READER SRB 89: 47-53

WILLIAMS, MARVIN
Career record
MLBS III:143-144

WILLIAMS, MATT
Four home run night
SABR 29 CP: 23

Williams, Pete
DID THE BABE CALL HIS SHOT? SPORTSWRITERS
AND CREATION OF MYTH
STEALING FIRST AND FIELDING WITH YOUR
HEAD: GERMANY SCHAEFER AND
BABE HERMAN AS FOOLS
BRJ 87: 62-64
BRJ 90:39-44

WILLIAMS, SMOKY JOE
Belongs in Hall of Fame with Satchel
Biographical article
BRJ 73: 54-55
BHR: 46-47

Pitching duel with Chet Brewer
TNP 94: 18-20

Williams, Ted
IT'S TIME TO OPEN THE DOOR
TNP 98: 78-79

WILLIAMS, TED
All-Star homer - 1941
TNP 91: 61-62
BRJ 97: 73
Averaged one walk per game five different
years
BRJ 95:108-110
Bleacher-reaching homer in Tiger Stadium
BRJ 97: 73
Book reviewed - MY TURN AT BAT
SRB 88: 31-32
Consecutive times reaching base
TNP 90: 64
BRJ 03: 41-46
Early career with San Diego in PCL
SABR 23 CP:8-11
Sacrifice fly rule's effect on.406 average
SABR 23 CP:23-24
Effectiveness as batting coach
BRJ 95:101-102
First playoff homer at age 18
BRJ 86: 31
475-foot homer at Griffith Stadium  BRJ 97: 71
502-foot homer at Fenway  BRJ 97: 71
The .406 season  TNP 91: 52-54
Home and road record  BRJ 78: 52-56
Homered in final at-bat  BRJ 97: 71
Lone inside-the-park homer  BRJ 97: 141
1941 season reviewed  TNP 03: 106-112
Pitching career  BRJ 78: 8-11
Poem  SABR 32 CP: 17
Pre-playoff injury in 1946  TNP 97: 17-21
Return after World War II  BRJ 97: 123
Talks about hitting  CC 61-63
Ted Williams Field in San Diego  SABR 23 CP:25-27
Two more walks discovered  SABR 32 CP: 2-3
Werber’s recollections  MB; 159-164
Work with Jimmy Fund  SABR 32 CP: 18-20

Williams-Cipriani, Julie
JIMMY WILLIAMS  SABR 35 CP: 71-74

WILLIAMSON, NED
Biographical article  TNP 01: 58-59
Home run record  BRJ 72: 10-15

WILLIS, VIC
Biographical article  BRJ 89: 55-57
Biographical sketch  DBS: 311-312

Willman, Tom
THE BASEBALL JOURNEY OF JIMMIE REESE  SABR 28 CP: 57-58

WILLS, MAURY
Base stealing career analyzed  BRJ 80: 120-127

WILLSON, FRANK (KID)
Career record  MLBS II: 126

WILMINGTON, DEL.
Blue Rocks - When Robin Roberts debuted  TNP 99: 28-30
Year in Union Asso. in 1884  BRJ 76: 128
BRJ 86: 49-51

WILSON, ALFRED
First black player in Quebec  BRJ 84: 67-68
NLB: 165
WILSON, ARTIE
Career record MLBS I: 96

WILSON, CHIEF
Biographical sketch DBS: 169-170

WILSON, GEORGE
Career record MLBS III: 145

WILSON, HACK
Compared to Roger Maris TNP 82: 32-33
The hunt for RBI #191 BRJ 01: 76-84
Record-breaking 1930 season BRJ 00: 27-29

WILSON, JIMMIE
Werber's recollections MB: 177-179

WILSON, JUD
Proposed for Hall of Fame TNP 95: 91-95

Wilson, Lyle K.
ANDRE RODGERS BRJ 99: 56-58
HARLEM GLOBETROTTERS BASEBALL TEAM TNP 97: 77-80
MR. FOSTER COMES TO WASHINGTON TNP 98: 107-111
WILLIE FOSTER AND THE WASHINGTON BROWNS TNP 96: 122-126

WILSON, OWEN
All-Time Triple record BRJ 95: 136

WILSON, NESBIT CLARENCE (NEB)
Career record MLBS II: 172

WILSON, RICHARD CLYDE
Career record MLBS II: 127

WILSON, ROLLO
Dean of African-American sports columnists TNP 04: 87-90

Wilson, Walt
CHICAGO SCORES 36 RUNS BRJ 99: 64-66
HACK WILSON IN 1930 BRJ 00: 27-29
WILLARD BROWN, A FORGOTTEN BALLPLAYER TNP 04: 24

WILSON, WILLIE
Inside the park home runs  BRJ 80: 59-65

WILTSE, HOOKS
Biographical sketch  DBS: 53-54

WIN SHARES
Bill James’ statistical theory explained  BRJ 03: 74-76

Winans, Bill
BUNTS, FLIES AND GROUNDERS  BRJ 96: 138-140

WINEGARDNER, MARK
Book reviewed - PROPHET OF THE SANDLOTS  SRB 90: 132-133

WINGO, IVY
Biographical sketch  DBS: 260-261

Winkler, Ed

Winn, Duane
ROGERS HORNBSBY IN 1932  TNP 03: 79-81

WINS AND LOSSES
Borden pitched first National League victory in 1875  TNP 03: 69-70
Losing American League pitchers in 1951  BRJ 01: 118-119
1960-1998 records analyzed  BRJ 00: 113-117
Normalized winning percentage  BRJ 03: 114-116
100 of each analyzed  BRJ 98: 101-102
Pitcher received win for 4 innings of work  BRJ 01: 120-121

WINSETT, JOHN T. (LONG TOM)
Career record  MLBS III:145-146

WISCONSIN  see also MILWAUKEE
Birthdates of Wisconsin players  SABR 31 CP: 52-54
Eau Claire Bears -- Hank Aaron’s first season  SABR 31 CP: 33-35
Watertown -- Exhibition visits by professional teams  SABR 31 CP: 4-5

Wisnia, Saul
SPAHN, SAIN, AND SIBBY GET THE LAST LAUGH  FP: 21-24

WISSER, GUS
32 chances without an error in 23-inning game  BRJ 85:18
WITT, MIKE
Review of career, including perfect game TNP 04: 95-99

WITTE, JERRY
Career record MLBS I: 97
MLRJ 2:177-178

Wohlenhaus, Jim
COLLEGE BASEBALL AT THE UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, 1910 SABR 33 CP: 106-110

WOLF, WILLIAM (CHICKEN)
Biographical sketch NCS 89: 140

Wolff, Miles See Moore, Hugh

Wolter, Tim
BATS AND SADDLES TNP 98: 25-28
THE ROCHESTER HOP BITTERS TNP 97: 38-40
TNP 98: 28

WOMEN
All American Girls Professional Baseball League TNP 93: 94-95
SABR 31 CP: 26-32
TNP 00: 9-13
SABR 35 CP: 13

Arlington, Lizzy MLHJ I: 20
BRJ 83:159-161

Bloomer Girl baseball TNP 93: 8-10
Borden, Ila TNP 00: 10-15
BRJ 98: 40-42
Colorado Silver Bullets SABR 33 CP: 74-76
BRJ 98: 40-42
Denver baseball in 1892 SABR 33 CP: 74-76
Fans BRJ 73: 45-48
BHR: 25-27
First official scorer BRJ 76: 42-43
First woman owner - Helene Britton BRJ 77: 25-30
First woman umpire - Bernice Gera TNP 97: 85-87
In baseball history and fiction SRB 89: 79-95
CC: 90-92
Kamenshek, Dottie -- biographical article BRJ 02: 83-85
Kurys, Sophie - stolen base leader BRJ 91: 35-37
Milwaukee Chicks – world champs in 1944 SABR 31 CP: 26-32
Peppas, June TNP 02: 9-13
Players arrested for disturbing the peace TNP 97: 29
Players in organized baseball BRJ 83: 157-161
RESEARCH ON WOMEN IN BASEBALL HBR: 111
Roark, Dorothy Kovalchick TNP 99: 72-74
Umpires
Williams, Elisa - Official scorer

WOMEN PLAYERS IN ORGANIZED BASEBALL
History

Wood, Allan
JOHN FRANKLIN TITUS

WOOD, GEORGE (DANDY)
Biographical sketch

WOOD, JIMMY
Captain of Chicago White Stockings

WOOD, JOE
All-time Kansas City area pitcher
1905 season in Ouray, CO as a 15-year-old
Photo scrapbook
Review of career
Vs Walter Johnson

Wood, Rob
HOW OFTEN DOES THE BEST TEAM WIN THE PENNANT?
WHAT DRIVES MVP VOTING?

WOONSOCKET, R.I.
Trotters lost only game they played in 1908

WORKMAN, CHUCK
Career record

WORLD SERIES see also BLACK SOX
Average length
Batting champs - How they performed
Batting performance versus career figures
Braves pitchers in 1914 Series
Earthquake Series in 1989
Exhibition game followed 1908 Series
Exhibition "World Series" played in 1882
Final career game played with World Series winner
Final plays
First postponement of game
Five-hit games
Ford, Whitey -- Records
Greatest upset - 1906
Hall of Famers who never played in one
Heinie Zimmerman’s pursuit of Eddie Collins
Historical team differentials
Home field advantage
Junior World Series - 1959
Most exciting games
Nineteenth Century schedules
1890 Series was left unfinished
1906 Series reviewed
1914 Series reviewed
1930 Series reviewed
1920 Series reviewed
1940 Series -- Why the Reds won
1948 Series -- Masi pickoff play
1982 Series reviewed
1997 -- Did the Marlins buy the World Series?
One-hitters
Opening day at 1903 Series
Parallel events in Junior World Series and Dixie Series
Performance measured vs regular-season play
Pitch counts in 1919 and 1997 World Series
Pitching performances versus career figures
Player injuries and their effect on outcome
Proposal to have all 16 teams play
Red Sox-Giants Series in 1912
Riot at 1903 Series
Same-city teams in Series
Scheduling history
Seventh-game pitchers analyzed
Sweeps
Three-game winning pitchers
Use of boards to report results
When no Hall of Famers played
Winners and losers evaluated

WORLD TOURS  See BARNSTORMING

WORLD WAR II  See MILITARY / WARTIME PLAY
WORST TEAM
   A vote for the 1916 Athletics     BRJ 04: 95-97

Worth, Fred
   INTERESTING STATISTICAL COMBINATIONS     BRJ 04: 113-116
   1,000 EXTRA-BASE HITS     BRJ 05: 96-100

WRIGHT, AB
   Career record     MLBS I: 98
   Long homerless streak     MLRJ 2: 173
                             M LRJ 2: 87

WRIGHT, BURNIS (BILL)
   Career record     MLBS III: 147

Wright, Craig R.
   ANOTHER VIEW OF DICK ALLEN     BRJ 95: 2-14

WRIGHT, GEORGE
   Biographical sketch     SABR 21 CP: 34-35

WRIGHT, GLENN
   All-time Kansas City area shortstop     SABR 26 CP: 24
   Biographical article     BRJ 79: 109-113
                             BRJ 90: 71-76

WRIGHT, HARRY
   Biographical article     TNP 97: 35-37
                             BRJ 02: 35-38
   First player-manager     SABR 32 CP: 20-23
   Quest for a shortstop in 1879     BRJ 02: 107-110

Wright, Jerry Jaye
   THE 1884 ALTOONA UNIONS     TNP 93: 53-56

Wright, Jim
   BASEBALL’S BIGGEST TRADE: A REVISIONIST’S RECOUNTING     BRJ 82: 70-76

Wright, Marshall
   CROSSING BORDERS: THE MINT LEAGUE     SABR 35 CP: 50-54

Wright, Russell O.
   A CASE FOR THE DH     BRJ 94: 55-61
   WHICH YANKEE TEAMS WERE BEST?     BRJ 95: 62-65
WRIGHT, TAFT
   RBI record corrected        BRJ 80: 23-25
WRIGHT, WILLIAM (RASY)
   Career record                MLBS II: 128
WRIGLEY, PHILIP K.
   College of Coaches experiment  TNP 06: 3-17
WULF, STEVE
   Book reviewed - BASEBALL ANECDOTES   SRB 89: 105-108
WYATT, WHITLOW
   Perseverance paid off         BRJ 95: 150-152
   Recollections of 1941 season  TNP 91: 46-47
WYNN, EARLY
   Early days in Charlotte       TNP 02: 63-67
   First major league win        TNP 91: 40
WYNN, JIMMY
   Hit longest homer at Crosley Field  BRJ 97: 70
WYOMING
   Natives and immigrants        BRJ 96: 71-74
Wysard, Paul
   THE FIFTIES                   BRJ 00: 87-89
   PRACTICE IN PARADISE: THE 1946 SEALS IN HAWAII   SABR 28 CP: 23
-Y-
Yaffa, Lawrence
   REMINISCENCE: AN ERA MOST HAVE FORGOTTEN       BRJ 86: 60-61
YAKIMA, WASHINGTON
   Washington Browns, with Willie Foster  TNP 96: 122-126
YALE UNIVERSITY
   Roster of big league graduates  TNP 04: 59-67
Yancey, George Braungart
A REEXAMINATION OF BASEBALL’S GREATEST SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS  BRJ 96: 85-87

YARYAN, DUTCH  
Career record  MLBS I: 98-99

YASTRZEMSKI, CARL  
Longest career with one team  BRJ 98: 58-59  
Poem  SABR 32 CP: 17

YASTRZEMSKI, CARL, AND GERALD ESKENAZI  
Book reviewed - YAZ  SRB 90: 127-131

YAWKEY, TOM  
Poem  SABR 32 CP: 17

YEARBOOKS  
History of team magazines  SABR 32 CP: 74-76

Yellon, Al  
TEAM ALL-TIME RECORDS  TNP 94: 31-33  
WHO WON THE GAME TODAY? NO ONE!  BRJ 96: 21-28

YELLOWHORSE, MOSES (CHIEF)  
Biographical sketch  SABR 25 CP: 27-28

YONAMINE, WALDY  
Japanese Hall of Fame career  TNP 99: 10-11

YORK, PENNSYLVANIA  
George, Lefty  BRJ 83: 39-44

YORK, RUDY  
Hit 18 homers in August, 1937  BRJ 75: 12-15

YORK, THOMAS J.  
Biographical sketch  NCS 89: 142
York, Tony
Career record
MLBS II: 128

Yoter, Elmer E.
Career record
MLBS III: 147-148

Young, Bill
Now Pitching for Drummondville:
SAL Maglie
Up, Up and Away: September 29, 2004
SABR 35 CP: 80-84
SABR 35 CP: 120-121

Young, Cy
First -- Learn Control of Ball
SRB 86: 58-59

Young, Cy
Began and ended career in Canton
Correction of career record
Fifteen wins for fifteen straight years
Final season in 1911
First year in baseball
Pitching record corrected
Relative control/power factor rating
Scoring change gave him first no-hitter
String of hitless innings
Twenty-inning duel with Rube Waddell in 1905
BRJ 95: 163
BRU 93: 8-9
TNP 02: 106
BRJ 79: 6-9
BRJ 76: 83-89
TNP 82: 50-62
BRJ 95: 39-46
BRJ 99: 142
BRJ 78: 103-104
TNP 06: 95-96

Young, Doc
Baseball coach at Drew University
TNP 82: 70-76

Young, Harlan E. (Harley)
Known as "Cy the Third"
BRJ 95: 136

Young, Irving (Cy the Second)
Led NL in wins, starts, complete games & innings
BRJ 95: 136

Young, Nicholas E.
Biographical sketch
SABR 17 CP: 35

Youngs, Ross
Biographical sketch
SABR 24 CP: 17-20
Final season
TNP 83: 76-77
Played first game at age 16 in minors
BRJ 99: 142
Selected on all-time Texas team
SABR 24 CP: 22

Youth Baseball
Nigerian team in 11th annual World Tournament  

TNP 92: 51-54

YVARS, SAL  
Minor league run-in with Walter Alston  

TNP 97: 9-12

-Z-

ZABALA (RODRIGUEZ), ADRIAN  
Career record  

MLBS III: 183-184

Zachofsky, Dan  
WRITES OF SPRING  

SABR 30 CP: 23-24

Zacj, John  
see Brad Sullivan

Zafran, Jack  
THE LAST BROOKLYN DODGER  

TNPS 85: 23-24

Zaidins, Clyde  
See Page, Brian

Zamudio, Don  
TWO POEMS  

TNP 01: 126

ZIMMERMAN, HEINIE  
Biographical sketch  
The infamous pursuit of Eddie Collins  
Temper  

DBS: 125-128  
TNP 06: 97-103  
BRJ 73: 8-11  
BHR: 8-10

Zink, David  
GREAT BEND BASEBALL IN THE KANSAS STATE AND CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUES  

SABR 26 CP:17-20

ZINN, JAMES E.  
Career record  

MLBS II: 156-157

Zinner, Andrew  
LET FENWAY REST  

FP: 133-134

ZOETERMAN, GEORGE  
Caused suspension of White Sox club in 1947  

TNP 04: 110-112
ZORRILLA, PEDRO
    Pioneer in Puerto Rico TNP 99: 49-52

ZOSS, JOEL, AND JOHN BOWMAN
    Book reviewed - DIAMONDS IN THE ROUGH SRB 90: 121-122

Zminda, Don
    THE UNLIKELY HEROES OF 1970 TNPW 85: 56

Zuckerman, Larry
    BALLPARKS OF LOS ANGELES, AND SOME OF THE HISTORY SURROUNDING THEM MLRJ 1: 29-69
    THE PACIFIC NATIONAL LEAGUE BALLPARKS, 1903-1904 MLHJ III: 14-27